THE LIBRARY
THE INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
TORONTO

PRESENTED BY

DANIEL P. MUNDAY, C.M.

Jan. 1964

LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/calendarofwillsa02worcuoft

# Worcester Wills.

# A CALENDAR

OF

# Wills and Administrations

PRESERVED IN

THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE
BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

**VOLUME II.**

EDITED BY EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.

**PART III.**

1628–1652.

Printed by the British Record Society, Limited
IN CONJUNCTION WITH
The Worcestershire Historical Society.
1910.

PRINTED BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.
HERTFORD.

THE INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
FEB 5 1964
LIBRARY

25215

# PREFACE.

THE Second Volume of Wills and Administrations preserved in the Probate Registry at Worcester embraces the period 1601 to 1652, at which latter year there is the usual gap of about ten years, when all testamentary documents were proved in London.

As in the previous Volume, the Calendar has been compiled by reference to the bundles of documents themselves, each of which has been numbered and placed between sheets of paper as a protection against further decay.

Since the publication of the last Volume Mr. H. A. Franklin, the Registrar, has died, and Mr. George Francis Adams, having been appointed in his place, has taken great interest in the work, and facilitated matters whenever it has been in his power to do so.

The Indexes Nominum and Locorum have been compiled by Mr. R. H. E. Hill, to whom the thanks of the Society are due.

The work of making the Calendar from the original documents has been done by Miss E. Hobday.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

DA
690
.W9W5

# CORRIGENDA.

## VOL. I.

p. 41, lines 7 and 14. For **Hekensall** read **Bekensall.**
line 15. For **Harford**, Anne, read Thomas.
p. 89, No. 71. Delete [*missing*].
p. 95, No. 355. Should be Richard, not Thomas **Mery.**
p. 106, No. 91. Read **Lowde.**
p. 149, No. 84. Should be Richard, not William **Gyllys.**
p. 457, last two lines in col. 2 can be deleted ; they should be transferred to **Bekensall** on p. 424, col. 2.

## VOL. II.

p. 5, No. 171*e*. Is an Inventory only, not a Will.
p. 36, No. 41. Insert **(Pentorn)** after Peniton.
p. 163, No. 133. **Lipp** should be **App** or **Upp.**
p. 194, No. 19. Insert [*missing*].
p. 197, No. 19. Insert *missing* in vacant space in right-hand column.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

**Abant** *als.* **Turner**, add Wm.
Add **Finch** or **Vinch**, John, 102.
Add **Ockeley** or **Wokeley**, Wm. 14.

# WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

NOW PRESERVED IN THE

# Probate Registry at Worcester.

## WILLS ON FILES, 1601–1652.

### 1601.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Turner**, Nicholas, husbandman, Spechley. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Turner**, Margaret, widow, Holte. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Emmes**, William, husbandman, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Weston**, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 4*a* | **Elcox**, Edmond, husbandman, Martley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 5 | **Pivinch**, Richard, clothier, St. Alban, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Pemberton**, Richard, husbandman, Mathen. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Lobrydge**, John, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Byddle**, Thomas, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Bradley**, Richard, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Smith**, John, husbandman, Norton-Kempsey. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Typpinge**, Richard, glover, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Shawe**, Thomas, carpenter, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Cogbyll**, William, husbandman, Brailes. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Parks**, Jone, widow, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Liggon**, Hugh, gent., Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Whittington**, Thomas, husbandman, Shottery, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Cowell**, Kenelm, dyer, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Best**, Anne, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 18*a* | **Alderne**, Edmund, Martley. | Admon. |
| 18*b* | **Sheppd**, Ann, St. Michael Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 18*c* | **Johnsons**, Elizabeth, Badsey. | Admon. |
| 18*d* | **Hill**, William, gent., Longdon. | Admon. and I. |
| 18*e* | **Hill**, Humfrie, Bromsgrove. | Admon. |
| 18*f* | **Westwode**, William, yeoman, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 18*g* | **Cheshire**, John, husbandman, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 18*h* | **Asteley** *als.* **Bell**, Richard, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. |
| 18*i* | **Hardyman**, William, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |

No.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18*j* | **Chester**, Constantine, yeoman, Stoulton. | Admon. and I. |
| 18*k* | **Brooke**, Thomas, Warwick. | I. |
| 18*l* | **Richardson**, Alice, widow, Salwarp. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Ordway**, Elizabeth, widow, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 19*a* | **Ordwey**, Richard, Brodway. | Admon. |
| 19*b* | **Watkins**, John, Hanbury. | Admon. |
| 19*c* | **White**, Margaret, widow, Morton Merrell. | Admon. and I. |
| 19*d* | **Johnsons**, Richard, ——. | Admon. |
| 19*e* | **Reade**, William, husbandman, Priors Salford. | Admon. and I. |
| 19*f* | **Wakeman**, Thomas, clerk, Flyford Flavell. | Admon. and I. |
| 20 | **Higgs**, Roger, Hartlebury. | Admon. and W. |
| 20*a* | **Pardoe**, Philip, shomaker, Nether Areley. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*b* | **Trowghton**, Robert, St. John's Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*c* | **Salwey**, Thomas, Asteley. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*d* | **Frost**, William, carpenter, Wolverley. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*e* | **Sheward**, Richard, Inckbarow. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*f* | **Checketts**, William, husbandman, Priors Salford. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*g* | **Greene**, Humfrie, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 20*h* | **Bolton**, Henry, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*i* | **Haye**, William, St. John's Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*j* | **Porter**, John, husbandman, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*k* | **Cotterell**, Robert, Overbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*l* | **Whitfielde**, Alice, Kitherminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 20*m* | **Bell**, John, husbandman, Martley. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Theaker**, Isabel, widow, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Sawnders**, William, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Symes**, Henry, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Staples**, Mawde, widow, Bidford. | [*dup.*] W. I. |
| 25 | **Copelande**, Ann, widow, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Wheler**, John, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Callow**, Richard, Odingley. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Dalle**, Roger, tanner, Lygh. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Rodes**, Thomas, baker, Tardebig. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Batchlor**, George, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Russell**, Robert, husbandman, Pendocke. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Cooke**, Edward, weaver, Ly. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Scarellett**, Alice, widow, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Warde**, John, Ilmington. | W. |
| 34*a* | **Watton**, John, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 34*b* | **Creswell**, William, husbandman, Bradeley. | I. |
| 35 | **White**, John, yeoman, Moore. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Staunton**, Margaret, widow, Great Comberton. | W. |
| 37 | **Kinge**, Richard, fletcher, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Dauis**, Margaret, The Berrowe, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Goorle**, Thomas, yeoman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Fulwell**, Margaret, widow, Wycke-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Lowe**, John, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Showle**, Mary, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Amphlett** *als.* **Smith**, Richard, butcher, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Goorle**, Robert, husbandman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Lett**, Richard, husbandman, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Sponer**, William, husbandman, Northlitleton. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Pitt**, Richard, yeoman, Chaddesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Bratt** *als.* **Pratt**, Robert, Wicke-juxta-Pershore. | W. |
| 49 | **Perrott**, Thomas, Rowley. | W. |
| 50 | **Hare**, Michael, husbandman, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Rogers**, Thomas, Wotten Wawen. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Whynne** *als.* **Frances**, John, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 52*a* | **Dannce**, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |

No.

53 **Mason**, Thomas, husbandman, Lyghthorne. W. I.
54 **Welles**, William, tanner, Warwick. W. I.
55 **Martlin**, William, smith, Warwick. W. I.
56 **Spicer**, Thomas, sen., Oxhill. W. I.
57 **Verlonge**, Robert, yeoman, Coughton. W. I.
58 **Yede**, John, husbandman, Studley. W. I.
59 **Hawks**, John, husbandman, Hampton Ep'i. W. I.
60 **Collens**, William, vitailer, Henley in Arden. W. I.
61 **Baule**, Henry, husbandman, Wasperton. W. I.
62 **Baule**, John, husbandman, Wasperton. W. I.
63 **Parker**, Robert, husbandman, Shipston-upon-Stower. W. I.
64 **Underhill**, Raphe, husbandman, W'chford. W.
65 **Smithe**, Ann, widow, Eckington. W. I.
66 **Buck**, Thomas, husbandman, Wraxall. W. I.
67 **Staple**, William, husbandman, Kemsey. W. I.
68 **Alye**, Roger, Tardebick. W. I.
68*a* **Gunnell**, Richard, taylor, Ridmarley Debitot. Admon. and I.
69 **Steuens**, Jone, jun., Paxford. W. I.
69*a* **Russell**, Elinor, Staunton. Admon. and I.
70 **Hyett**, William, yeoman, Elmley Castle. Admon. and W. I.
71 **Wood**, Gilbert, husbandman, Shelsley Beacham. W. I.
72 **Dunne**, Walter, yeoman, Hartlebury. W. I.
72*a* **Taft**, William, St. Andrew's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
73 **Palmer**, Phillip, Ombersley and Presteigne, Heref. Admon. and W.
74 **a Sevearne**, Jone, widow, Shrawley. W. I.
75 **Hunt**, John, yeoman, Long Compton. W.
76 **Smythe**, John, labourer, Worcester. W. I.
77 **Greene**, Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth. W. I.
78 **Reade**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern. W. I.
79 **Handye**, Henry, smith, Feckenham. W. I.
80 **Fowler**, John, husbandman, Kemsey. W.
81 **Dugmore**, Thomas, husbandman, Pendock. W. I.
82 **Yarrington**, William, husbandman, Asteley. W. I.
83 **Taylor**, Richard, husbandman, Asteley. W. I.
83*a* **Burton** *als.* **Bruton**, Francis, Eldersfield. Admon. and I.
84 **Dypple**, Henry, yeoman, Stoke Prior. W. I.
85 **Savage**, Thomas, husbandman, Bengworth. W. I.
86 **Harebeard**, Steven, husbandman, Bromsgrove. W. I.
87 **Hawkes**, Emme, widow, Old Swinford. Admon. and W. I.
88 **Chambers**, Edward, husbandman, Bromsgrove. W. I.
89 **Smythe**, Jeffraye, yeoman, Feckenham. W. I.
90 **Pope**, William, yeoman, Alvechurch. W. I.
91 **Maddoxe**, William, dyer, Worcester. W. I.
92 **Dunford**, Robert, husbandman, Long Compton. W. I.
93 **Pope**, Agnes, widow, Great Comberton. W. I.
94 **Atmeare**, Isabel, widow, Bordesley. [*dup.*] Admon. and W. I.
94*a* **Hall**, Margaret, Longdon. Admon.
95 **Maunder**, Joan, widow, Evenlode. W. I.
96 **Smyth**, John, yeoman, Evesham. W. I.
97 **Downinge**, Alice, widow, Stone. W. I.
98 **Stevens** *als.* **Weaũ**, Margaret, widow, Eldersfield. W. I.
99 **Yate**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley. W. I.
100 **Showell**, Francis, Abbotts Morton. W. I.
100*a* **Brantley**, Cicelie, widow, All Saints, Evesham. Admon. and I.
101 **Underhill**, John, Crimscott. Admon. and W. I.
102 **Georg**, Agnes, widow, Eckington. Admon. and W. I.
102*a* **Tollie**, John, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
103 **Bradley**, William, husbandman, Wolford Magna. W. I.
104 **Bolter**, Robert, husbandman, Eckington. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 104*a* | **Jewkes,** William, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 104*b* | **Vizar,** Henry, Cotheridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 105 | **Jeffryce,** William, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Wannarton,** Anne, Kethermister. | W. |
| 107 | **Tollie,** Joice, widow, Henley in Arden. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Wilkes,** Walter, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 108*a* | **Clarke** *als.* **Gilbert,** John, husbandman, Shrawley. | W. |
| 109 | **Gower,** Robert, esq., Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Bryan,** Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Wogan,** Richard, yeoman, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Lynton,** Richard, husbandman, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Jones** *als.* **Jefferes,** George, husbandman, Great Witley. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Higgins,** William, husbandman, Great Wolford. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Greenway,** William, caryer, Stretford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 115*a* | **Rogers,** Thomas, Claverdon. | I. |
| 116 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 117 | **Paise,** George, sen., yeoman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Newey,** Richard, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 118*a* | **Watton,** John, Yardley. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*b* | **Jones,** Gryffyn, husbandman, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*c* | **Geast,** John, Alchurch. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*d* | **Butcher,** Hugh, Kithermister. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*e* | **Haynes,** John, Harvington. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*f* | **Billingsley,** Raphe, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*g* | **Sheffeild,** Thomas, husbandman, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*h* | **Rhoades,** Robert, Stretford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*i* | **Rowley,** Stephen, clerk, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. |
| 118*j* | **Sponer,** William, yeoman, Wickhamford. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*k* | **Robbins,** Margaret, Lapworth. | Admon. |
| 119 | **More,** John, weaver, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Hemming,** Richard, weaver, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Wemme,** Anthony, Claynes. | W. |
| 122 | **Crumpe,** Thomas, Sallwarp. | W. I. |
| 122*a* | **Chapman,** Gilbert, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 123 | **Strainge,** Felse, widow, Upton Warren. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Whop̃,** John, husbandman, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Yarnton,** Richard, husbandman, Breedon. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 126 | **Smyth,** Richard, husbandman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 126*a* | **Brayne,** Joane, widow, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 126*b* | **Hart,** William, Lighe. | Admon. and I. |
| 126*c* | **Stocke,** William, Crome Debitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 127 | **Tenannte,** William, husbandman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Holte,** Roger, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Sambache,** John, yeoman, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Kempe,** Francis, wever, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 130*a* | **Ingram,** John, Castlemorton. | Admon. and I. |
| 130*b* | **Wokeley,** Henry, Rowington. | Admon. |
| 130*c* | **Heckes,** Richard, Warwick. | Admon. |
| 130*d* | **Brooke,** Thomas, Kithermister. | Admon. |
| 131 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 132 | **Ballard,** Anne, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 132*a* | **Robbins,** Margaret, Lapworth. | [*dup.*] I. |
| 133 | **Fletcher,** Alice, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Sanders,** William, husbandman, Wroxall. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Willson,** Isabell, Charlcote. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Ballard,** Richard, gent., Claynes. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Martin,** Evan, Badsey. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 138 | **Ockeley,** Henry, yeoman, Tanworth. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 138*a* | **Thornes,** Edmund, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |

No.

139 **Thornbery** [*als.* **Wellifed**], Alice, widow, Birlingham. [*dup.*] W. I.
140 **Hobday**, William, glover, Stratford-upon-Avon. W. I.
141 **Cook**, Thomas, sen., St. Andrew, Pershore. Admon. and W. I.
142 **Smarte**, Francis, Luddington. Admon. and W.
142*a* **Daunce**, Agnes, widow, Crome Dabitott. Admon. and I.
143 **Power**, Thomas, weaver, St. Helen, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
144 **Howse**, John, yeoman, Wawen Wotton. W. I.
145 **Mansell**, Margery, widow, Cradley. [*Incomplete* Admon.] and W. I.
146 **Bradshae**, Robert, yeoman, Hampton Ep'i. W. I.
147 **Gregorie**, Thomas, Kingsnorton. Admon. and W. I.
148 **Persivall**, Henry, husbandman, Kemsey. W. I.
149 **Thrupp**, John, husbandman, Great Witley. W. I.
150 **Neede**, John, mason, Powick. W. I.
151 **Becke**, Robert, husbandman, Hallowe. W. I.
152 **Smith**, Richard, Stoke. W. I.
153 **Wodcocke**, John, husbandman, Belbroughton. Admon. and W. I.
154 **Payton**, Mary, widow, Tardebigge. W. I.
155 **Packsford**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.?
156 **Tomes**, Humphrey, dyer, Worcester. W.
157 **Bugden**, Agnes, widow, Aldington. W. I.
158 **Fownes**, William, tanner, Redditch. Admon. and W. I.
159 **Howman**, John, yeoman, Dormston. W. I.
160 **Avis**, Walter, husbandman, Whichford. W. I.
161 **Cleyton**, Thomas, Reddich. W. I.
162 **Turner**, John, gent., Atherston. W. I.
163 **Lylle**, Laurance, yeoman, Much Malvern. W. I.
164 **Such**, John, batchelor, Stratford-upon-Avon. W. I.
165 **Clarke**, Thomas, husbandman, Hampton Ep'i. W. I.
166 **Adams**, John, Overbury. W. I.
167 **Moore**, Robert, husbandman, Breedon. W.
168 **Mansell**, Richard, Oldswinford. W.
168*a* **Dole**, Joyce, widow, St. John's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
168*b* **Hitchins**, John, Much Malvern. Admon. and I.
168*c* **Baker**, Daniell, Henley in Arden. Admon. and I.
168*d* **Charelton**, Margaret, widow, St. John Bedwardine. Admon. and I.
168*e* **Milton**, Leonard, Dudley. Admon. and I.
168*f* **Wheeler**, Gabriell, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester. I.
168*g* **Jones**, Richard, Crowle. Bond to pay £20 in lieu of goods.
168*h* **Best**, George, ——. I.
168*i* **Davis**, Thomas, yeoman, Droitwich. I.
168*j* **Cooke**, Walter, Franckley. [*dup.*] I.
168*k* **Androes**, Humfrey, St. John's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
168*l* **Harris**, Richard, Powick. Bond during minority of Joane Harris.
168*m* **Ashley**, Richard, ——. I.
169 **Hitchcoxe**, Anthony, taylor, Claynes (1599). W.
170 **Chester**, William, bachlor, Staunton [*no date*]. Caveat.
171 [*Not used.*]
171*a* **Tovie**, John, yeoman, Martley. Citation.
171*b* *Oldswinford*, Church of. Sequest.
171*c* *Flyford Flavell*, Church of. Sequest.
171*d* *Grafton Flyford*, Church of. Sequest.
171*e* **Rickards**, Joan, ——. W.

**1602.**

1 **Bradley**, Thomas, ——. W. and ? I.
2 **Morris**, John, ——. ? W. I.
3 **Troth**, William, husbandman, Feckenham. Admon. and W. I.
3*a* **Kings**, Raphe, Upton Snodsbury. Admon. and I.
3*b* **Compton**, John, Pirton. Admon. and I.
3*c* **Hall**, John, Wolverley. [*Incomplete*] Admon. and I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | **Giles**, Hugh, ropier, Earles Crome. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Smithe**, Thomas, husbandman, Shellesley Beacham. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Adams**, Thomas, joyner, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Westwood**, John, Chadesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Huntyngton** *als.* **Butler**, Henry, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Robins**, William, Chadsley Corbett. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Jenckes**, John, Shellfield. | W. I. |
| 10*a* | **Crowe**, Edward, blacksmith, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 11 | **Dyngle**, Francis, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Buttell**, John, husbandman, Kemsey. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 13 | **Sandes**, Richard, cowper, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Savage**, Leonard, yeoman, Tanworth. | [*dup.*] W. I. |
| 14*a* | **Tolly**, Margaret, widow, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 15 | **Baxter**, Richard, sen., Powick. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Stafforde**, James, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 16*a* | **Sannders**, William, husbandman, Welland. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Linton**, Roger, weaver, Powick. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Linnall**, Richard, labourer, Mathen. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Hewes**, Elizabeth, widow, Callow Hill. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Knight**, Anne, widow, Pirton. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Sowley**, William, yeoman, Whitelady Aston. | W. and 2 I.'s. |
| 22 | **Rychards**, Thomas, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Neede**, John, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 23*a* | **Reeve**, William, Norton-Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Mansell**, Thomas, yeoman, Old Swynford. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Lynedon**, William, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Averey**, John, joyner, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Farr**, Laurence, Fladbury. | Admon. and W. |
| 27*a* | **Acton**, Richard, Alvechurch. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 27*b* | **Cooke**, Richard, Kithermister. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Wellyfed**, Ann, widow, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Barber**, Frances, husbandman, Terdebige. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Burason**, Thomas, whelewright, Witchenford. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Wynsmores**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Richardson** *als.* **Smith**, Fulke, inholder, Alcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 33 | **Smythe**, Humphrey, baker, St. Laurence, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Cager**, John, husbandman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Garrett**, Joane, widow, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Wootton**, William, husbandman, Temple Tyso. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Rooke**, Margreate, widow, Evenlode. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Reeue**, William, husbandman, Washbourne. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Nuttowe**, Roger, taylor, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Milloerde**, Richard, yeoman, Byrchmorton. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Averell**, Henry, tayler, Salford. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Hopkins**, Thomas, husbandman, Barford. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Sowtholl**, Bennet, widow, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Hurlebutt**, Roger, gent., Warwick. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Joyner**, William, husbandman, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Richards**, Raphe, Abberton. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Blicke**, Ellis, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Pettie**, Robert, yeoman, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Symes**, Walter, weuer, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Gough**, Thomas, Budbrocke. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Frost**, Henry, Budbrocke. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Payne**, Alexander, All Saints, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Smyth**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Androes**, John, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Raby**, John, wheelwright, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Badger**, Geffrey, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |

No.

56*a* **Bleeke**, Richard, jun., Warwick. Admon. and I.
57 **Holdshipe**, George, husbandman, Upton Snodsburie. Admon. and W. I.
57*a* **Cowles**, Thomas, husbandman, Besford. Admon. and I.
57*b* **Strickland**, Henry, Worcester. Admon. and I.
57*c* **Fownes**, Sibill, widow, and **Fownes**, Andrew, Cowghton. Admon. and I.
57*d* **Patchett**, Gilbert, Evesham. Admon.
57*e* **Lowe**, Richard, St. Andrew's, Worcester. Admon.
58 **Richards**, John, taylor, Salwarpe. Admon. and W. I.
58*a* **Hewes**, Thomas, Long Compton. Admon. and I.
58*b* **Bate**, Alice, Stoke Prior. [*Incomplete* Admon.] and I.
59 **Hierne** *als.* **Taylor**, Elizabeth, Evesham. Admon. and W. I.
59*a* **Ovard**, Margerie, Upton-upon-Severn (?). Admon.
59*b* **Hay**, Phillip, Evesham. Admon.
59*c* **Ceycill**, Thomas, St. Ellen's, Worcester. Admon.
59*d* **Cheswall**, Thomas, husbandman, Dodenham. Admon. and I.
60 **Sheward**, John, husbandman, Feckenham. Admon. and W. I.
60*a* **Wallie**, Henry, Worcester. Admon. and I.
60*b* **Warkeman**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. Admon. and I.
60*c* **Wolmer**, Robert, Feckenham. Admon.
60*d* [*Name gone.*] I.
60*e* **Smith**, William, Norton-Evesham. Admon. and I.
60*f* **Elle**, Anthonie, tailor, Ilmington. Admon. and I.
61 **Harrison**, Ralph, Severnstoke. W. I.
61*a* **Hawkins**, William, St. Clement's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
62 **Lenche**, John, husbandman, Churchlench. Admon. and W. I.
62*a* **Stanley** *als.* **Cooke**, John, Alderminster. Admon. and I.
63 **Hicks**, Katherine, widow, Warwick. Admon. and W. I.
64 **Price**, William, labourer, Elmbridge. Admon. and W. I.
64*a* **Hopkins**, Hercules, Wotton Wawen. Admon.
65 **Gryṁett**, Richard, sen., husbandman, Bydford. Admon. and W. I.
65*a* **Hopkins**, William, All Saints, Worcester. Admon. and I.
65*b* **Fetherston**, Isabell, Tanworth. Admon.
65*c* **Knight**, Joane, Much Malvern. Admon.
65*d* **Tolley**, Elizabeth, Upton Warren. Admon.
65*e* **Dolitle**, John, tailor, Kidderminster. Admon. and I.
65*f* **Hill**, James, tanner, St. Clement's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
65*g* **Sly**, Agnes, Blockley. Admon.
65*h* **Skay**, John, Witchford. Admon.
65*i* **Sansam**, Anne, St. John's Bedwardine. Admon.
65*j* **Davies**, John, Crowle. Admon. and I.
65*k* **Bentley**, William, smith, Wicke-Pershore. Admon. and I.
65*l* **Russell**, Margaret, Witley Magna. Admon.
66 **Nycoles**, Richard, husbandman, Whitinton. Admon. and W. I.
66*a* **Barlow**, John, Powick. Admon.
66*b* **Shreive**, Alice, Tibberton. Admon.
66*c* **Ballard**, Joane, widow, Crowle. Admon. and I.
66*d* **Cooke**, Thomas, Rowslench. Admon. and I.
66*e* **Sowtherne**, John, Strensham. Admon. and I.
66*f* **Tibbotts**, Robert, baker, Warwick. Admon. and I.
66*g* **Turle**, William, husbandman, Abbots Salford. Admon. and I.
66*h* **Gunnell**, John, and **Gunnell**, Margaret, Ridmarley. Admon.
66*i* **Coxe**, John, yeoman, Mathon. Admon. and I.
66*j* **Slatter**, John, Wolford. Admon. and I.
67 **Sandall**, Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham. W. I.
68 **Nott**, Joane, Kidderminster. W. I.
69 **House**, Robert, Claverdon. W. I.
70 **Taylor**, Ann, widow, Chadsley Corbett. W. I.
71 **Stower**, Edward, fisher, Ambresley. W. I.
72 **Lane**, Robert, Dudley. W. I.

No.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 73 | **Fox**, John, husbandman, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Beckley**, John, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Dowler**, William, glover, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Stampes** *als.* **Tewe**, John, yeoman, Hampton Lovett. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Turnor**, Margeret, widow, North Pidle. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Pulleie**, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Chester**, John, husbandman, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Locke**, Margery, widow, Wadborow. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Bullock**, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Pepleton. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Dawe**, Thomas, labourer, Powick. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Cooper**, Florishe, yeoman, Chatesley. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Raynoldes**, William, blacksmith, Kiddermister. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Honnyett**, John, boocher, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Jackesone**, William, sen., Spernall. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Pollard**, John, Pirton. | W. |
| 88 | **Walker**, Richard, husbandman, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Heath**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Beene**, Thomas, husbandman, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Tandy**, Richard, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Cowlls**, Richard, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Norris**, Richard, yeoman, Upton Warren. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Hanbury**, Francis, taylor, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Pollycatt**, Richard, husbandman, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Lyghe**, Joane, widow, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Benford**, Sibble, widow, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Brettle**, Richard, yeoman, Romesley. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Coolson**, Margaret, widow, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Hadley**, Mauld, Marten. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Sowley**, Agnes, widow, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Marten** *als.* **Weaver**, Joane, widow, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Freeman**, Richard, Wiethley. | W. and ? I. |
| 104 | **Dogood**, Joane, widow, Lighe. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Stevenson**, Henry, Parshore. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Slough**, Elizabeth, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Bodledge**, Arthur, joyner, Great Witley. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Yede**, Edmund, yeoman, Studley. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Neede**, Theodore, taylor, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Pinocke**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Gorway**, John, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Pathlow**, Thomas, Brailes. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Hinkseman**, Thomas, bucher, All Saints, Worcester. | W. |
| 114 | **Mason**, Thomas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Heare**, Thomas, husbandman, Holte. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Smithe** *als.* **Farmer**, Thomas, yeoman, St. John's Bedwardine. | W. and ? I. |
| 117 | **Waters**, Richard, husbandman, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Sergeant**, John, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Evett**, Justinian, gent., Hallowe. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Horne**, Ann, widow, Tiberton. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Grissolde**, Margery, widow, Rowington. | W. |
| 122 | **Whyte**, Nicholas, Morton Morrell. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Pirton**, Robert, labourer, Ridmarley Dabitot. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Branden**, John, ——. | W. |
| 124*a* | [*No name given.*] | I. |
| 125 | **Brooke**, Walter, —— [*missing*]. | |
| 126 | **Hicox**, John, husbandman, Severnstoke. | W. I. |
| 126*a* | [*Incomplete.*] | |
| 126*b* | [*Incomplete.*] | |
| 126*c* | [*Incomplete.*] | |
| 127 | **Manlow**, Thomas, husbandman, Crowle. | W. I. |

| No. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 128 | **Longforde**, John, carpenter, Churchill. | | W. I. |
| 129 | **Bullocke**, Anne, widow, Acton. | | W. I. |
| 130 | **Kinges**, Alice, Upton Snodsbury. | | W. I. |
| 131 | **Spooner**, Thomas, sen., clothier, Worcester. | | W. |
| 132 | **Knight** *als.* **Burgain**, Elizabeth, Bromsgrove. | | W. I. |
| 133 | **Hawkes**, George, husbandman, Sturton, W'chford. | | W. I. |
| 133*a* | **Heming**, John, yeoman, Ombersley. | | Admon. and I. |
| 133*b* | **Ellis**, William, Charlton. | [*Incomplete*] | Admon. and I. |
| 133*c* | **Marshall**, Anthony, clerk, Evesham. | | Admon. and I. |
| 133*d* | **Higges**, Richard, husbandman, Charlton. | | Admon. and I. |
| 133*e* | **Gunnell**, John, sen., Ridmarley. | | Admon. and I. |
| 133*f* | **Digger**, John, Spernall. | | Admon. and I. |
| 133*g* | **Rogers**, Thomas, yeoman, Claverdon. | | Admon. and I. |
| 134 | **Tayler**, Richard, yeoman, Kempsey. | | W. |
| 134*a* | **Holder**, Alice, Feckenham. | | Admon. and I. |
| 134*b* | **Beasley**, John, Morton Bagott. | [*Incomplete*] | Admon. and I. |
| 134*c* | **Chauntrell**, William, Pepleton. | | Admon. and I. |
| 134*d* | **Osbaston**, Humfrey, Oldnoll. | | Admon. and I. |
| 134*e* | **Perks**, Walter, Doderhill. | | Admon. |
| 134*f* | **Baxster**, John, Malvern Magna. | | Admon. |
| 134*g* | **Lyndon**, James, yeoman, Kingsnorton. | | Admon. and I. |
| 135 | **Pachette**, Gilbert, husbandman, Bromsgrove. | | W. |
| 136 | **Bettes**, Joane, widow, Long Compton. | | W. |
| 137 | **Hanberie**, Francis, taylor, Ambresley. | | W. I. |
| 137*a* | **Greene**, Francis, Warndon. | | I. |
| 137*b* | **Sherryf**, Alice, widow, Tiberton. | | I. |
| 137*c* | **Reade**, William, husbandman, Newland. | | I. |
| 137*d* | **Weaver**, Richard, Icombe. | | I. |
| 137*e* | **Smyth**, Thomas, Chaddesley. | | I. |
| 137*f* | **Parr**, William, husbandman, Wickelsford. | | I. |
| 137*g* | **Smarte**, Francis, singleman, Huddington. | | I. |
| 137*h* | **Kyngs**, Richard, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury. | | I. |
| 137*i* | **Pollard**, John, Pirton. | | I. |
| 137*j* | **Skelton**, John, Pershore. | | Admon. and I. |
| 137*k* | **Amaris**, Thomas, tayler, Inckbarow. | | Admon. and I. |
| 137*l* | **Inkbarrowe**, Richard, Drakbroughton. | | I. |
| 137*m* | **Tayler**, Richard, and **Tayler**, Thomas, Kemsey. | | Admon. |
| 137*n* | **Bullocke**, Richard, Lighe. | | Admon. |
| 137*o* | **Osbaston**, George, Long Compton. | | Admon. |
| 137*p* | **Acton**, Richard, ——. | | I. |
| 137*q* | **Russell**, Margaret, Great Witley. | | I. |
| 137*r* | **Osboldston**, John, gent., Long Compton. | | I. |
| 137*s* | **Baken**, Thomas, ——. | | I. |
| 137*t* | **Hall**, Thomas, ——. | | [*dup.*] I. |
| 137*u* | **Walker**, Richard, sen., Seavernstoke. | | Admon. |
| 137*v* | **Hopkens**, Hercules, ——. | | I. |
| 137*w* | **Tafte**, George, Round Alne. | | Admon. |
| 137*x* | **Bovie**, Thomas, Bidford. | | Admon. and W. |
| 138 | **Ince**, Mawlde, widow, Elmley Lovet. | | W. |
| 138*a* | **Stermie**, Thomas, Lenchwicke. | | I. |
| 138*b* | [*Incomplete Admon.* ?] | | |
| 139 | **Monntriche**, Michael, minister, Pirton. | | W. |
| 139*a* | **Baker**, Marie, widow, Halesowen. | | I. |
| 139*b* | **Collins**, John, yeoman, Rowington. | | I. |
| 139*c* | **Williams**, Richard, Crymescote. | | W. |
| 140 | **Pagett**, William, Belbroughton. | | W. |
| 140*a* | **Chamberlyn**, John, husbandman, Claines | | I. |
| 140*b* | . . . . . **ton**, —— (1603). | | I. |
| 141 | **Dauis**, John, Claynes. | | W. |

No.

141*a* **Greene**, Joan, widow, ——. I.
142 **Walker**, Thomas, Little Wolford. W.
142*a* **Elmnly (? Plumbe)**, Robert, ——. I.
142*b* *Earlescrome*, Parsonage of. Sequest.
142*c* *Himbleton*, Church of. Sequest.

1603.

1 **Greene**, Joan, widow, Dodenham. W.
2 **Woodward**, Thomas, husbandman, Inckbarow. W. I.
3 **Tolly**, Alice, widow, Upton Snodsbury. W. I.
3*a* **Moorton**, Joane, Lighe. Admon. and I.
4 **Lyllye**, William, husbandman, Pershore. W. I.
5 **Seakin**, Alice, widow, Shrawley. W. I.
6 **Ingram**, John, yeoman, Martley. Admon. and W. I.
7 **Woodcock**, Anis, widow, Belbroughton. W. I.
8 **Lynton**, Thomas, wever, Brodwas. W. I.
9 **Stanton**, Dorothy, Kemsey. W. I.
10 **More**, John, yeoman, Moseley. W. I.
11 **Horniblow**, James, sen., husbandman, Crowle. W. I.
12 **Wylks**, John, husbandman, Kidderminster. W. I.
12*a* **Heyward**, Richard, Tanworth. Admon. and I.
13 **Wilkinson**, James, husbandman, Aulfricke. W. I.
14 **Hunte**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington. W.
15 **Townesend**, Roger, yeoman, Norton Linsey. W. I.
16 **Hunte**, Joan, widow, Bretforton. W. I.
17 **Morgan**, David, Evesham. W. I.
18 **Andrewes**, John, husbandman, Evenlode. W. I.
19 **Barnard**, Thomas, yeoman, Pendock. W. I.
20 **Kettell**, Bartholemew, Kings Norton. W.
20*a* **Townsend**, John, husbandman, Wolverdington. Admon. and I.
21 **Bate**, Henry, Weathley. W. I.
21*a* **Miller**, John, Alchurch. Admon.
22 **Frewen**, Edward, Hanley Castle. Admon. and W. I.
22*a* **Applebe**, William, Temple Grafton. Admon. and I.
23 **Hawkes**, John, yeoman, Frankley. W. I.
23*a* **Peerson**, Elizabeth, St. Ellen's, Worcester. Admon.
24 **Wood**, Ann, widow, Great Witley. Admon. and W. I.
25 **Castle**, Thomas, Holt. W. I.
26 **Davis**, John, Claynes. W. I.
27 **Mense**, William, Coughton. Admon. and W. I.
28 **Perse**, Thomas, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
29 **Tovie**, Margaret, widow, Witchingforde. Admon. and W. I.
30 **George**, William, husbandman, Eckington. W. I.
30*a* **Smith**, John, Norton-Evesham. Admon. and I.
31 **Gwent**, Thomas, husbandman, Norton-Evesham. Admon. and W. I.
32 **Bentley**, Margery, widow, Wick-Pershore. W. I.
32*a* **Lide**, John, Upton Snodsbury. Admon. and I.
33 **Hortell**, John, yeoman, Belbroughton. W. I.
34 **Olde**, Roger, yeoman, Much Malvern. W. I.
35 **Kinges**, Henry, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury. W. I.
36 **Fitter**, John, wever, Kings Norton. W. I.
37 **Hemming**, Henry, husbandman, Coughton. W. I.
37*a* **Eginton**, Jane, Halford. Admon.
38 **Hodnet**, George, ——. W. I.
39 **Hewes**, Amy, Henwyck Hill. W. I.
39*a* **Palmer**, John, Suckley. Admon. and 2 I.'s.
40 **Gilles**, William, Cotheridge. W. I.
41 **Gardner**, John, yeoman, Ambresley. Admon. and W. I.
42 **Amphlett**, Thomas, wever, Ambresley. W. I.
42*a* **Harte**, Richard, husbandman, Liegh. Admon. and I.

No.

42*b* **Blissard,** Alice, Evesham. Admon.
43 **Stainton,** William, clarke, Bordesley. Admon. and W. I.
44 **Westod,** John, Bromsgrove. W. I.
44*a* **Ashley,** John, labourer, St. John's Bedwardine. Admon. and I.
45 **Neede,** John, husbandman, Much Malvern. W. I.
46 **Snape,** Robert, yeoman, Beaudesert. W. I.
47 **Androos,** John, yeoman, Great Wolverton. W. I.
48 **Daverdale,** Margery, widow, Spechley. W. I.
49 **Flecher** *alʒ.* **Shuarde,** William, sythsmith, Belbroughton. W. I.
50 **Hassold,** Richard, Luddeley, Hales Owen. W. I.
51 **Deye,** John, shoomaker, Alcester. W. I.
52 **Wade,** Thomas, tanner, Pershore. W. I.
53 **Tolly,** Griffen, yeoman, Belbroughton. Admon. and W. I.
54 **Daverdayle,** Martha, maide, Spechley. W. I.
54*a* **Rownd,** Thomas, Snitterfield. Admon.
55 **Beane,** William, jun., husbandman, Liegh. W. I.
56 **Saunders,** Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. W. I.
57 **Hadon,** Isabell, Rowley, Staffs. W. I.
58 **Roper,** Richard, yeoman, Kings Norton. W. I.
58*a* **Perkes,** William, Hales Owen. Admon. and I.
59 **Parker,** William, yeoman, Claverdon. W. I.
60 **Smith,** Thomas, Stoke Prior. W. I.
61 **Tandye,** Stephen, husbandman, Claynes. W. I.
62 **Bawden,** John, husbandman, Holt. Admon. and W. I.
63 **Noxton,** John, yeoman, Shellsley Beacham. W. and ? I.
63*a* **Wrenford,** William, Longdon. Admon.
64 **Moore,** William, yeoman, Brodway. W. I.
64*a* **Joyner,** John, Martley. Admon. and I.
64*b* **Winslow,** John, Earlescrome. Admon. and I.
64*c* **Writer,** Thomas, Severne Stoke. Admon. and I.
64*d* **Dauis,** John, St. Peter's, Worcester. Admon.
64*e* **Carpenter,** Joane, singlewoman, Eldersfield. Admon. and I.
64*f* **Tomson,** Ellinor, widow, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
64*g* **Luckcoke,** John, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
65 **Kynges,** Richard, husbandman, Churchill. W. I.
66 **Persons,** Maude, widow, Coughton. W. I.
67 **Willyams,** Richard, yeoman, Preston Bagott. W. I.
67*a* [*Incomplete document.*] ? Admon. of Roger Hadley.
67*b* [*Name gone.*] I.
68 { **Goodier,** John, sen., yeoman, Shellesley Kings. Admon. and W. I.
{ **Goodier,** Margery, widow, Shellesley Kings. Admon. and W.
68*a* **Emmes,** Joane, Priors Salford. Admon.
68*b* **Hadley,** Lewis, Frankley. Admon. and I.
68*c* **Rastell,** William, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
69 **Pratt,** Henry, Wolverley. W. I.
69*a* **Coole,** Dorothy, Pinvin. Admon.
70 **Waynewright,** John, husbandman, Dodenham. Admon. and W. I.
71 **Tibbuts,** Robert, husbandman, Hatton. W. I.
72 **Poole,** Alice, widow, Dormston. W. I.
73 **Bullocke,** Sibbill, widow, Mathon. W. I.
74 **Myles,** Margaret, widow, Worcester. W.
74*a* **Smith,** Richard, Chadsley Corbet. Admon.
74*b* **Wyncote,** Walter, Witchford. Admon. and ? I.
74*c* **Burton,** Hugh, Kithermister. Admon.
74*d* [*Incomplete document.*] ? Admon. of Edmund Symmes.
74*e* **Bissell,** John, yeoman, Yardley. Admon. and I.
75 **Cooke,** Robert, yeoman, Tanworth. W. I.
75*a* [*Incomplete document.*]
75*b* **Osboldston,** George, yeoman, Long Compton. I.

No.

75*c* [*Incomplete document.*]
76 **Rickardes**, William, husbandman, Severne Stoke. W. I.
77 **Perkins**, Joane, singlewoman, Acton Beachampe. W. I.
77*a* **Toy**, John, yeoman, Woverley. Admon. and I.
78 **Throppe**, William, husbandman, Witchenford. W. I.
79 **Hodges**, George, Brodwaye. W. I.
79*a* **Emmotts**, Alexander, Whatcote. Admon.
79*b* **Hynde**, Richard, Kington. Admon. and I.
79*c* **Nycholes**, Joane, widow, Snitterfield. W. I.
79*d* **Biddle**, John, St. Swithin's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
79*e* **Colles**, Thomas, Brayles. Admon.
80 **Baker**, Humphrey, Bromsgrove. W. I.
81 **Gillam**, Christopher, Suckley. W. I.
82 **Streete**, Margaret, spinster, St. Clement's, Worcester. W. I.
83 **Staunton**, John, Salwarp. W. I.
83*a* **Conway**, Edward, Ragley, Arrowe. 2 Admons. and Bond.
84 **Fincher**, Thomas, Stoke Prior. W. I.
84*a* **Arden**, Jane, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
85 **Heines**, Nicholas, yeoman, Abbots Salford. W. I.
86 **Davies**, Nicholas, Brodway. W. I.
87 **Hanmer**, Humphrey, gent., Coughton. Admon. and W. I.
88 **Collicke**, Richard, husbandman, Powick. W. I.
89 **Savage**, Henry, Morton Morrell. W. I.
89*a* **Savage**, James, Powick. Admon. and I.
90 **Grenebank**, James, St. Swithin, Worcester. W. I.
90*a* **Lawrence**, William, Round Alne. Admon. and I.
91 **Rolles**, John, Hales Owen. W. I.
92 **Harte**, William, yeoman, Pedmore. W. I.
92*a* **Willis**, Margery, Wickamford. Admon. and I.
92*b* **Haynes**, John, Salford Priors. Admon. and I.
93 **Woodhouse**, William, yeoman, Salwarp. W. I.
93*a* **Yate**, William, yeoman, Upton Warren. Admon. and I.
94 **Honiborne**, Agnes, spinster, Pershore. Admon. and W. I.
95 **Wyett**, John, clarke, Bushley. W. I.
95*a* **Yeate**, Richard, wheler, Yardley. Admon. and I.
96 **Walcroft**, William, clerk, Shrawley. Admon. and W. I.
96*a* **Webbe**, William, Brayles. Admon. and I.
97 **Taylor**, John, husbandman, Chadsley Corbet. Admon. and W. I.
98 **Pitt**, John, taylor, Yardley. W. I.
99 **Gill**, Anthony, sithgrinder, Kidderminster. Admon. and W. I.
100 **Francis**, Nicholas, Strensham. W. I.
101 **Adams**, Gilbert, husbandman, Crowle. W. I.
102 **Norris**, William, Pursell Green. W. I.
103 **Henleye**, Joan, widow, Martley. W. I.
104 **Feild**, William, shomaker, Kings Norton. W. I.
104*a* **Summer**, Thomas, husbandman, Dodenham. Admon. and I.
104*b* **Kirbie**, Thomas, Kidderminster. Admon. and I.
104*c* **Cowper**, George, Beaudesert. Admon. and I.
105 **Rowley**, Thomas, taylor, Hales Owen. W. I.
105*a* **Beamont**, Robert, Emlode. Admon. and I.
106 **Mylburn**, Margery, widow, Rowington. W.
107 **Richardson**, Thomas, dyer, Worcester. W. I.
108 **Evett**, Mary, widow, Cotheridge. W. I.
108*a* **Lea**, John, Yardley. Admon. and I.
109 **Nicholas**, Jane, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
110 **Torpley**, Alice, widow, Bidford. W. I.
111 **Walker**, William, husbandman, Wickwamford. W. I.
112 **Hewes**, Ann, spinster, Feckenham. W. I.
113 **Sheward**, Amphilis, widow, Tardebige. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 114 | **Rouse**, John, esq., Rowselench. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Lane**, George, husbandman, Inckbarowe. | W. I. |
| 115*a* | **Hunt**, John, yeoman, Inckbarow. | Admon. and I. |
| 116 | **Dipple**, George, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Blicke**, Richard, Barforde. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Hunte**, John, yeoman, Inckbarow. | W. and ? I. |
| 118*a* | **Sharpe**, Thomas, Fladbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*b* | **Russell**, Margaret, Rydmarley. | Admon. |
| 118*c* | **Bowles**, Anthony, Spernall. | Admon. |
| 119 | **Browning**, Margaret, widow, Martley. | W. |
| 120 | **Penn**, Margaret, widow, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Withie**, Joane, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Powell**, Thomas, draper, Warwick. | W. |
| 123 | **Purton**, Thomas, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Collumbyne**, William, Worcester [*Will missing*]. | Admon. and 2 I.'s. |
| 125 | **Cotterell**, William, husbandman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Mauncell**, Edward, husbandman, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Bysshopp**, Thomas, husbandman, Storton. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Cooke**, Edward, husbandman, Newenton, Holt. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Ewens**, Alice, widow, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Asplin**, William, yeoman, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 131 | **More**, John, Powick. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Emmotts**, Alexander, Whatcote. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Wheeler**, William, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Myles**, Margaret, widow, Worcester. | W. |
| 135 | **Hadley**, Roger, Halesowen. | W. |
| 136 | **Staunton**, John, Salwarp. | W. |
| 137 | **Gaunte**, William, husbandman, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Hadley**, Lewes, Halesowen. | W. |
| 138*a* | **Gunnell**, John, Ridmarley Debitot. | 2 I.'s. |
| 138*b* | **Grove**, John, yeoman, Badsey. | I. |
| 138*c* | **Fare**, Laurence, Fladbury. | I. |
| 138*d* | **Godfraye**, John, Priors Cleve. | I. |
| 138*e* | **Manncell**, William, husbandman, Blockley. | I. |
| 138*f* | **Lowe**, Richard, ——. | I. |
| 138*g* | **Whoman**, Homfray, Feckenham. | I. |
| 138*h* | **Brooke**, Walter, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet. | I. |
| 138*i* | **Willets**, Anne, Grafton Flyford. | I. |
| 138*j* | **Haulle**, George, ——. | I. |
| 138*k* | **Pardowe**, Walter, ——. | I. |
| 138*l* | **Day**, Henry, gent., ——. | I. |
| 138*m* | **Prise**, Joan, widow, Coughton. | 2 I.'s. |
| 138*n* | **Aprice**, Morgan Abevan, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 138*o* | **Whitfield**, Thomas, Ketherminster. | ? Admon. |
| 138*p* | **Norrisse**, John, Chadsley Corbett. | I. |
| 138*q* | **Knight**?, Joane?, Much Malvern. | I. |
| 138*r* | *Shrawley*, Parsonage of. | Sequest. |
| 138*s* | **Smythe**, Thomas, Belbroughton (1598). | I. |
| 138*t* | **Smithe**, William, Belbroughton (1598). | I. |
| 139 | **Sharma**, Francis [*missing*]. | |

1604.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Pritchett**, Hugh, yeoman, Asteley. | W. I. |
| 1*a* | **Heekes**, Edward, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 1*b* | **Gowghe**, Richard, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 2 | **Collins**, William, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 2*a* | **Taylor**, John, Doderhill. | [*Incomplete*] Admon. and I. |
| 3 | **Lyde**, William, husbandman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Holland**, Richard, tanner, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and W. I. |

No.

5 **Leg**, Kellam, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne. Admon. and W. I.
5*a* **Watton**, John, Cowghton. Admon. and I.
5*b* **Norris**, John, Chadsley Corbett. Admon.
5*c* **Wall**, Elizabeth, Woverley. Admon.
6 **Hichcokx**, Humfry, Elmley Castle. W. I.
7 **Amaris**, Emme, widow, Inckbarrow. W. I.
8 **Sturdye**, Thomas, blacksmith, Wigelsforde. W. I.
8*a* **Hope**, Frances and Jane, spinsters, Mathon. Admon. and I.'s.
8*b* **Whateley**, Richard, Henley in Arden. Admon.
9 **Walker**, Jhon, weaver, St. Peeter's, Worcester. W. I.
10 **Brooke**, Richard, clerk, Acton Bechampe. W. I.
11 **Fitter**, John, mercer, All Saints, Worcester. W. I.
11*a* **Wokeley** [**Ockeley** *in I.*], William, Tanworth. Admon. and I.
11*b* **Stevens**, John, husbandman, Ridmarley. Admon. and I.
11*c* **Wheeler**, Thomas, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
11*d* **Barnett**, Robert, Tibberton. Admon. and I.
12 **Ive** (*or* **Jve**), John, Halesowen. W. I.
12*a* **Jenkins**, Henry, husbandman, Morton Morrell. Admon. and I.
12*b* **Gatfield**, Elizabeth, widow, Pendocke. I.
12*c* [*Incomplete document.*]
13 **Harries** *als.* **Collyns**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern. W. I.
13*a* **Tenante**, Humfry, husbandman, Brayles. Admon. and I.
14 **Darlinge**, Richard, husbandman, Severn Stoke. Admon. and W. I.
15 **Hill**, Phillip, weaver, St. Ellyn's, Worcester. W. I.
16 **Dorley**, Margaret, widow, Bishampton. W. I.
16*a* **Churchey**, Edmund, husbandman, Suckley. Admon. and I.
16*b* **Prettie**, Henry, Stratford-upon-Avon. Admon.
17 **Lane**, Edmond, husbandman, Wroxhall. W. I.
18 **Amphlett**, John, husbandman, Ambresley. W. I.
18*a* **Colman**, John, Malvern Magna. Admon. and I.
19 **Poolie**, Walter, Tarbige. Admon. and W. I.
20 **Marten**, Mary, mayden, Astley. W. I.
20*a* [*Incomplete document.*]
21 **Dugard**, John, yeoman, Claynes. W. I.
22 **Greene**, Alice, widow, White Lady Aston. W. I.
23 **Beele**, Alice, widow, Chatesley. W. I.
24 **Pallmer**, William, husbandman, Lighthorne. W. I.
25 **Wockey**, John, walker, Ambresley. W. I.
25*a* **Prettie**, Elizabeth, widow, Stretford-upon-Avon. Admon. and I.
25*b* **Milles**, Richard, yeoman, Nawnton Beauchamp. Admon. and I.
25*c* **Androes**, John, husbandman, Hallowe. Admon. and I.
26 **Salwey**, Thomas, husbandman, Martley. W. I.
27 **Hill**, William, whelewright, Rowington. W. I.
28 **Gibbarde**, William, Armescote. W. I.
29 **Toy**, Thomas, husbandman, Hagley. W. I.
30 **Cannynge**, Thomas, Blockley. W. I.
31 **Freeman**, John, husbandman, Church Honiborne. W. I.
32 **Hanmer**, Edward, yeoman, Arrowe. W. I.
32*a* **Warner**, John, miller, Bidford. Admon. and I.
32*b* **Mercer**, Thomas, Aston Cantloe. Admon. and I.
32*c* **Brettell**, Thomas, ——. I.
33 **Bennett**, John, barber, Warwick. W. I.
34 **Byddell**, Edwarde, husbandman, Claverdon. W. I.
35 **Ball**, William, labourer, Willington. W. I.
36 **Ingram**, John, labourer, Studley. W. I.
37 **Durant**, Roger, husbandman, Kington. W. I.
38 **Robyns**, Richard, husbandman, Loxley. W. I.
39 **Baule**, Robert, Wasperton. W. I.
40 **Baker**, Anne, widow, Aulson. W. I.

No.

41 **Pennell**, John, husbandman, Ambresley. W. I.
42 **Greenebancke**, Margaret, widow, St. Swithan's, Worcester. W. I.
43 **Turner**, Joan, widow, Hollowe. W. I.
44 **Browne**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. W. I.
44*a* **Millengen** *als.* **Millingchopp**, William, St. Ellin's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
45 **Barnes**, Thomas, hosteler, St. Swithen's, Worcester. W. I.
46 **Barker**, William, yeoman, Shelsley Beachamp. W. I. and Bond during minority.
47 **Kitchin**, John, Over Ekington. W. I.
48 **Prettey**, William, husbandman, Kings Norton. W. I.
49 **Turner**, Robert, Holte. Admon. and W. I.
49*a* **Webbe**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
49*b* **Bissell**, John, Yardley. Admon. and I.
49*c* **Tayler**, William, Suckley. Admon. and I.
50 **Sowley**, Raphe, yeoman, Whitelady Aston. W. I. and Bond during minority.
51 **Haywood**, Richard, Lapworth. W. I.
52 **Amary**, Richard, husbandman, Abbots Salford. W. I.
53 **Marshall**, Thomas, yeoman, Southlitleton. W. I.
53*a* **Tyler**, Richard, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
53*b* **Gardener**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
54 **Wynall**, John, yeoman, Ambresley. W. I.
55 **Vicaredge**, Thomas, labourer, Odingley. Admon. and W. I.
56 **Jones**, Thomas, husbandman, Kempsey. W. I.
57 **Sefton**, Alice, widow, Cropthorne. W. I.
58 **Nycoles** *als.* **Marsh**, Margery, widow, Yardley. W. I.
59 **Clarke**, Thomas, yeoman, Kidderminster. W. I.
60 **Warnear**, William, husbandman, Sheipston. W. I.
61 **Johnson**, Elizabeth, widow, All Hallowes, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
62 **Harebeard**, Anne, widow, Bromesgrove. W. I.
63 **Ligon**, Barbara, widow, Hanley Castle. Admon. and W. I.
64 **James**, Elizabeth, widow, Claynes. W. I.
65 **Ashwell**, Thomas, whelewright, Terdebig. W. I.
65*a* **Samson**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
65*b* **Evett**, Richard, Cotheridge. Admon. and I.
66 **Griffith**, Robert, thatcher, Bredon. Admon. and W. I.
67 **Lawrence**, Edward, yeoman, St. Michael, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
68 **Taylor**, Richard, husbandman, Mathon. W.
69 **Lyndon**, Edward, yeoman, Worcester. W. and 2 l.'s.
70 **Holliocke**, Thomas, Reddich. W. I.
71 **Skaye**, John, sen., yeoman, Long Compton. W.
72 **Lett**, Richard, husbandman, Whitelady Aston. W. I.
73 **Bird**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Worcester. W. I.
73*a* **Heath**, Alice, Belbroughton. Admon. and I.
74 **Wilkes** *als.* **Nichols**, Thomas, Briclehamton. W. I.
74*a* **Saunders**, Edmund, Fladburie. Admon. and I.
74*b* **Wilkes**, Thomas, husbandman, Churchlench. Admon. and I.
75 **Kinward**, Edmund, Aulfricke. W. I.
75*a* **Clifford**, John, Powick. Admon. and I.
76 **Dallabie**, Nicholas, yeoman, Cotheridge. W. I.
77 **Cowpy**, Julian, widow, Chatesley. W. I.
78 **Moore**, Thomas, Tardebig. W. I.
79 **Tolly**, George, Ombersley. W. I.
80 **Holmes**, Edmund, yeoman, Elmbridge. W. I.
81 **Linton**, Richard, husbandman, Lieghe. W. I.
81*a* **Holtam**, John, Alceter. Admon. and I.
82 **Greene**, Richard, husbandman, Yardley. W. I.
83 **Paget**, Richard, smythe, Bidford. W.
84 **Goode**, William, yeoman, Warwick. W.
85 **Younge**, Richard, weaver, Kings Brome, Bidford. W. I.

No.

86 **Parker**, Walter, Inckbarrow. W. I.
87 **Roberts**, Margaret, widow, Eckington. W. I.
88 **Weme**, Alice, widow, Ripple. W. I.
88*a* **Dawnce**, Richard, Wycke-Pershore. Admon. and I.
89 **Burton**, James, schoolmaster, Eldersfield. W. I.
90 **Beste**, Richard, husbandman, Shriefs-Lench. Admon. and W. I.
91 **Eme**, John, husbandman, Shreffs Lench. W. I.
91*a* **Addis**, Richard, husbandman, Leighe. Admon. and I.
91*b* **Nott**, William, All Saints, Worcester. Admon. and I.
92 **Smith**, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle. W. I.
93 **Monselowe**, Richard, yeoman, Pepleton. W. I.
94 **Birtt**, Thomas, Alcester. W. I.
95 **Smyth**, Francis, husbandman, Hanley Castle. W. I.
95*a* **Weale**, John, Warwick. Admon.
96 **Biddell**, Anne, widow, Bidford. Admon. and W. I.
96*a* **Dolitle**, Elinor, Kidderminster. Admon. and I.
96*b* **Millard**, William, Alderminster. Admon.
97 **Muckelowe**, William, gent., St. Clement's, Worcester. W. I.
98 **Huband** *als.* **Hibbotts**, Richard, gent., Great Inckbarrowe. W. I.
98*a* **Gyttons**, David, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
98*b* **Sheppey**, Richard, Abbotts Morton. Admon. and I.
99 **Crumpe**, Richard, Martley. W. I. and Bond during minority.
100 **Joyner**, George, yeoman, Long Compton. Admon. and W. I.
100*a* **Atwood** [**Wood** *in I.*], Charles, Eveshain. Admon. and I.
101 **Raby**, Margery, widow, Old Swinford. W. I.
102 **Hollins**, Thomas, weaver, Claynes. W. I.
103 **Suffield**, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle. W. I.
104 **James**, John, husbandman, Claynes. W. I.
105 **Batcheler** [**Haford** *als.* **Batcheler** *in I.*], Thomas, husbandman, Aulfricke. W. I.
106 **Woodward**, Henry, husbandman, Abberton. W. I.
107 **Joanes**, Philip, husbandman, Ambresley. W. I.
108 **Randoll**, Margaret, spinster, Ambresley. W. I.
108*a* **Randoll**, Robert, husbandman, Ambresley. W. I.
109 **Lattymer**, Roger, yeoman, Hampton Curlewe. W. I.
110 **Abant** *als.* **Turner**, William, Alcester. W. I.
111 **Gatlyf**, Henry, carpenter, Stratford-upon-Avon. W. I.
112 **Lacye**, Alice, widow, Drakebroughton. W. I.
113 **Handley**, John, Arley Regis. Admon. and W. I.
114 **Bradforde**, John, labourer, Eldersfield. W. I.
115 **Hall**, John, labourer, Morton Bagott. [*dup.*] W. I.
116 **Chamberline**, Richard, Whatcote. Admon. and W. I.
116*a* **Bourne**, John, St. John's Bedwardine. Admon.
117 **Hill**, John, yeoman, Beareley. W. I.
118 **Deaves**, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Comberton Magna. W. I.
119 **Brooke**, Roger, sen., waterman, St. Andrew, Worcester. W. I.
119*a* **Haynes**, Margerie, Wasperton. Admon. and I.
119*b* **Armstronge**, William, Alceter. Admon.
120 **Platts**, Robert, Grafton Fliford. Admon. and W. I.
120*a* **Roy**, William, All Saints, Worcester. Admon. and I.
121 **Fownes**, Thomas, gent., Bromesgrove. W. I.
121*a* **Colles**, William, wever, Salwarp. Admon. and I.
122 **Walker**, Lawrence, husbandman, Salwarp. W. I.
123 **Viser**, Francis, yeoman, Hanbury. Admon. and W. I.
124 **Wormington**, William, husbandman, Grimley. W. I.
124*a* **Granger**, Thomas, Kemsey. Admon. and I.
125 **Sale**, John, blacksmith, Wootton Wawen. W. I.
126 **Bradford**, James, yeoman, Offenham. W. I.
127 **Bennet**, William, yeoman, Much Malvern. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 128 | **Woodward**, Guy, husbandman, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Chrispe**, Elizabeth, widow, Brauncford. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Andrews**, John, yeoman, Birch Morton. | Admon. and W. |
| 131 | **Gibbes**, William, Bewsall. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 132 | **Evett**, John, sen., yeoman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 132*a* | **Hawkes**, Thomas, Hampton Lucie. | Admon. |
| 132*b* | **Booth**, Raphe, St. Mary's, Warwick. | Admon. |
| 132*c* | **Rawlins**, Elynor, widow, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*d* | **Meysey**, John, Tarbige. | Admon. and I. |
| 133 | **Cecill**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Comberton. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Myles**, William, Ridmarley Dabitott. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Cauldicott**, Nicholas, Shipston-sup-Stower. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 136 | **Tayler**, Anne, widow, Earles Croombe. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Waringe**, Joan, widow, Tanworth. | W. I |
| 137*a* | **Griffin**, William, weaver, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 137*b* | **Penne**, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 137*c* | **Walle**, John, clerke, Bydford. | Admon. and I. |
| 137*d* | **Awtie**, Thomas, St. Mary's, Warwick. | Admon. |
| 138 | **Pengrieffe**, Thomas, labourer, Acton Beachamp. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Cookes**, Humfrey, husbandman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Vnderhill**, John, Clent. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Bovey**, Thomas, whittawer, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Hitchinson** *als.* **Hitchins**, Richard, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Phelps**, William, showmaker, Bengworth. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 143*a* | **Welch**, Hugh, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 144 | **Clarke**, James, yeoman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Penne**, Thomas, Bewsall. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Drinkwater**, Anthony, Blockley. | W. |
| 147 | **Ordway**, Thomas, husbandman, Bengworth. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 148 | **Wylsone**, John, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and W. |
| 149 | **Drinckwater**, John, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Truelove**, Bauldwine, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Randoll**, James, clerke, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Ryley**, John, sen., yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Chapleyn**, Thomas, husbandman, Seaverne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Suffyld**, M'get, widow, Little Malvern. | W. |
| 155 | **Godfrey**, Mary, widow, Cleve Priors. | W. |
| 155*a* | **Leyney**, Richard, yeoman, Earles Croombe. | Admon. and I. |
| 155*b* | **Conway**, D——, Arrowe. | Admon. |
| 155*c* | **Chauntrel**, Elizabeth, ——. | I. |
| 155*d* | **Browninge**, Margrett, widow, Martley. | I. |
| 155*e* | **Paget**, Richard, Bidford. | I. |
| 155*f* | **Lingard**, Hugh, Evsham. | I. |
| 155*g* | **Vnion**, William, St. John's Bedwardine. | I. |
| 155*h* | **Higgins**, John, Bromesgrove. | I. |
| 155*i* | **Hauckes**, Thomas, Hampton Lucy. | I. |
| 155*j* | **Brettell**, Thomas, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 155*k* | **Mayne**, John, Bromsgrove. | I. |
| 156 | **Child**, Richard, Kithermister. | W. |
| 157 | **Wheeler**, John, Droitwich. | W. |
| 158 | **Lathberye**, Thomas, ——. | W. |
| 158*a* | **Sadler**, Richard, ——. | I. |
| 158*b* | **Gatefeild**, John, jun., Eldersfield. | Admon. |
| 158*c* | **Kemsall**, Avise, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 158*d* | **Wyncote**, ——, Witchford. | Bond during minority. |
| 158*e* | **Arnett**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 158*f* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 158*g* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 159 | **Alchurch** ?, —— [*torn*]. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 160 | **Frere?, John?, ——.** | [*part of*] W. |
| 160*a* | **Croe, John, Bromesgrove.** | I. |
| 160*b* | [*Part of I.*] | |
| 160*c* | *Dudley*, Vicarage of. | Sequest. |
| 160*d* | *Tysoe*, Vicarage of. | Sequest. |
| 160*e* | *Acton Beauchamp*, Parsonage of. | Sequest. |
| 160*f* | *Yearlie*, Vicarage of. | Sequest. |
| 160*g* | *Butlers Marston*, Church of. | Sequest. |

**1605.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Hill, Humfry** [*missing*]. | |
| 2 | **Smith, William, Haseley.** | W. and ? I. |
| 2*a* | **Tomlinsõ, John, Alcester.** | Admon. |
| 3 | **Clarke, Hugh, Stoulton.** | W. I. |
| 3*a* | **Chamb'rs, Richard, St. Swithin's, Worcester.** | Admon. |
| 3*b* | **Lench, Richard, Little Comberton.** | Admon. |
| 3*c* | **Yeomonds, William, husbandman, Powyke.** | Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Lipthrott, John, carpenter, Kidderminster.** | W. I. |
| 4*a* | [*Incomplete Bond.*] | |
| 5 | **Kempson, Leonard, gent., Hilborrowe.** | W. I. |
| 6 | **Roe, Elizabeth, widow, Bromesgrove.** | W. I. |
| 7 | **Marston, Hellen, widow, Moseley.** | W. I. |
| 8 | **Whelar, William, husbandman, Martley.** | W. I. |
| 8*a* | **Wheeler, George, gent., Marten Hussentree.** | Admon. and I. |
| 9 | **Geaste, John, yeoman, Northefylde.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 10 | **Blackford, John, husbandman, Oxhill.** | W. I. |
| 11 | **Mawedicke, Daniell, yeoman, Morton Bagotte.** | W. I. |
| 11*a* | [*Incomplete document.*] | |
| 11*b* | **Booth, Raphe, Warwick.** | I. |
| 12 | **Willessey, Thomas, carpenter, Bidford.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 13 | **Harper, Sybell, widow, Inckbarowe.** | W. I. |
| 13*a* | **Jones, Francis, Martley.** | Admon. and I. |
| 13*b* | **Cowper, William, Aulson.** | Admon. and I. |
| 13*c* | **Sandlands, John, Ripple.** | Admon. |
| 14 | **Hanne, Edward, yeoman, Yardeley.** | W. I. |
| 14*a* | **Griffin, Richard, Belbroughton.** | Certificate and I. |
| 15 | **Smith, Henry, smyth, Lenchwick.** | W. I. |
| 16 | **Flesher, William, butcher, Pershore.** | W. I. |
| 17 | **Shawe, Edward, yeoman, Northfielde.** | W. I. |
| 18 | **Williams, John, sen., husbandman, Claynes.** | W. I. |
| 19 | **Cooke, John, yeoman, Shrawley.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 20 | **Cowlls, Richard, Salwarp.** | W. I. |
| 21 | **Wade, Robert, husbandman, St. Andrew's, Pershore.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 21*a* | **Greaves, William, Kings Norton.** | Admon. |
| 22 | **Blune, William, Kings Norton.** | W. I. |
| 23 | **Afeild, Henry, husbandman, Haseler.** | W. I. |
| 24 | **Knighte, John, yeoman, Much Malvern.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 25 | **Holmes, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.** | W. I. |
| 26 | **Lilly, James, husbandman, Bredicote.** | W. I. |
| 27 | **Tornor, Henry, yeoman, Hallowe.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 27*a* | **Cotterell, John, Tanworth.** | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Boult, Anthony, Spernall.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 29 | **Meakin, John, sen., yeoman, Broughton Hackett.** | W. I. |
| 30 | **Climer, Humfrey, wever, All Saints, Worcester.** | W. I. |
| 31 | **Lane, Margery, widow, Castle Morton.** | W. I. |
| 32 | **Baughe, Edmund, husbandman, Pensam.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 33 | **Parton, Robert, yeoman, Holte.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 34 | **Pyllesbury, Thomas, yeoman, Shellesley.** | Admon. and W. I. |
| 34*a* | **Griffen, Alice, St. Nicholas, Worcester.** | Admon. and I. |

No.

35 **Hale** *als.* **Smyth**, William, Broadway. Admon. and W. I.
36 **Stamps**, Roger, husbandman, Grafton Flyford. W. I.
37 **Collyns**, John, carpenter, Halesowen. W. I.
37*a* **Simcocks** *als.* **Brooke**, John, Worcester. Admon.
37*b* **Bowyer**, Robert, Pershore. Admon.
38 **Savage**, Richard, yeoman, Whittington. Admon. and W. I.
39 **Prynn**, Richard, sythsmyth, Belbroughton. Admon. and W. I.
40 **Hemynge**, John, grinder, Madeley. W. I.
40*a* **Inyones**, ——, Pershore. *Incomplete* Admon. and I.
40*b* **Dallie**, John, Suckley. Admon. and I.
40*c* **Worveild**, Humfrey, Powick. Admon. and I.
41 **Goostree**, Thomas, glover, Henley in Arden. W. I.
42 **Frost**, Richard, husbandman, Studley. W. I.
43 **Hill**, John, yeoman, Hallowe. W. I.
44 **Yate**, Guy, Bromesgrove. W. I.
45 **Langmore**, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster. W. I.
46 **Harper**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
47 **Honiott**, Clement, butcher, Worcester. I.
48 **Saterforde**, Roger, yeoman, Powicke. W. I.
49 **Perkes**, Bernard, yeoman, Wyer Piddle. W. I.
49*a* **Armstronge**, John, Alcester. Admon.
49*b* **Tindes**, Richard, labourer, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
49*c* **Mogge**, Roger, Fecknam. Admon. and I.
50 **Archarde**, John, husbandman, Hartlebury. W. I.
51 **Wall**, Francis, labourer, Hartlebury. W. I.
51*a* **Beane**, Alice, ——. Admon.
52 **Banner**, Humfreye, husbandman, Kings Norton. W. I.
53 **Marryott**, George, glover, Holy Cross, Pershore. W.
54 **Hall**, Isabell, widow, ——. W. I.
55 **Plante**, John, Blockley. W. I.
56 **Peter**, William, husbandman, Netherton. W. I.
57 **Hancox**, Thomas, yeoman, Doderhill. W. I.
58 **Lugfote**, John, Defford. W. I.
59 **Matty**, Thomas, Pershore. W. I.
60 **Foxe**, Thomas, yeoman, Greete, Yardley. W. I.
60*a* **Woodward** *als.* **Gold**, John, Fecknam. Admon.
61 **Wherrit**, John, Bewsall, Hatton. W.
62 **Downinge**, Richard, woodcollier, St. Edmund's, Dudley. W. I.
63 **Jeston**, Richard, smythe, Old Swinford. W. I.
63*a* **Roberts**, Richard, Badsey. Admon.
63*b* **Wilson**, Isabell, Eckington. Admon.
64 **Bayles**, Richarde, Chadisley Corbet. Admon. and W. I.
65 **Dawson**, Henry, parson of Leighe. W. I.
66 **Palmer**, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington. Admon. and W. I.
67 **Roose**, Catherine, widow, Woolford. W. I.
68 **Seaverne**, William, yeoman, Shrawley. W. I.
69 **Gillam**, John, yeoman, Suckley. W. I.
70 **Warwicke**, Symon, taylor, Yardley. W. I.
71 **Porter**, Elinor, widow, Claynes. W. I.
72 **Griffine**, Davie, ostler, Warwick. W. I.
73 **Tomson**, Nicholas, tanner, Wroxhall. W. I.
74 **Handes**, Thomas, husbandman, Aulson. W. I.
75 **Martyn**, Edward, Bidford. W. I.
76 **Earles** *als.* **Francklyn**, Edward, Offenham. W. I.
76*a* **Chadborne**, William, husbandman, Leighe. Admon. and I.
76*b* **Coxe**, William, weuer, St. Martin's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
77 **Parker**, Thomas, Longdon. W. I.
78 **Cooks**, Margarett, widow, Stoke Prior. W. I.
79 **Combe**, Thomas, Longdon. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 80 | **Hodbatch**, William, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Redding**, John, husbandman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Hurste**, Nicolas, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 82*a* | **Follyot**, Guthlake, St. Michael Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 82*b* | **Small**, Joise, widow, Bredon. | Admon. and I. |
| 82*c* | **Taylor**, Silvester, Chadsley Corbett. | Admon |
| 82*d* | **Hyron**, John, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 82*e* | **Kent**, Margaret, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 83 | **Fysher**, Thomas, yeoman, Eckington. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 84 | **Lea** *als.* **Tayler**, Elnor, widow, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 84*a* | **Palmer**, Thomas, Elmbridge. | Admon. |
| 84*b* | **Darbie**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Hopkins**, Margaret, spinster, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Brockhurst**, John, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Courte**, William, sen., yeoman, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Winge**, John, yeoman, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Wotton**, Dorothy, widow, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Clarke**, Peter, ——. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Adams**, William, tayler, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Scotton**, Rowland, St. Maries, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 92*a* | **Rose**, John, Ullenhall. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Coxe**, Christopher, bocher, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 93*a* | **Dearne**, Anne, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 93*b* | **Badger**, William, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. |
| 93*c* | [*Incomplete Bond.*] | |
| 94 | **Pharre**, Margaret, widow, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Eyton**, John, husbandman, Pershore. | W. and ? I. |
| 96 | **Morris**, David, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 96*a* | **Chapman**, William, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 96*b* | **Bell**, Thomas and Alice, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. and Com. (?). |
| 96*c* | **Bowden**, John, Bromsgrove. | Admon. |
| 97 | **Moore**, John, myllwrite, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Kerley**, Richard, St. Mary's, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 99 | **Mason**, Francis, cowper, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Packwood**, John, yeoman, Much Malvern. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 101 | **Wey**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Randall** *als.* **Mowle**, Thomas, butcher, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Hadley**, Roger, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Chamber**, Richard, yeoman, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Morris**, Thomas, St. Peter's-the-great, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 105*a* | **Whoper**, George, yeoman, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | **Melley**, John, sen., sythsmyth, Fareley, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Wilks**, Giles, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Willmott**, Robert, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Luskyn**, Thomas, yeoman, Charlcott. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Canninge**, Siffirne, Aston, Blockly. | W. I. |
| 110*a* | **Harwell**, Edmund, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Mattey**, Joan, widow, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 111*a* | **Peers**, Anne, Pynvin. | Admon. and I. |
| 112 | **Rowney**, William, Dorscoote. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Greene**, John, husbandman, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Vycaredge**, Joane, widow, Elmebrydge. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Merrell**, John, husbandman, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Ludford**, Anthony, gent., Wroxhall. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Childe**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Wilson**, Isabell, widow, Eckington. | W. I. and Com. |
| 118*a* | **Baker** *als.* **Clarke**, John, walker, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 119 | **Fulford**, Richard, ——. | W. I. |
| 119*a* | **Paxford**, Thomas, Blockley. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 119*b* | **Raven**, William, husbandman, Lenchwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 120 | **Stooks**, William, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Mansell**, Thomas, sen., Paxford. | W. I. |
| 121*a* | **Wilson**, Henry, clerke, Bengworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 122 | **Clee**, Richard, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Phillipps**, Edward, Comberton Parva. | W. |
| 124 | **Porter**, John, Claynes. | W. |
| 125 | **Ley**, William, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Faytinge**, Isabell, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 126*a* | **Haselwood** *als.* **Lloyde**, Edith, St. Alban's Wood St., London. | Admon. and I. |
| 127 | **Hawlingbrigge**, John, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and W. |
| 127*a* | **Tusten**, William, St. John's Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 127*b* | **Smith** *als.* **Cooke**, Richard, cooke, Ambresley. | Admon. and I. |
| 127*c* | **Tommes**, William, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 127*d* | **Wilson**, Thomas, ropemaker, Wotten Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 127*e* | **Smith**, William, pewterer, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 128 | **Hanley**, John, —— [*missing*]. | |
| 129 | **Pratt**, Arthur, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Aldington**, Ellene [*missing*]. | |
| 131 | **Troth**, William, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. |
| 132 | **Batchler**, William, baker, Worcester. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 133 | **Rainford**, John, husbandman, Aulfricke. | W. |
| 134 | **Wood**, Ellin, widow, Eckington. | W. and ? I. |
| 135 | **Reeue**, Richard, Bradley. | W. |
| 136 | **Browne**, John ?Thomas, Tanworth. | W. |
| 136*a* | **Beacke**, Thomas. husbandman, Longdon. | Admon. and I. |
| 137 | **Packwood**, Elizabeth, widow, Odingley. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Oldenall**, William, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 138*a* | **Longe**, Richard, Stretton-upon-the-fosse. | Admon. |
| 139 | **Hall**, Edmund, gent., St. John's Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 139*a* | **Bromfeild**, Lewes, Inckbarow. | Admon. |
| 140 | **Cheltnam**, Margerie, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Bray**, John, jun., Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Tailor** *als.* **Mylward**, Nicholas, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Georg**, John, husbandman, Wier Pidle. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Bysshopp**, Mathewe, Oxhill. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Warrett**, John, walker, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Hearne**, Thomas, yeoman, Borsly. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Twittie**, John, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. |
| 147*a* | **Palmer**, William, yeoman, Suckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 147*b* | **Edmonds**, John, Tarbige. | Admon. and I. |
| 147*c* | **Hurdman**, Agnes, Pyrton. | Admon. and I. |
| 148 | **Chamber**, Richard, yeoman, Tardebigg. | W. I. |
| 148*a* | **Conway**, John, Metton. | Admon. and I. |
| 149 | **Purser**, Oliver, husbandman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Bloomer**, William, driuer, Cradley. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Glover**, Richard, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Kinman**, Joane, widow, Hampton. | W. I. |
| 152*a* | **Chomley**, Richard, Ripple. | Admon. |
| 152*b* | **Aston**, Richard, Aston Cantloe. | Admon. |
| 153 | **Stone**, Jho., husbandman, Witley Parva. | W. I. |
| 153*a* | **Clee**, Robert, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 154 | **Pallmer**, Richard, husbandman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Ballamy**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Blisse**, Joane, widow, ? Evenlode. | W. |
| 157 | **Broke**, John, yeoman, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Turner**, Margaret, singlewoman, Holt. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Parteridge**, John, tanner, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 159*a* | **Argent**, Robert, Witchford. | Admon. |

No.

159*b* **Wilkes**, Thomas, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
160 **Horward**, Richard, inkeeper, Evesham. W. I.
160*a* **Prince**, Richard, Cowghton. Admon. and I.
161 **Loyte**, Henry, tayler, Bradley. W. I.
162 **Leonarde**, Thomas, yeoman, Hallow. W. I.
162*a* **Darbie**, John, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
162*b* **Wheeler**, Richard, Malvern Magna. Admon.
163 **Peter**, Nicholas, Uffenham. Admon. and W. (?) I.
164 **Cooke** *als.* **Ingles**, John, yeoman, Norton. W. I.
165 **Jones**, Lewis, husbandman, Staunton. W. I.
166 **Brydg**, Robert, sen., Abberton. W. I.
167 **Gardnor**, William, ——. W.
167*a* **Fyppes**, Roger, husbandman, Alderminster. Admon. and I.
167*b* **Jarvis**, Samuell, St. Maries, Warwick. Admon. and I.
167*c* [*Remnant of Will.*]
167*d* **Greenebanke**, Henry, ——. I.
167*e* **Evans**, Richard, ——. I.
167*f* **Porter**, John, Claynes. I.
167*g* **Brooke** *als.* **Symcox**, John, caryer, St. Ellen's, Worcester. I.
167*h* **L . . . . .**, Richard, Stretton-upon-Fosse. [*Compare No.* 138*a*.] I.
168 **Fremã**, John, Blockley. W.
168*a* **Lenche**, Richard, Comberton Parva. I.
168*b* **Smythe**, John, Belbroughton. I.
168*c* **. . . rton**, ——, yeoman, Claynes. I.
168*d* **Marriott**, George, glover, Pershore. I.
168*e* **Butler** *als.* **Huntinge**, John, Feckenham. I.
168*f* **Jeston**, William, Hagly. I.
168*g* **Woodwarde**, John, Feckenham. I.
168*h* **Ware**, Thomas, Kidderminster. I.
168*i* [*Name gone*] ? **Bowier**, Robert, ——. I.
168*j* [7 *Inventories with names torn off.*]
168*k* *Long Compton*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
168*l* *Stretford-upon-Avon*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
168*m* *Cropthorne*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
168*n* *Northlitleton*, *Midlelitleton*, *Sowthliteton*. Sequest.
168*o* *Rowslench*, Parsonage of. Sequest.

**1606.**

1 **Paine**, Thomas, Doderhill. W. I.
2 **Heritage**, Roger, husbandman, Kington. Admon. and W. I.
3 **Woodward**, Daniell, yeoman, Coughton. W. I.
4 **Dier**, William, sen., husbandman, Great Wolford. W. I.
5 **Pardoe**, John, husbandman, Ambresley. W. I.
6 **Lea**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. W. I.
7 **Taylor**, Elizabeth, widow, Castle Morton. W. I.
8 **Marriotte**, Thomas, Briclehampton. W. I.
9 **Sheere**, Izabell, Halesowen. W. I.
10 **Trepus**, Thomas, Barcheston. W. I.
11 **Lea**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. W. I.
12 **Shewsmyth**, Peter, weaver, St. Ellin's, Worcester. W. I.
13 **Haynes**, John, Offenham. W. I.
14 **Crumpe**, John, yeoman, Belbroughton. W. I.
15 **Oliver** *als.* **Olpha**, Thomas, Suckley. W. I.
16 **Stivens**, John, yeoman, Spernoll. W. I.
17 **Dodd**, John, Allcetor. W. I.
18 **Tandy**, Henry, labourer, Abbots Morton. W. I.
19 **Harris**, Elizabeth, widow, Martley. W. I.
20 **Danford**, Thomas, labourer, Hanley Castle. W. I.
21 **Locke**, Edward, husbandman, Henley in Arden. W. I.
22 **Hill**, Thomas, Stone. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | **Alderne**, William, yeoman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Gyll**, William, taylor, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Betinson**, Nicholas, blacksmith, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Roosse**, Robert, husbandman, Great Wolford. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Pitt**, William, clothier, Kidderminster. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 28 | **Yate**, Anne, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Locke**, Thomas, husbandman, Loxley. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Greene**, Richard, husbandman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Beale**, Johan, widow, Pendock. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Court**, William, sen., Kington Magna. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Johnson**, Richard, carpenter, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Grene**, John, Chadesley. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Cooke**, Thomas, blacksmith, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Bolt**, Thomas, Allchurch. | Admon. and W. |
| 37 | **Insoll**, William, blacksmith, Chadesley. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Johnsons**, Henry, yeoman, Abbots Salford. | W I. |
| 39 | **Graswell**, Sibell, widow, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Tusten**, Ann, widow, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Field**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Shreevffe** [**Shreife** *in I.*], Isabell, widow, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Jones**, Ellinor, widow, Claynes. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 44 | **Walters**, William, labourer, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Hollins**, Thomas, sen., Bidford. | W. |
| 46 | **Ellins**, John, husbandman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Stevens**, Thomas, clarke, Sedgbarowe. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Wyne**, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Tomlins** *als.* **Baker**, Nicholas, husbandman, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Bondy**, Richard, yeoman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Brooke**, Henry, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Roe**, William, sen., yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Pynnar**, John, husbandman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Bensone**, Oliver, joyner, Ipisley. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Cryspe**, Margery, widow, Braunceford. | W. I. |
| 55*a* | **Stevens**, Mawde, widow, Ridmarley Dabitot. | W. I. |
| *56 | **Harbart**, Elynor, widow, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Cowper**, John, sen., Rowington. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Johnsons**, John, yeoman, Sedgburowe. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Delafonntany**, Gyles, gent., Warwick. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Lylley**, Richard, husbandman, Spechley. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Marshall**, Richard, plowmaker, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Riley**, Elizabeth, spinster, Ridmarley Dabitott. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Hill**, William, yeoman, Ludley. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Lathberey**, Thomas, ——. | W. |
| 65 | **Ashwell**, Alice, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Soule**, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Fownes**, Symon, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Aston**, Richard, husbandman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Egleston**, Edward, husbandman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Browne**, Agnes, widow, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Cheesenoll**, Stephen, husbandman, Cherington. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 72 | **Badger**, Alice, widow, Northfield. | W. and ? I. |
| 73 | **Merill**, John, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Hobday**, Richard, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Lawrance**, Alice, widow, Tardebigg. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Groue**, John, grinder, Ludley, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Swyft**, William, husbandman, Kingsnorton. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Syche**, Joan, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Robins**, Edward, blacksmith, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Hopton**, Walter, clerke, Odingley. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 81 | **Hall**, John, husbandman, Lyegh. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Hill**, Henry, gent., St. Peter's, Worcester. | W. |
| 82*a* | **Colburne**, William, gent., Rowley. | Admon. and I. |
| 82*b* | **Litleton**, Elizabeth, Hagley. | Admon. |
| 83 | **Hodgkyns**, Robert, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 84 | **Suter**, Robert, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 85 | **George**, John, husbandman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Frogmer**, John, sen., yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Tylte**, Henry, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 87*a* | **Atkens**, Elizabeth and Elinor, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 87*b* | **Hewes**, John, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Boies**, Robert, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Harets**, Richard, Inckbarow. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Billingsley**, Thomas, victuler, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 90*a* | **Bristowe**, John, weaver, Inckbarow. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*b* | **Huband**, Raphe, Ipsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*c* | **Barnesley**, Richard, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*d* | **Cowley**, Elizabeth, Wouerley. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*e* | **Deeley**, Thomas, nailer, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*f* | **Batchler**, John, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*g* | **Roberts**, Michael, labourer, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*h* | **Biddell**, Richard, St Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*i* | **Samson**, Francis, glover, Newland. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*j* | **Shreive**, John, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*k* | **Gardener**, Robte, vintner, Kidderminster. | Admon. Com. and I. |
| 90*l* | **Kings** *als.* **Dawks**, Ann, Grafton Flyford. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*m* | **Sponnar**, John, jun., labourer, Much Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*n* | **Walker**, John, husbandman, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*o* | **Mason**, Thomas, yeoman, Birlingham. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*p* | **Abell** *als.* **Bullocke**, John, yeoman, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*q* | **Colly**, William, Witchenford. | Admon. and I. |
| 90*r* | **Watkins** *als.* **Hopkins**, Richard, St. John Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Gailey**, John, Acton Beacham. | W. I. |
| 91*a* | **Conway**, Anne, Bowe Mylls, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 91*b* | **Rowley**, John, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 91*c* | **Bratt**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 91*d* | **Knight**, Nicholas, labourer, Cherington. | Admon. and I. |
| 91*e* | **Bayles**, John, Whichford. | Admon. |
| 91*f* | **Wheeler**, Richard, jun., Much Malvern. | Admon. and Com. |
| 92 | **Hibbens**, Richard, cordwyñ, St. Swithen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 92*a* | **Jacksone**, William, weuer, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 92*b* | **Inckbarow**, William, Throgmorton. | Admon. |
| 92*c* | **Fareley**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. Com. and I. |
| 92*d* | **Myles**, Henrye, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 92*e* | **Persons**, Timothy, Sawford. | Admon. |
| 92*f* | **Grasyer** *als.* **Aley**, Thomas, Inckbarow. | Admon. and I. |
| 92*g* | **Sneade**, Christopher, Staunton. | Admon. and I. |
| 92*h* | **Reynolds**, John, Crowle. | Admon. and I. |
| 92*i* | **Neathway**, Thomas, labourer, Comberton Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 92*j* | **Mansell**, Ann, widow, Pyrton. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Greene**, Richard, Suckley. | W I. |
| 94 | **Edden**, Humphrey, sen., Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Lane**, Leonard, yeoman, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Milles**, Thomas, labourer, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Pardye**, Richard, labourer, Ilmington. | W. |
| 98 | **Reade**, Thomas, blacksmith, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Wood**, John, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Fareley**, Richard, Strensham. | W. I |
| 101 | **Newton**, John, husbandman, Besford. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 102 | **Smith**, Richard, Wellesburn. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Poolehouse** *als.* **Fydowe**, Edmond, yeoman, Shelsley Kings. | [*dup.*] W. |
| 104 | **Crompe**, John, yeoman, Martley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 105 | **Turner**, Joan, widow, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Boune**, Edward, husbandman, Sambourn. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Bullocke** *als.* **Abell**, Henry, carpenter, Little Malvern. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Higgins**, Amphilis, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Smith**, John, barber, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Fownes**, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Agodsoe**, Richard, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Guise**, Thomas, Odingley. | Admon. |
| 113 | **Moye**, Thomas, mylner, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Inckbarrow**, William, husbandman, Throckmorton. | W. I. and Com. |
| 115 | **Holmes**, William, servant, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Berrye**, Thomas, yeoman, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Hollicombe**, Edward, husbandman, Exhall. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Dyson**, William, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 118*a* | **Penne**, Thomas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*b* | **Wallyne**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*c* | **Sale**, Marie, Wootton Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*d* | **Dangerfeild**, Thomas, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. |
| 118*e* | **Bevengton**, Robert, Honington. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*f* | **Grove**, Joan, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*g* | **Willetts**, Elizabeth [Isabel *in I.*], widow, Rowley. | Admon. and I. |
| 118*h* | **Payton**, Robert, Shelsley Kings. | Admon. and I. |
| 119 | **Jones**, Roger, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Collicke**, Elnor, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Pett**, Isabell, widow, Rowley. | W. I. |
| 121*a* | **Hodgens**, John, Norton Curley. | Admon. and I. |
| 121*b* | **Sargent**, Richard, Berrow. | Admon. |
| 121*c* | **Myles**, John, Haselor. | Admon. and I. |
| 122 | **Wagstaff**, William, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Waring**, William, sen., yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Evans**, Joane, widow, Churchoniborne. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Clowghe**, Eleanor, widow, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 125*a* | **Alderne**, Roger, Witley Parva. | Admon. and I. |
| 125*b* | **Robins**, Eme, spinster, Madresfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Wooffe**, John, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Grine**, Elizabeth, widow, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Mushing**, Thomas, husbandman, Holford. | W. I. and Com. |
| 129 | **Rea**, Joane, widow, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Jarret**, Edward, innholder, Warwick. | W. |
| 131 | **Rowley**, Francis, weaver, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Yearnolde**, John, yeoman, Hadsor. | W. |
| 132*a* | **Bowles**, Anthonie, Flyford Flavell. | Admon. |
| 132*b* | **Coxe**, William, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*c* | **Heath**, Walter, baker, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*d* | **Palmer**, James, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 132*e* | **Kyndon**, John, Chadsley Corbet. | (? Admon.) and I. |
| 132*f* | **Hawkens**, Joan, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*g* | **Smart**, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 132*h* | **Mawlten**, Elizabeth, St. Michael, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 132*i* | **Hodges**, George, Allchurch. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*j* | **Batch**, Thomas, Rowley. | Admon. Com. and I. |
| 132*k* | **Crumpe**, John, chapman, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*l* | **Wood**, Ann, widow, Pendock. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*m* | **Rogers**, Thomas, Hampton Parva. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*n* | **Jennings**, Humphrey, Eckington. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*o* | **Payton**, Richard, Bidford. | [*dup.*] Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 132*p* | **Wynnes**, Josias, gent., Droitwitch. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 132*q* | **Norton**, John, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 132*r* | **Collens**, Agnes, Bengworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*s* | **Herbedg**, Thomas and Margaret, ? Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*t* | **Smith**, John, Belbroughton. | Admon. |
| 132*u* | **Barnes**, Ellinor, St. John's Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*v* | **Dodd**, John, Alceter. | Admon. |
| 132*w* | **Sawnders**, Laurence, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*x* | **Caninge**, Syffiran, widow, Blockley. | Admon. |
| 132*y* | **Gibbes**, William, yeoman, Studley. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*z* | **Yeat** (?), ——, ——. | Admon. |
| 133 | **Rose**, Ann, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 133*a* | **Stephens**, Margaret, Spernall. | Admon. |
| 133*b* | **Morris**, David, Chadsley. | Admon. |
| 133*c* | **Flucke**, Thomas, Chaseley. | Admon. and I. |
| 133*d* | **Heshold**, William, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 133*e* | **Bouvy**, Thomas, husbandman, Bidforde. | I. |
| 133*f* | **Presse**, Catherine, Hollow. | I. |
| 133*g* | **Ashwin**, Margery, widow, St. John's Bedwardine. | I. |
| 133*h* | **Burlton**, Hewe, cowp., Kithermister. | I. |
| 133*i* | **Croft**, Lionel, Brayles. | I. |
| 133*j* | **Pardie**, Richard, Ilmington. | I. |
| 133*k* | **Gibbes**, George, Wilincoate. | I. |
| 133*l* | **Enderbye**, John, yeoman, Staunton. | I. |
| 133*m* | **Ewens**, Margery, Bidford. | I. |
| 133*n* | **Hall**, John, Bengworth. | I. |
| 133*o* | **Hurlebut**, Roger, butcher, Warwick. | I. |
| 133*p* | **Whyller**, Richard, Much Malvern. | I. |
| 133*q* | **Severne**, Robert, Shrawley. | I. |
| 133*r* | **Haswald**, William, yeoman, Halesowen. | I. |
| 133*s* | **Goddarde**, William, labourer, Great Hampton. | I. |
| 133*t* | **Locke**, Isabell, Henley in Arden. | I. |
| 133*u* | **Morris**, Thomas, Bretforton. | I. |
| 133*v* | **Armestronge**, John, Alcester. | I. |
| 133*w* | **Keyse**, William, Staunton (?). | I. |
| 133*x* | **Perkes**, Ann, Binton. | I. |
| 133*y* | **Weale**, John, glasier, Warwick. | I. |
| 133*z* | **Pearkes**, Stephen, naylor, Chadsley Corbet. | I. |
| 133*aa* | **Moore**, William, ——. | I. |
| 133*bb* | **Cholmley**, Richard, Ripple. | I. |
| 133*cc* | **Andrewes**, John, Birchmorton. | I. |
| 133*dd* | **Cole**, Dorothy, widow, Pendfin. | I. |
| 133*ee* | **Clarke** *als.* **Samon**, Henry, husbandman, Church Tysoe. | I. |
| 133*ff* | **Euanes**, Davye, ——. | I. |
| 133*gg* | **Styffe**, Isabell, Doderhill. | I. |
| 133*hh* | **Stollerd**, William, yeoman, Earles Crome. | I. |
| 133*ii* | **Morris**, Elizabeth, Kemsey (1598). | I. |
| 133*jj* | **Hollens**, Thomas, husbandman, Bidford. | I. |
| 133*kk* | **Davis**, Thomas, labourer, St. Peter's, Worcester. | I. |
| 133*ll* | **Dowlar**, Richard, ——. | I. |
| 133*mm* | **Tibbatts**, John, ——. | I. |
| 133*nn* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 133*oo* | **Alye** *als.* **Tacie**?, Thomas, Inckbarow. | 2 I.'s. |
| 133*pp* | **Deaves**, Thomas, Comberton Magna | Com. |
| 133*qq* | **Stevens**, John, Spernall. | Com. |
| 133*rr* | **Ballamy**, John, ——. | Com. |
| 133*ss* | **Merrell**, John, Ilmington. | Com. |
| 133*tt* | **Field**, John, ——. | Com. |
| 133*uu* | **Beane**, Alice, Leighe. | Com. |

No.

133*vv* **Sheireffe**, Henry, Wichbould. I.
133*ww* [*List of Names.*]
133*xx* *Staunton*, Parsonage of. Sequest.
133*yy* *St. Nicholas, Warwick*, Vicarage of. Sequest.

## 1607.

1 **Bissell**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley. W. I.
2 **Reason**, Thomas, weaver, Bidford. W. I.
3 **Barnes**, Thomas, tanner, Worcester. W.
4 **Clarke**, Thomas, Eldersfield. Admon. and W.
4*a* [*Name gone.*] I.
4*b* [*Name gone.*] I.
5 **Hay**, Richard, husbandman, Ambresley. Admon. and W. I.
6 **Hill**, William, taylor, South Littleton. W. I.
7 **Martine**, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton. W. I.
8 **Grove**, Richard, husbandman, Charleton. W. I.
9 **Bentley**, Henry, husbandman, Fladbury. W. I.
10 **Bedle**, Henry, clerk, Holt. W. I.
11 **Greves**, John, dyer, Kings Norton. W. I.
12 **Heathe**, Thomas, Tonworth. W. I. (?).
13 **Archarde**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Witley. W. I.
14 **Tyler**, Joan, widow, Teddington. W. I.
15 **Etkynes**, Avery, musiziner, Aston Cantloe. W. I.
16 **Wicken**, John, husbandman, Wichenforde. W. I.
17 **Beale**, Samuel, husbandman, Pendock. Admon. and W. I.
18 **Wallforde**, Joane, widow, Emlode. W. I.
19 **Shackle**, Richard, labourer, Hampton Curley. W. I.
20 **Murley**, Francis, The Berrowe. W. I.
21 **Kettle**, Henry, husbandman, Whitelady Aston. W. I.
22 **Beale**, William, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
23 **Coberley**, Thomas, yeoman, Birlingham. Admon. and W. I.
24 **Byddle**, John, yeoman, Moseley. W. I.
25 **Badger**, John, yeoman, Welland. Admon. and W. I.
26 **Kyndon**, William, yeoman, Chadisley Corbet. [*dup.*] W. I.
27 **Parre**, John, sen., fewester, Yardley. W. I.
28 **Stanley**, Deanes, widow, Tardebigg. W. I.
29 **Olde**, John, husbandman, Welland. W. I.
30 **Mason** *als.* **Hooper**, Agnes, widow, Much Malvern. W. I.
30*a* **Willies**, Robert, Bretforton. Admon. and W. I.
31 **Rondle**, Margaret, widow, Claynes. W. I.
32 **Henchin**, John, labourer, Churchoniborne. W. I.
33 **Monnslowe**, Alice, widow, Great Hampton. W. I.
34 **Notte**, Thomas, Astley. W. I.
35 **Heynes**, John, husbandman, Teddington. W. I.
36 **Greene**, Thomas, husbandman, Wichenford. W. I.
37 **Perye**, William, Wire Piddle. W. I.
38 **Dowler**, Walter, tayler, Feckenham. W.
39 **Pennell**, Robert, yeoman, Charlecote. W. I.
39*a* **Braye**, Raphe [Christopher *in I.*], Salwarp. Admon. and I.
39*b* **Sturdye**, John, blacksmith, Bidford. Admon. ? and I.
39*c* **Porter**, Humphrey, shepheard, Eldersfield. Admon. and I.
39*d* **Ordwaye**, Margaret, widow, Bengworth. Admon. and I.
39*e* **Whithall**, Anthony, Coughton. Admon. and I.
39*f* **Westwood**, Simon, Chadisley Corbet. Admon. and I.
39*g* **Hawkyns**, Richard, yeoman, Cotheridge. Admon. and I.
39*h* **Hortell**, Gilbert, Belbroughton. Admon. and I.
39*i* **Harward**, Humfrey, clerk, Kempsey. Admon. and I.
39*j* **Wilson**, Margery, widow, Hampton Lovett. Admon. and I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 39*k* | **Baylies**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 39*l* | **Danyell**, Nicholas, Nawnton Beacham. | Admon. and I. |
| 39*m* | **Cook**, Henry, Little Witley. | Admon. and I. |
| 39*n* | **Re**, Thomas, Birch Morton (?). | Admon. |
| 39*o* | **Lewes**, Richard, Tarbeck. | Admon. and I. |
| 39*p* | **Frier**, Elizabeth, widow, Much Malverne. | Admon. ? and I. |
| 39*q* | **Haines**, George, Grafton Flyford. | Admon. and I. |
| 39*r* | **Lowe**, Edward, Holt. | Admon. |
| 39*s* | **Crowe**, Catherine, widow, Kemsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 39*t* | **Baylies**, John, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 39*u* | **Lewis**, Margaret, Broadwey. | Admon. and I. |
| 39*v* | **Bentley**, Alice, widow, Wicke. | Admon. and I. |
| 39*w* | **Law**, Mary, Hatfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 40 | **Baylye**, Alice, Claynes. | W. |
| 41 | **Ward**, Thomas, husbandman, Over Brailes. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Smith**, Margaret, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 42*a* | **Wright**, Thomas, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 42*b* | **Ranford**, John, Suckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 43 | **Bates**, William, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Hollyman**, Roger, labourer, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 44*a* | **Kennet**, William, weaver, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 44*b* | **Widowes**, James, St. Laurence, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 45 | **Hobday** *als.* **Lacye**, James, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 46 | **Yong**, Nicholas, yeoman, Norton Linsey. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Whyte**, Edmund, labourer, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 48 | **White**, Thomas, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Sturdye**, Richard, blacksmith, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 49*a* | **Locke**, Edmund, Henley in Arden. | Admon. and I. |
| 49*b* | **Walker**, Robert, Ouerbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Goodson**, Richard, Little Wolford. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Eborall**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Reddynge**, Jane, widow, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Pitt**, William, yeoman, Mathon. | W. |
| 54 | **Yonge**, William, husbandman, Bishopton. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Price**, John, blacksmith, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Hill**, Katherine, widow, Salwarpe. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Attwood**, Edward, yeoman, Aston Cantlow. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Robins**, Grace, widow, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Knight**, Ann, widow, Henley in Arden. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Robins**, Joan, widow, Ettington. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Smith** *als.* **Courte**, Thomas, yeoman, Vlbarrowe. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Chamberline**, Edwarde, Kingtone. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Bollard**, Thomas, labourer, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Curtis**, Eustace, plasterer, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Beeseley**, John, Newham (Warw.). | W. |
| 66 | **Lord**, Ann, widow, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 67 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 68 | **Burberry**, John, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Goodwine** *als.* **Clarke**, John, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Farmer**, Richard, labourer, Chatesley. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Vizer**, Francis, yeoman, Hanbury. | W. |
| 72 | **Greene**, Edward, Round Alne. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Turbill**, John, husbandman, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Merrell**, Richard, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Hill**, Adam, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Smyth** *als.* **Baker**, John, baker, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 77 | **Roe**, Elizabeth, widow, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Kemsey**, James, husbandman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Spillmã**, William, labourer, Byrchmorton. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 80 | **Horneblower**, William, sen., Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Bowlter**, John, husbandman, Hampton Lovett. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Marson**, John, tylemaker, St. Martin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Grove**, Lawrence, yeoman, Redmarley Debytott. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Johnsons**, William, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Boyse**, Thomas, yeoman, Warnton. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Clarke**, William, husbandman, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Moreley**, Richard, husbandman, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Hurdman**, John, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Wheeler**, Edmund, yeoman, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. (?). |
| 90 | **Paston**, William, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Frier**, Anne, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Wynslowe**, Kenelme, yeoman, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Cowp̃**, John, taylor, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Squirry**, Richard, gent., St. Andrew's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Hill**, William, labourer, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Warner**, John, husbandman, Overeatenton.. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Gould**, Edward, —— [*missing*]. | |
| 98 | **Darbye**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowley. | W. |
| 99 | **Childe**, Florish, clarke, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Smythe**, Mary, widow, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Clarke** *als.* **Cooke**, Lancelot, victuler, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Baker**, James, chandler, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Hardmā**, Edward, taylor, South Littleton. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Phillipps**, Thomas, husbandman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Moore**, Margery, widow, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Palmer**, Sisley, widow, Bricklehampton. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Sandford** *als.* **Carpenter**, Humfrie, husbandman, Witchenford. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Birt**, William, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 109 | **White**, John, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Beavington**, Christopher, Honnington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 111 | **Bray**, John, yeoman, ——. | W. |
| 112 | **Perkes**, William, weaver, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Greene**, Elizabeth, widow, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Steward**, Richard, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Whynge**, Robert, yeoman, Blackwell. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Vnnyon**, Thomas, joyner, St. Michael Bedwardine. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 117 | **Jakeman**, Jane, widow, Binton. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Parker**, John, husbandman, Martley. | Admon. and W. |
| 119 | **Seaverne** *als.* **Sanckyne**, Anne, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | Admon. and W. |
| 120 | **Child**, Elizabeth, Blockley. | W. |
| 121 | **Saunders**, Symon, yeoman, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Stawton**, Michael, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Lane**, Edward, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Perce**, John, Staunton. | W. |
| 124*a* | **Carpenter**, John, sen., Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 124*b* | **Baldwyne**, Elizabeth, Bromesgrove. | Admon. |
| 124*c* | **Gold**, Moses, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 124*d* | **Russell**, William, Rowley. | Admon. |
| 124*e* | **Crofts**, Lyonel, Brayles. | Admon. |
| 124*f* | **Sowtham**, John, Hatton. | Admon. and I. |
| 124*g* | **Knight**, Thomas, blacksmith, Pyrton. | Admon. and I. |
| 124*h* | **Brodefeild**, John, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 124*i* | **Hoskins**, John, Berrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 124*j* | **Smith**, Richard, yeoman, Badsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 124*k* | **Dune**, Hugh, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 124*l* | **Staunton**, William, St. John's Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 124*m* | **Smith**, Thomas, Inckbarrow. | Admon. |
| 125 | **Sparcke**, Catherine, widow, Whitlady Aston. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 126 | **Roberts**, Thomas, husbandman, Overbury. | W. |
| 127 | **Knight**, Stephen, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Vnyon**, Ann, St. Michael Bedwardine. | W. |
| 129 | **Frere**, Richard, gent., The Blancketts. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Ward**, John, labourer, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Jarvis**, Richard, butcher, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Forrest**, Alice, spinster, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Tandy**, William, husbandman, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Handes**, Ann, widow, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Wheeler**, Edward, yeoman, Wick-Pershore. | W. |
| 136 | **Moore**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Knight**, Robert, husbandman, Wootten Wawen. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Cartledge**, William, whelewright, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Harward**, Anthony, husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Boulton**, Isabell, Blackwell. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Hornblower**, Roger, yeoman, Stone. | W. |
| 142 | **Fisher**, Elizabeth, widow, Eckington. | W. |
| 143 | **Aston**, Joan, widow, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. |
| 144 | **Wassell**, Henry, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 144*a* | **Danser**, John, sen., yeoman, Hagley. | W. |
| 145 | **Wilde**, Robert, gent., The Commanders, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Morris**, William, —— [*missing*]. | |
| 146*a* | **Biddell**, Ann, spinster, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*b* | **Dowller**, Walter, Feckenham. | I. |
| 146*c* | **Roe**, Thomas, Warwick. | I. |
| 146*d* | **Avise**, John, All Saints, Evesham. | I. |
| 146*e* | **Harrison**, George, Bidford. | I. |
| 146*f* | **Penrice** *als.* **Glover**, Elizabeth, widow, Hadsor. | I. |
| 146*g* | **Baston**, Walter, gent., Wychinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*h* | **Kent**, William, Priors Cleve. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*i* | **Grove**, Richard, Hagley. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*j* | **Pinner**, Philip, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*k* | **Wodhowse**, Catherine, Salwarp. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*l* | **Paule**, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*m* | **Pitcher**, Edmund, St. John's Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 146*n* | **Darby**, Henry, husbandman, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*o* | **Moreley**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*p* | **Coggon**, John, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 146*q* | **Stenton**, John. Arrowe. | I. |
| 146*r* | **Steward**, Humphry, Coughton. | Admon. |
| 146*s* | **Yarnold**, John, ——. | Admon. |
| 146*t* | **Croppe**, Richard, Sturbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 147 | **Tennant**, Margery, widow, Whatcote. | W. I. |
| 147*a* | **Raybold**, George, Drayton, Chadsley Corbett. | I. |
| 147*b* | **Hudsford**, Henry, Rowington. | I. |
| 147*c* | **Warner**, John, Overetinton. | I. |
| 147*d* | **Bodell**, Elizabeth, ——. | I. |
| 147*e* | **Beeseley**, John, Aston Cantloe. | I. |
| 147*f* | **Packinton**, Margaret, Upton-upon-Severne. | I. |
| 147*g* | **Hawthorne** *als.* **Phillipps**, Thomas, Kinnerton. | Admon. |
| 147*h* | **Dixon**, George, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 147*i* | [*Incomplete Bond.*] | |
| 147*j* | **Webb**, Mary, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 147*k* | **Yate**, Robert, Upton Warren. | Admon. |
| 147*l* | **Hubball**, Henry, ——. | I. |
| 147*m* | **Bray**, John, sen., Castle Morton. | I. |
| 147*n* | **Coxe**, William, shoemaker, Sturbridge. | Admon and I. |
| 147*o* | **Moore**, John, ——. | Admon. |
| 147*p* | [*Incomplete Bond.*] | |

No.

147*q* **White** *als.* **Pettye**, Joan, Ilmington. — Com. and I.
147*r* **Roodes**, William, Halesowen. — Admon. and I.
147*s* **Marchan**, Peter, ——. — I.
148 **Coe**, Richard, bucher, Ilmington. — W. I.
148*a* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
148*b* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
148*c* **Crosbe**, Lionel, Brayles. — Com.
148*d* **Reason**, Thomas, ——. — Com.
148*e* **Cooks**, William, Severne Stoke. — I.
148*f* [*Name gone.*] — I.
148*g* **Warrens**, John, husbandman, Wolverley. — I.
148*h* ——, William, Rowley. — I.
148*i* [*Name gone.*] — I.
148*j* **Harper**, William, ——. — [*part of*] I.
148*k* **Kirdall**, John, ——. — I.
148*l* **Hadley**, Elizabeth, Halesowen. — Admon.
148*m* **Kies** (?), William, Worcester. — Admon. and I.
148*n* **Gibbes**, William, Much Malvern. — I.
148*o* **Grove**, Laurence, Redmarley Debitot. — Com.
148*p* **Brodefeild**, John, Tanworth. — Com.
148*q* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
149 **Butler**, Francis, husbandman, Feckenham. — W.
150 **Tolly**, William, weaver, Grafton Flyford. — W.
151 **Bagnall**, William, draper, Worcester. — W.
151*a* ——, ——, ——. — ? Admon.
151*b* *Eldersfield*, Rectory of. — Sequest.
151*c* **Tayler**, Thomas, Chaddesley. / **Scott**, Margaret, Chaddesley. — M. Bond.
151*d* **Toye**, John, Worcester. / **Burton**, Fortune, ——. — M. Bond.
151*e* *Whitchford*, Rectory of. — Sequest.
151*f* **Amphlet**, Thomas, Ombersley. / **Hall**, Sarah, ——. — M. Bond.
151*g* *Kempsey*, Vicarage of. — Sequest.

1608.

1 **Grove**, John, Hagley. — W. I.
2 **Sheldon**, Robert [*missing*].
3 **Goodwin**, Thomas [*missing*].
4 **Gilbert**, Anthony, Alcester. — [W. *missing*] I.
4*a* [*Name gone.*] — I.
5 **Lawgher**, Simon, yeoman, Abberton. — W. I.
6 **Webster**, Henry, husbandman, Northfield. — W. I.
7 **Pitt**, William, clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester. — W. I.
8 **Baylye**, Alice, Claynes. — W.
9 **Roe**, Thomas, butcher, Warwick. — W. I.
9*a* **Owen**, Thomas, Warwick. — Com.
10 **Wyllmoore**, Robert, yeoman, Whitchurch. — W. I.
11 **Hill**, John, husbandman, St. John's Bedwardine. — W. I.
12 **Bybbe**, Thomas, smale wheelmaker, Bromesgrove. — W. I.
13 **Hackline**, Daniel, husbandman, Long Compton. — Com. and W. I.
14 **Franklin**, John, Long Compton. — Com. and W. I.
15 **Davies**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. — W. I.
16 **Baxter**, Elyn, widow, Powick. — W. I.
17 **Parker**, Richard, Alcester. — W. I.
18 **Smarte**, Thomas, husbandman, Claverdon. — W. I.
19 **Bridges**, John, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne. — W. I.
20 **Powell**, John, husbandman, Suckley. — Com. and W. I.
21 **Elvenes**, John, carpenter, Arrow. — W. I.
22 **Rushall**, John, labourer, Evenlode. — W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | **Cooke** *als.* **Smith**, Alice, widow, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Tubb**, Richard, husbandman, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Hyorn**, William, husbandman, Salford. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Haye**, Elizabeth, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 26*a* | **Hay**, Henry, husbandman, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Freeth**, William, dier, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Newsam**, John, taylor, Whittenton. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Compton**, John, husbandman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Newey**, John, Chadesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Birche**, John, clerk, Hallowe. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Wenlocke**, Edmund, husbandman, Morton Morrell. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Stollard**, John, labourer, Churchoniborne. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Callowe**, Robert, clarke, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Attwood**, Richard, vintner, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Makehã**, John, yeoman, Witchenford. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Tayler**, Robert, butcher, Great Kington. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Howse**, Isabel, widow, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Freeman**, George, husbandman, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Jonnes**, John, butcher, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Asmore**, Thomas, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Jeffryes**, Marie, spinster, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Gegg**, Hugh, husbandman, Areley Kings. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Hayden**, Humphrey, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Bucknell**, William, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Setterford** *als.* **Corser**, Philis, widow, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Collatt**, Thomas, husbandman, Evenlode. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Boonde**, Richard, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Hunt**, Thomas, yeoman, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Smith**, Thomas, ——. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 51 | **Perkes**, Christian, Chadsley Corbett. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Bullocke**, John, yeoman, Mathen. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Darbye**, Clement, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Yeomans**, Alice, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Shawe**, Thomas, shoemaker, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Coxe**, John, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Bishopp**, Alice, widow, Oxhill. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Benton**, Miles, husbandman, Warndon. | W. |
| 59 | **Webbe**, Mary, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 59*a* | **Holliman**, Thomas, husbandman, Leigh (1607). | I. |
| 59*b* | **Briscooe**, William, yeoman, Warwick. | I. |
| 59*c* | **Taylor**, John, Northfield. | I. |
| 60 | **Robinson**, Joane, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 60*a* | **Harward**, Anthony, Hartlebury (1607). | I. |
| 60*b* | **Bursson**, Richard, Exall. | I. |
| 60*c* | **Robinson**, Hugh, brewer, Worcester. | I. |
| 60*d* | **Ballard**, Thomas, ——. | I. |
| 61 | **Etkins**, Oliver, glover, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Bradley**, Walter, wheeler, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Jencks**, Thomas, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 63*a* | **Kent**, William, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 63*b* | **Bodels**, William, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 63*c* | **Hoult**, John, Hagley. | Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Chandler**, Roger, yeoman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Haleward**, William, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Williams**, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Carpenter**, Margery, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Collens**, Ann, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. |
| 69 | **Wainright**, Joan, widow, Dodenham. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Fowche**, John, smyth, Pershore. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 71 | **Parsons**, William, yeoman, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Hill**, Edward, Clent. | W. I. |
| 72*a* | **Gest**, Thomas, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 72*b* | **Glover**, Thomas, Bromesgrove. | I. |
| 72*c* | **Owen**, Thomas, blacksmith, ——. | I. |
| 73 | **Whooper**, Thomas, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Thorne**, Richard, freemason, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 74*a* | **Ward**, William, ——. | I. |
| 74*b* | **Burtbecke**, Leonard, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 74*c* | **Fernoll**, John, Sturbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 74*d* | **Myllard**, William, Morton Baggott. | Admon. and I. |
| 74*e* | **Payne**, Francis, gent., Beoley. | Admon. and I. |
| 74*f* | **Wilks**, William, husbandman, Chadesley Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 74*g* | **Fauxe**, Henry, Callowhill. | I. |
| 74*h* | **Frewen**, Francis, Henley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 74*i* | **Straine**, Elizabeth, Kings Norton. | Admon. |
| 74*j* | **Evett**, William, Hatfield. | I. |
| 74*k* | **Lyllye**, Phillip, petit chapman, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 74*l* | **Chrispe**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne. | I. |
| 74*m* | [*Incomplete document.*] | |
| 74*n* | **Notte**, Edmond, gent., Shelsley Beawchamp. | Admon. and I. |
| 74*o* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 75 | **Cooh**, Christopher, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 75*a* | **Baylie**, John, Whichenford. | I. |
| 76 | **Wilsonne**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 77 | **Rynoldes**, Mary, widow, Abberton. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Bailis**, Henry, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Hyes**, Elizabeth, widow, Chasley. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Jarrett**, Alice, inholder, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | Com. and W. I. |
| 81 | **Hunte**, Robert, yeoman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Neede**, Helen, widow, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Aldington**, William, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 84 | **More**, Margaret, Tardebige. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Knowlles**, William, tayler, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 86 | **George**, William, yeoman, Badsey. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Founes**, Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 87*a* | **Spilsburye**, John, Great Shellesley. | Admon. and I. |
| 87*b* | **Howle**, Phillip, husbandman, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Goade**, Robert, labourer, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Worould**, John, Fecknam. | W. |
| 89*a* | **Crompe**, Alexander, Cropthorne. | Admon. and I. |
| 90 | **Cowly**, Robert, husbandman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Parr**, John, husbandman, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Dannce**, Thomas, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Simons** *als.* **Mumforde**, John, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 93*a* | **Brooke**, Jane, widow, St. Mary's, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 94 | **Carter**, William, husbandman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 94*a* | **Morrell**, Agnes, widow, Churchoniborne. | Admon. and I. |
| 94*b* | **Baylies**, Edward, yeoman, Norton Lynsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 95 | **Stringfellowe**, John, yeoman, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 95*a* | **Cleve**, Richard, Clent. | Admon. |
| 96 | **Ryeve**, Margaret, widow, Over Pillerton. | W. I. |
| 96*a* | **Drake**, Henry, St. Michael in Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 96*b* | **Bradlye**, Henry, St. Edmond's, Dudley. | I. |
| 97 | **Hanmore**, Richard, yeoman, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Powell**, Jone, widow, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Jennings**, John [*missing*]. | |
| 100 | **Shotswell**, John, Welsburne Hastings. | [*dup.*] W. I. |
| 101 | **Winder**, John, husbandman, Suckley. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 102 | **Batchlor**, Thomas, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Bradley**, James, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Williams**, Elenor, widow, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 104*a* | **Holbrooke**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 104*b* | **Harrison**, George, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 104*c* | **Smith** *als.* **Farmer**, Thomas, butcher, St. John's Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 104*d* | **Woolmer**, An . . , widow, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 104*e* | **Hodges**, John, husbandman, Salwarp. | Admon. and I. |
| 104*f* | **Hartwell**, Alexander, St. Hellen, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 104*g* | **Heminge?**, Thomas, Kyenton. | Admon. and 2 I.'s. |
| 104*h* | [*Incomplete document.*] | |
| 104*i* | **Scoler**, Ann, Long Compton. | I. |
| 104*j* | **Neue**, Christopher, ——. | I. |
| 104*k* | **Old**, Edmund, Malvern. | Admon. |
| 104*l* | **Cotten**, William, ——. | I. |
| 104*m* | **Hill**, John, Rowsley, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 104*n* | **Millard**, John, tayler, Bidford. | I. |
| 104*o* | **Rogers**, John, husbandman, Claverdon. | I. |
| 104*p* | **Goodwine** *als.* **Clarke**, Margery, widow, Wick-Pershore. | I. |
| 104*q* | ——, Robert [*torn*], Ipsley. | I. |
| 104*r* | **Co**——, Anne [*torn*], maidservant, Feckenham. | I. |
| 105 | **Causer** *als.* **Hobbins**, Robert, barber, Ipsley. | W. |
| 106 | **Worould**, John, Feckenham. | W. |
| 107 | **Hill**, John, Halesowen. | W. |
| 107*a* | **Roe**, ——, butcher, ——. | I. |
| 107*b* | **Lumbard**, Gyles, Doderhill. | I. |
| 108 | **Blick**, William, husbandman, Hampton Curleu. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Lea**, Henry, Wotten Wawen. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Butler**, Thomas, yeoman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Osborne**, William, Rushocke. | W. I. |
| 111*a* | **Savage**, Ann, widow, Powick. | I. |
| 111*b* | **Slater**, John, Middle Littleton. | Admon. |
| 111*c* | [*Incomplete Bond.*] | |
| 111*d* | **Mack**, John, husbandman, Wolverton. | I. |
| 112 | **Knight**, Roger, Great Wolford. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Smith**, Richard, sithsmith, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Whelar**, John, husbandman, Lyghe. | W. I. |
| 114*a* | **Johnes**, John, gent., Hampton Lovett. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | **Beard**, Richard, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Bodnam**, Edmond, yeoman, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Georg**, Elinor, widow, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Collins**, William, joyner, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 118*a* | **Meriden**, John, Wawen Wootton. | I. |
| 118*b* | **Russell**, Henry, esq., Little Malvern. | I. |
| 119 | **Holtom**, Nicholas, husbandman, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Sergeant**, John, sen., husbandman, Temple Tyso. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Wallis**, Raffe, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 122 | **Dugard**, Walter, husbandman, Salwarpe. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Hopkins**, Christian, spinster, Preston Bagot. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Pace**, Susan, widow, Defford. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Higgens**, Thomas, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 126 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 127 | **Grove**, Alice, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Taylor**, John, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Skiler**, Philip, husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 129*a* | **Pierse**, William, husbandman, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 130 | **Ockley**, Robert, husbandman, Wick-Pershore. | W. |
| 130*a* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 130*b* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 130*c* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 130*d* | **Barrow** *als.* **Brian**, Mary, Icombe. | I. |
| 131 | **Witton**, William, sithsmith, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Gyles**, Edmond, yeoman, White Lady Aston. | W. I. |
| 132*a* | **Blower**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*b* | **Andrewes**, Thomas, St. Laurence, Evesham. | Admon. |
| 132*c* | **Jennings**, Peter, ——. | Admon. |
| 132*d* | **Hadley**, Robert, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 132*e* | **Rugley**, William, ——. | I. |
| 132*f* | **Workman**, Edmund, labourer, Pershore. | I. |
| 133 | **Dolphin**, Thomas, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Darbye**, Nicholas, husbandman, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 135 | **Yate**, George, labourer, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 135*a* | **Johnsons**, John, tanner, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 135*b* | **Glouer**, James, ——. | I. |
| 136 | **Wheeler?**, ——, ——. | [*part of* W.] |
| 136*a* | **Wilcox**, Robert, clerk, Spechley. | I. |
| 136*b* | *Salwarp*, Rectory of. | Sequest. |
| | **1609.** | |
| 1 | **Sowtham**, Richard, clerk, Charlcott. | W. |
| 2 | **Heynes**, William, yeoman, Evenlode. | W. |
| 3 | **Legge**, William, husbandman, Kempsey. | W. |
| 4 | **Eades**, Richard, yeoman, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Crane**, Richard, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 6 | **Shailor**, Thomas [*missing*]. | |
| 7 | **Hancocke**, Thomas, husbandman, Bredon. | W. |
| 8 | **Harborne**, Alice, widow, North Littleton. | W. |
| 9 | **Hickoxe**, Alice, widow, Severne Stoke. | W. |
| 10 | **Roberts**, Edward, husbandman, Overbury. | W. |
| 11 | **Cartwright**, Christopher, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. |
| 12 | **Radford**, John, clothier, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 13 | **Deane**, William, husbandman, Claynes. | W. |
| 14 | **Geast**, John, blacksmith, Northfield. | W. |
| 15 | **Newey**, Anne, widow, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 16 | **Robins**, Richard, Blockley. | W. |
| 17 | **Milles**, John, husbandman, Hasler. | W. |
| 18 | **Smith**, John, Chagisley. | W. |
| 19 | **Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Inckbarrow. | W. |
| 20 | **Hodges**, William, Bradway. | Admon. and W. |
| 21 | **Cawdrey**, Nicholas, blacksmith, Warwick. | W. |
| 22 | **Capill**, Peter, husbandman, Brayles. | W. |
| 23 | **Ronford** (?), Robert, sheepheard, Loxley. | W. |
| 24 | **Bridgewater**, Raynold, naylor, Rowley Regis. | W. |
| 25 | **Manne**, William, weaver, Ombersley. | W. |
| 26 | **Hincksman**, Mary, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. |
| 27 | **Swindall**, Humphrey, Pershore. | W. |
| 28 | **Ferne**, Richard, gent., Kidderminster. | W. |
| 29 | **Alderne**, William, yeoman, Berrowe. | W. |
| 30 | **Woodbrowe**, Elinor, widow, Castle Morton. | W. |
| 31 | **Scriven**, Richard, Hanley Castle. | W. |
| 32 | **Yennord**, William [*missing*]. | |
| 33 | **Lane**, Arthur, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Goseling**, Hugh, inkeeper, All Saints, Worcester. | W. |
| 35 | **Higgins**, Katherine, widow, Stowlton. | W. |
| 36 | **Webb**, William [*missing*]. | |
| 37 | **Combey**, Humphry, husbandman, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 38 | **Knight**, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 39 | **Cowper**, Edward, yeoman, Birchmorton. | W. |
| 40 | **Hodges**, Baldwyn, Brodway. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 41 | **Peniton**, Edmond, labourer, Halesowen. | W. |
| 42 | **Russell**, William, Brodway. | W. |
| 43 | **Saunders**, Catherine, widow, Warwick. | W. |
| 44 | **Brantley**, Robert, Evesham. | W. |
| 45 | **Ellis**, Thomas, husbandman, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. |
| 46 | **Randall** *als.* **Mowle**, Mary, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. |
| 47 | **Childes**, Richard, husbandman, Bredon. | W. |
| 48 | **Birte**, Thomas, husbandman, Bredon. | W. |
| 49 | **Lyghtefoote**, John, Bredon. | W. |
| 50 | **Couldicotte**, William, husbandman, Ilmington. | W. |
| 51 | **Varneham**, William, yeoman, Warwick. | W. |
| 52 | **Higgines**, Thomas, yeoman, Norton Lincy. | W. |
| 53 | **Cacher**, John, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 54 | **Stokes**, Henry, husbandman, Sedgborowe. | W. |
| 55 | **Evett**, Margery, widow, Hallowe. | W. |
| 56 | **Wavler**, John, droveor, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | W. |
| 57 | **Gower**, William, St. Hellen, Worcester. | W. |
| 58 | **Thomas**, William, Wolverley. | W. |
| 59 | **Payton**, Margaret, widow, Shellesley Kings. | W. |
| 60 | **Bodnam**, Margery, widow, Liegh. | W. |
| 61 | **Cattell**, Richard, chapman, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | W. |
| 61*a* | **Batchler**, Alice, widow, Birlingham. | W. |
| 62 | **Perkes**, John, gent., Doderhill. | W. |
| 62*a* | **Parks**, Thomas, Rowley. | W. |
| 63 | **Pardoe**, Elizabeth, widow, Ombersley. | W. |
| 64 | **Hunte**, Francis, Alcester. | W. |
| 65 | **Rawlins**, John, labourer, Ilmington. | W. |
| 66 | **Carelesse**, John, husbandman, Bushley. | W. |
| 67 | **Hancoxe**, James, husbandman, Pillerton Hersey. | W. |
| 68 | **Baldine** *als.* **Baldvine**, Edmund, husbandman, Brayles. | W. |
| 69 | **Hill**, Peter, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet. | W. |
| 70 | **Kemett**, John, husbandman, Overbury. | W. |
| 71 | **Baylie**, John, yeoman, Oxhill. | W. |
| 72 | **Skelton**, John, husbandman, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 73 | **Gray**, Henry, labourer, Bradley. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Fiffild** *als.* **Griffith**, Richard, yeoman, Suckley. | W. |
| 75 | **Geery**, John, husbandman, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Nott**, John, yeoman, Great Shelsley. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Warren**, John, Wolverley. | W. |
| 78 | **Hawlins**, Elizabeth, ——. | W. |
| 79 | **Rea**, Michael, Hill Crome. | W. |
| 80 | **Tabott**, Elizabeth, widow, Chadsley Corbet. | W. |
| 81 | **Curtice**, Robert, sen., husbandman, Charlton. | W. |
| 82 | **Otenell**, Margrett, widow, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 83 | **Lewes** *als.* **Bancks**, William, labourer, Abbotts Morton. | W. |
| 84 | **Johnson**, John, inkeeper, Alcester. | W. |
| 85 | **Barnes**, James, inholder, Worcester. | W. |
| 86 | **Banner**, Anne, widow, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 87 | **Rocke**, John, chapman, Rowley, Staffs. | W. |
| 88 | **Cupper**, Alice, Shelsley Kings. | W. |
| 89 | **Roberts**, Alice, widow, Teddington. | W. |
| 90 | **Lawghton**, Edward, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Geninges**, John, yeoman, Lapworth. | W. |
| 92 | **Hodges**, William, Brodway. | Com. and W. |
| 93 | **Oteneale**, John, shoemaker, Kidderminster. | Admon. and W. |
| 94 | **Nason**, Thomas, Welsburne. | W. |
| 95 | **Haye**, John, yeoman, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Norton**, Thomas, bocher, Pershore. | W. |
| 97 | **George**, Walter, carpenter, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 98 | **Chetwine**, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Chettle**, Margaret, widow, Defford. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Courte**, Christopher, cooke, St. Michael Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Cowper**, Richard, sythgrinder, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Wheeler**, John, ——. | W. |
| 103 | **Tylte**, Thomas, sen., bricklayer, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 104 | **Hodges**, William, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Paget**, Alice, Brnughton. | W. |
| 106 | **Staples**, Thomas, labourer, White Lady Aston. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Bradeley**, Humphry, Dudley. | W. |
| 108 | **Taylor**, Edginn, ——. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Morrell**, Roger, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 110 | **Wright**, Elizabeth, spinster, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Collins**, William, labourer, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Mushen**, Michael, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Emes**, John, husbandman, Alcester. | W. |
| 114 | **Lapworthe**, John, shoomaker, Warwick. | W. |
| 115 | **Cookes**, Thomas, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Wight**, John, yeoman, Franckley. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Chambers** *als.* **Ireland**, Christopher, nailer, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Baule**, John, husbandman, Flyford Flavell. | W. |
| 119 | **Mason**, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick. | Com. and W. |
| 120 | **Smyth**, John, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Tirer**, Thomas, yeoman, Pedmore. | W. |
| 122 | **Woodhouse**, Richard, Droitwich. | W. |
| 123 | **Geast** *als.* **Bowyer**, Edward, yeoman, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Harrison**, Henry, coverlet weaver, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Wiett**, William, Bushley. | W. |
| 126 | **Symons**, James, yeoman, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Cuffe**, Richard, gunnsmith, Little Witley. | W. |
| 128 | **Pace**, Francis, husbandman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Tyler**, Blanch, widow, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Harvie**, Thomas, laborer, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Baker**, Thomas, sen., Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Hooper**, Henry, weaver, St. Michael Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Fletcher**, Richard, yeoman, Blockley. | W. |
| 134 | **Saunders**, John, clothier, Worcester. | W. |
| 135 | **Read**, Margaret, widow, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 136 | **Blabye**, Jane, widow, Brodway. | W. |
| 137 | **Beard**, Elizabeth, widow, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Dugarde**, Alice, widow, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Squry**, Ann, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Higgs**, Anne, widow, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Showler**, Thomas, labourer, St. Clement's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Dauisse**, Philip, yeoman, Grafton Flyford. | W. |
| 143 | **Pardoe**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Banner**, John, sugar, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 145 | **Rugley**, William, Temple Grafton. | W. |
| 146 | **Steevens**, William, weaver, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Baylies**, Christopher, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Wagstaffe**, John, blacksmith, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Barnes**, Francis, Northpidle. | W. |
| 150 | **Franncis**, Nicholas, yeoman, Fladbury. | W. |
| 151 | **Willetes**, Margaret, widow, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Surmanne**, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton. | W. |
| 153 | **Sturdye**, William, blacksmith, Wotton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Byssell**, Henry, yeoman, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Gwentt**, Richard, gent., ——. | W. |
| 156 | **Handey**, Ann, widow, North Littleton. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 157 | **Bosswell**, Edward, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Neede**, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Lieghe. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Swayne**, Susanna, widow, Bredon. | W. |
| 160 | **Güne**, John, husbandman, Evenlode. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Boothe**, Edmund, sen., Pershore. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Howton**, Thomas, brewer, Worcester. | W. |
| 163 | **Leniall**, John, capper, Worcester. | W. |
| 164 | **Wheeler**, Richard, —— [*missing*]. | |
| 165 | **Perkes**, Margaret, —— [*missing*]. | |
| 166 | **Wilkes**, Thomas, —— [*missing*]. | |
| 166*a* | **Ashwell**, Nicholas, Comberton Magna. | Admon. |
| 166*b* | **Harward**, Thomas, Bretforton. | Admon. |
| 166*c* | **Yong**, George, Rowslench. | Admon. and I. |
| 166*d* | **Smyth**, John, Yardley. | Admon. |
| 166*e* | **Saunders**, Richard, Upton Warren. | Admon. and I. |
| 166*f* | **Haynes**, John, husbandman, Salford Priors. | Admon. and I. |
| 166*g* | **Burnell**, Humphrey, Lie. | Admon. and I. |
| 166*h* | **Pomfrey**, William, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. |
| 166*i* | **Banner**, Henry, Kings Norton. | Admon. |
| 166*j* | **Benison**, Robert, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 166*k* | **Baker**, Robert, Bowdessert. | Com. |
| 166*l* | **Netherton**, Thomas, Tarbeck. | Admon. |
| 166*m* | **Merrell**, Henry, Atherston. | I. |
| 166*n* | **Vernam**, Humphrey, taylor, Brodwas. | Admon. and I. |
| 166*o* | **Farmer** *als.* **Smith**, John, yeoman, Eldersfield. | I. |
| 166*p* | **Brooke**, Henry, Hadsor. | Admon. |
| 166*q* | **Bruton**, Alice, widow, Cotherige. | Admon. |
| 166*r* | **Goscon**, Richard, Besford. | Admon. |
| 166*s* | **Elvins**, Thomas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 166*t* | **Mawle**, Christopher, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 166*u* | **Randle**, William, Huddington. | Admon. |
| 166*v* | **Tagg**, Humphrey, walker, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and W. |
| 166*w* | **Williamson**, Thomas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 166*x* | **Bedell**, Elizabeth, widow, Bidford. | Admon. |
| 166*y* | **Wheatcroft**, Joan, Blockley. | Admon. |
| 166*z* | **Drinckwater**, Alice, Overbury. | Admon. |
| 167 | **English**, Edward, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 167*a* | **Mathewes**, William, Ridmarley Dabitot. | Admon. |
| 167*b* | **Rock**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 167*c* | **Stone**, Roger, Ripple. | Admon. |
| 167*d* | **Faxall**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 167*e* | **Aven**, Thomas, Rowington. | Admon. and I. |
| 167*f* | **Pardoe**, Edward, Ombersley. | Admon. |
| 167*g* | **Aldersitch**, Alice, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 167*h* | **Sansom**, John, Bidford. | Admon. |
| 168 | **Deken**, John, Pershore [*not proved*]. | W. |
| 169 | **Hunt**, Robert, —— [*no date*]. | W. |
| 170 | **Hayward**, Laurence, weaver, Worcester. | W. |
| 171 | **Hawthorne**, Edward, Alcester. | W. |
| 171*a* | **Wills**, Ann, widow, Charlton. | I. |
| 171*b* | **Pardoe**, John, husbandman, Ombersley. | I. |
| 171*c* | **Fisher**, Elizabeth, Eckington (1607). | I. |
| 171*d* | **Evate**, Richard, Shrowley. | I. |
| 171*e* | **Morris**, John, Pershore. | I. |
| 171*f* | **Fyfelde** *als.* **Gryffyn**, Richard, Suckley. | I. |
| 171*g* | **Lewis**, Humphry, Tardebigge. | I. |
| 171*h* | **Hinkesmane**, William, ——. | I. |
| 171*i* | **Frances**, Nicholas, ——. | I. |
| 171*j* | **Lawe**, Thomas, yeoman, Doderhill. | I. |

No.

171*k* **Morris**, Thomas, yeoman, Bretforton. I.
171*l* **Sallis**, George, Overbury. I.
171*m* **Horton**, Thomas, Worcester. I.
171*n* **Swayne**, Susan, widow, Bredon. I.
171*o* **Basset**, Barnard, Bishampton. I.
171*p* **Pratye**, Margrett, Tardebig. I.
171*q* **Mawle**, Christopher, baker, Worcester. I.
171*r* **Byddle**, Elizabeth, ——. I.
171*s* **Tagge**, Humfrey, All Saints, Worcester. I.
171*t* **Surmō**, Elizabeth, widow, Drakes Broughton. I.
171*u* **Tirer**, Thomas, yeoman, Pedmore. I.
171*v* **Huncks**, Thomas, weaver, Alcester. I.
171*w* **Androes**, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Evesham. I.
171*x* **Millard**, John, Bidford. I.
171*y* **Addenbroke**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. I.
171*z* **Wyett**, William, ——. I.
172 **Robynson** *als.* **Tanner**, John, St. Michael, Worcester (1522). W.
173 **Detfyld**, Elnor, widow, Worcester (1547). W.
174 **Bygge**, John, Cherington (1548). W.
174*a* **Willgose**, Robert, ——. I.
174*b* **Cuffe**, Richard, Witley Parva. I.
174*c* **Symons**, James, yeoman, Staunton. I.
174*d* **Bradley**, Humphry, Dudley. I.
174*e* **Merell**, Roger, Much Malvern. I.
174*f* **Harwarde**, Thomas, yeoman, Bretforton. I.
174*g* **Kings** (?), Agnes, widow, Aston Cantlow. I.
174*h* **Wheatcroft**, Joane, ——. I.
174*i* [*Name gone.*] I.
174*j* **Dipp̄**, William, Cotherige. I.
174*k* [*No name.*] I.
174*l* **Reade**, Margaret, widow, Much Malvern. I.
174*m* **Rose**, Anne, widow, Bromsgrove. I.
174*n* **Hill** *als.* **Spicer**, John, Feckenham. I.
174*o* **Tanner**, John, sen., Alcester. I.
174*p* **Greene**, Richard, Upton Snodsbury. I.
174*q* **Robinson**, Henry, Tardebig. I.
174*r* **Weston**, Valentine, Charlton. I.
174*s* **Swift**, John, yeoman, Moseley. I.
174*t* **Drake**, Henry, yeoman, St. Michael Bedwardine. I.
174*u* **Banner**, Henry, Kings Norton. I.
174*v* **Price**, Richard, Martley. I.
174*w* **Drinckwater**, Alice, ——. I.
174*x* **Hayward**, Richard, cordwaner, Worcester. I.
174*y* **Clymer**, Susan, spinster, All Saints, Worcester. I.
174*z* **Egleston**, William, labourer, Wawen Wootton. I.
174*aa* **Wyllyams**, Thomas, carryer, Worcester. I.
174*bb* **Teale**, Thomas, Hanley Castle. I.
174*cc* **Brent** (?), Richard, ——. I.

**1610.**

1 **Warner**, Paule, ——. W.
2 **Rowney**, William, husbandman, Treddington. W. I.
3 **Redding**, James, weaver, Worcester. W. I.
4 **Scott**, Francis, yeoman, Chadsley. W. I.
5 **Mason**, John, Salford (?). W. I.
6 **Weale**, William, husbandman, Lapworth. W. I.
7 **Smith**, Isabell, Pershore. W. I.
8 **Durand**, William, Honnington. W. I.
9 **Terrell**, Thomas, labourer, Kinwarton. W. I.
10 **Hawes**, Thomas, yeoman, Alcester. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | **Holborow**, Anne, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Rawlens**, Margaret, widow, Upper Ettington. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Rose**, Robert, yeoman, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 13*a* | **Parsonage**, Edmond, husbandman, Alvechurch. | W. |
| 13*b* | [*No name.*] | List of debts. |
| 14 | **Leap**, Edward, Evesham. | Admon. |
| 15 | **More**, Hellen, widow, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Hunte**, Anne, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Byrde**, William, yeoman, Samborne. | W. I. |
| 17*a* | **Barton**, Humfrey, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Orford**, John, Bromsgrove. | W. and I. (?). |
| 19 | **Hannowe**, John, yeoman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Cocks**, Benjamin, Haselor. | W. |
| 21 | **Restell**, John, yeoman, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Lea**, Thomas, seveor, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Tompson**, Thomas, husbandman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Wayle**, Richard, Tysoe. | W. |
| 25 | **Tayler**, Richard, yeoman, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Bradshawe**, John, Aston Cantlow. | W. |
| 27 | **Evans**, John, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Howtton**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 29 | **Palmer**, William, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Naire**, William, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Turner**, Thomas, weaver, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Mallard**, Margery, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and W. |
| 33 | **Richards**, Elinor, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Hill**, Elizabeth, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Brooke**, William, jun., yeoman, Salwarp. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 36 | **Mansell**, Robert, yeoman, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Fawlkener**, Elinor, widow, Temple Grafton. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Smith**, Ann, widow, Elmlye Castle. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Clare**, Richard, husbandman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Powell**, Adam, St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Green**, John, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Hall**, Lyssett, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Sharpe**, William, Hoblenche. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Aris**, Margaret, widow, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Sclater**, Robert, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Notte**, Thomas, yeoman, Leighe. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Hobday** *als.* **Lacy**, John, husbandman, Bradley. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Barrons**, Richard, parish clerk, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Cale**, Stephen, husbandman, Wick, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Dugmore**, Thomas, husbandman, Berrow. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Darbye**, Mary, widow, Halesowen. | W. |
| 52 | **Gregory** *als.* **Amsden**, John, bucher, Shipstone-upon-Stower. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Saell**, Christopher, Round Alne. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Mills**, Edmond, victualer, Shipston-upon-Stour. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Willmoore**, John, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Kilbee**, Richard, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Jones**, Robert, sen., yeoman, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Byshope**, John, yeoman, Chatisley. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Russell**, Agnes, widow, Pendock. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Bullingham**, Ellyn, widow, St. Helen, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Charlet**, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Priors Cleeve. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Ellins**, George, husbandman, Pippleton. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Wilde**, Thomas, gent., The Commandre, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Hoocke**, John, Hartleburie. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Jones**, Samvel, ——. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Blewe**, Thomas, weaver, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 67 | **Amphlet**, Richard, mason, Ombersley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 68 | **Morgan**, Joane, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Beale**, Francis, yeoman, Pendock. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Winsmoore**, Raphe, yeoman, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Mynse**, William, husbandman, Studley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 72 | **Brooke**, Edmund, carpenter, Ipsley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 73 | **Staunton**, John, husbandman, Tybberton. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Deaves**, John, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 74*a* | **Noke**, John, Defford. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Holliocke**, Margarett, widow, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 75*a* | **Moyle**, Thomas, Ombersley. | Admon. |
| 76 | **Hardinge**, Andrewe, husbandman, Over Eatington. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Knight**, John, whittawer, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Patty**, Thomas, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Holliman**, John, Purshullgreene. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Sadlar**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Doughtie**, Edward, yeoman, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Knight**, Joan, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Warde**, Richard, glover, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Heminge**, William, husbandman, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Nicholes**, William, husbandman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Witten**, Edward, husbandman, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Horton**, William, husbandman, Grafton. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Underhill**, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Pynnock**, William, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Gorton**, Margaret, widow, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Willmot**, William, husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Moore**, John, husbandman, Upper Brailes. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Atwood**, Richard, yeoman, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Tailor**, Robert, Besford. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Smith**, Robert, esq., Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Tomkins**, Walter, Worcester. | W. |
| 97 | **Tenannt**, Mary, widow, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Maulten**, Thomas, chandler, St. Peeter's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Browne**, Christopher, labourer, Mathen. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Randell**, William, yeoman, Tibberton. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Midleton**, Henry, yeoman, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Merrill**, William, husbandman, Honington. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Wynoll**, Jossope, chapman, St. Lawrence, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Collier**, Walter, Areley Kings. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Stocking** *als.* **Mintonn**, John, yeoman, Dodenham. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Hill**, William, labourer, Stone. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Collobyne**, Richard, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Jones**, Thomas, husbandman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Dark**, Thomas, yeoman, Aldington. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Round**, William, bucklemaker, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Maxfield**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Leonards**, Thomas, clerk of St. John's Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Harris**, John, sen., husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 114 | **More**, Henry, All Saints, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Clearcke**, Richard, yeoman, Wichingford. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Goodman**, Peter, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 116*a* | **Makeham**, Elizabeth, Witchenford. | Admon. |
| 116*b* | **Turñ**, John, ——. | Admon. |
| 116*c* | **Nash**, George, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 116*d* | **Tricke**, Leonard, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 116*e* | **Hudson**, Peter, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 116*f* | **Perks**, Joane, widow, Doderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 117 | **Smith**, Isabell, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 118 | **Tennent**, Miles, husbandman, Brailes. | W. |
| 119 | **Phipps**, Joan, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 119*a* | **Roe**, Richard, St. Mary, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 120 | **Paulye**, Christopher, Old Swinford. | W. |
| 121 | **Wotton**, William, husbandman, Elmley. | W. |
| 122 | **Feild**, Edward, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Bellamye**, Elizabeth, widow, Claynes. | W. |
| 124 | **Page**, Thomas, labourer, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Bachler**, Elizabeth, widow, Erles Crome. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Malten**, William, husbandman, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 126*a* | **Atkins**, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 126*b* | **Fox**, George, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 127 | **Este**, Barnaby, esq., Yardley. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Greve**, Thomas [John *in I.*], yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Greeneway**, Robert, husbandman, Berrow. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Williams**, Thomas, labourer, Dormston. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Hunt**, Henry, clerk, Defford. | W. |
| 132 | **Avise**, John, butcher, Evesham. | W. |
| 133 | **Garrett**, John, Wixford. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Carter**, Alice, widow, Evenlode. | W. |
| 135 | **Newe**, John, ——. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 136 | **Symons**, George, yeoman, Pendocke. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Sparrye**, William, Kingsnorton. | W. |
| 138 | **Wotten**, John, husbandman, ——. | W. |
| 139 | **White**, Thomas, Fladbury. | W. |
| 140 | **Coole**, Thomas, husbandman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Hall**, Edmond, Lieghe. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Wilkes**, John, sheepheard, Knighteswashborne. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Poole**, Thomas, blacksmith, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 144 | **Dauies**, Richard, Upton. | W. |
| 145 | **Knight**, William, yeoman, Brome. | W. |
| 146 | **Sawfould**, John, weaver, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Smith**, Joane, widow, Northlittleton. | W. I. |
| 147*a* | **Cowley**, Roger, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 147*b* | **Etkyns**, John, Wasperton. | Admon. |
| 147*c* | **Evett**, Katheren, widow, Cotherige. | Admon. and I. |
| 147*d* | **Salway**, Robert, tayler, Kemsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 148 | **Ingram**, Alice, widow, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Bell**, Thomas, carpenter, Great Kington. | W. |
| 150 | **Gunne**, Robert, musician, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Greene**, Raphe, Throckmorton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 152 | **Wheeler**, Alice, widow, Witley, Holt. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Farmer**, Thomas, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Addis**, William, sen., yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Chubsey**, William, husbandman, Eatington. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Bradley**, Richard, bucher, Shipston-upon-Stower. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Hyckes**, William, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Staples**, John, carpenter, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Blackwell**, Joane, widow, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Slye**, William, milner, Eatington. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Paine**, Richard, yeoman, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 161*a* | **Watten**, John, Kings Norton. | Admon. |
| 161*b* | **Harris**, Richard, Badsey. | Admon. |
| 161*c* | **Betterbury**, Henry, labourer, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 161*d* | **Stone**, Richard, ——. | Admon. |
| 161*e* | **Bathoe**, William, shoemaker, Worcester. | I. |
| 161*f* | **P'dowe**, Edward, Ombersley. | I. |
| 161*g* | **Hawes**, John, glover, Warwick. | I. |
| 161*h* | **Hall**, Bauld, husbandman, Burmington. | I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 161*i* | **Greene**, Rychard, Upton Snodsburie. | I. |
| 161*j* | **Baule** *als.* **Wodlow**, Alice, widow, Brodway. | I. |
| 161*k* | **More**, William, All Saints, Evesham. | Admon. |
| 161*l* | **Richards** *als.* **Lomley**, John, Sedgebarrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 161*m* | **Reeve**, Joan, widow, Feckenham. | I. |
| 161*n* | **Man**, Roger, Crome Debitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 161*o* | **Saunders**, Ralph, Hanley Castle. | I. |
| 161*p* | **Jencks**, Thomas, Hoblench. | I. |
| 161*q* | **Bankes**, Jane, Whatcote. | I. |
| 161*r* | **Saunders**, Thomas, Belbroughton. | I. |
| 161*s* | **Hitchins**, John, Old Swinford. | I. |
| 162 | **Mattie**, John, Ripple. | W. |
| 162*a* | **Goughe**, John, cobler, Worcester. | I. |
| 162*b* | **Walker**, Anker, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | I. |
| 162*c* | **Bruton**, Francis, Cotheridge. | I. |
| 162*d* | **Darby**, Richard, husbandman, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 162*e* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 162*f* | **Townsend**, John, husbandman, Lighthorn. | Admon. and I. |
| 162*g* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 162*h* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 162*i* | **Bruton**, Alice, widow, Cotheridge. | I. |
| 162*j* | **Etkins**, John, Wasperton. | I. |
| 162*k* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 162*l* | **Prichets**, Thomas, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 162*m* | **Whoman**, Christabel, widow, ——. | I. |
| 162*n* | **Wardle**, Humphry, St. Andrew, Witch. | Admon. |
| 162*o* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 162*p* | **Lyen**, Humfry, ——. | Admon. |
| 162*q* | **Prest**, William, Tredington. | I. |
| 162*r* | **Taylor** *als.* **Reave** *als.* **Gatley**, Thomas, Seavern-Stoke. | Admon. and I. (?). |
| 162*s* | **Caũley** *als.* **Pyncke**, Joan, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 162*t* | **Dũne**, Leonard, ——. | I. |
| 162*u* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 162*v* | **Locke**, Henry, Stow . . . | Admon. |
| 162*w* | **Gates**, Robert, ——. | I. |
| 162*x* | **James**, John, Spetchley. | Admon. and I. |
| 162*y* | **Harward**, John, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 162*z* | **Saunders**, Thomas, Forfield. | Admon. |
| 163 | **Wylkes**, Thomas, yeoman, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 163*a* | **Cooper**, Joan, widow, Kington. | I. |
| 163*b* | **Wilks**, Roger, walker, Worcester. | I. |
| 163*c* | **White**, Thomas, ——. | I. |
| 163*d* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 163*e* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 163*f* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 163*g* | **Hill**, Raphe, Hampton. | I. |
| 163*h* | **Chance**, Richard, Bromesgrove. | I. |
| 163*i* | [*Name gone*], yeoman, Earles Croome. | I. |
| 163*j* | ——te, John, ——. | I. |
| 163*k* | **Blunt**, John, ——. | I. |
| 163*l* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 163*m* | **Orford** *als.* **Lankashyre**, John, ——. | I. |
| 163*n* | **Gibbes**, Margaret, widow, Haselor. | I. |
| 163*o* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 163*p* | [*Name gone*], Pershore. | Admon. |
| 163*q* | **Parsons**, John, Temple Grafton. | I. |
| 163*r* | **Lie**, Daniel, ——. | 2 I.'s. |
| 163*s* | **Blurton**, John, ——. | Admon. |
| 163*t* | **Prestitch**, William, Treddington. | |

No.

163*u* **Bowts**, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Evesham. Admon.
163*v* **Lewes**, Margaret, Tardebig. I.
163*w* **Greves**, John, Kings Norton. Admon.
163*x* **Essex**, Leonard, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
163*y* **Hawten**, Elizabeth, W'chford. Admon.
163*z* **Evans**, Richard, St. Peter, Worcester. I.
164 **Bigges**, ——, ——. [*Part of a Will?*]
164*a* **Dyrham**, Thomas, Worcester. I.
164*b* **Tylte**, Thomas, Bromesgrove. I.
164*c* **Darbye**, William, naylor, Rowley Regis. I.
164*d* **Broke**, Walter, Astley. I.
164*e* **Wesburie**, Jane, Powick. I.
164*f* **Heyward**, William, Spernall. Com. and I.
164*g* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
164*h* **Panleyes**, Xpofer, pointmaker, Sturbridge. I.
164*i* [*Name gone.*] I.
164*j* **Lovett**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester. I.
164*k* **Turbervile** *als.* **Turbell**, Ann, widow, Ripple. I.
164*l* **Surman**, Elizabeth, Pershore (?). Admon.
164*m* **Willgose**, Robert, Kidderminster. Admon.
164*n* **Langforde**, Henry, ——. I.
164*o* **Jones**, Margery, Ombersley. I.
164*p* **Pikerine**, Mathew, clarke, Shelsley Beacham. I.
164*q* **Dungan**, Raphe, glover, Warwick. I.
164*r* **Hall**, Roger, Lyghe. I.
164*s* [*Name gone.*] I.
164*t* [*Name gone.*] I.
164*u* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
164*v* *Hampton-juxta-Evesham*, Church of. Sequest.
164*w* *Shelsley*, Parish of. Sequest.

**1611.**

1 **Hale**, William [*missing*].
2 **Nicholes**, John [*missing*].
3 **Shewsmith**, George [*missing*].
4 **Raboñ**, Edward, Kings Norton. W. I.
5 **Web**, Thomas, Rouslench. W. I.
6 **Pitway**, Edward, yeoman, Shipston-upon-Stower. W.
7 **Stevens** *als.* **Weaver**, William, husbandman, Much Malvern. W.
8 **Jeccox**, Richard, ——. W. I.
9 **Stone**, John, yeoman, Asteley. W. I.
9*a* **Scarlett**, Margery, Bradley. Admon. and I.
10 **Wolridge**, Thomas, St. Clement's, Worcester. W. I.
10*a* **Burley**, William, weaver, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
11 **Wood**, Margery, St. John's Bedwardine. W. I.
11*a* **Perkes**, William, Chadsley Corbet. W.
11*b* **Bradley**, Giles, husbandman, Bishamton. W. I.
12 **Pardoe**, Thomas, yeoman, Ombersley. W. I.
13 **Heydon**, Robert, yeoman, Long Compton. W. I.
14 **Freeth**, Thomas, wheelwright, Pershore. Admon. and W.
14*a* **Eade**, William, Coughton. Admon. and I.
14*b* **Kingsbury**, Thomas, Evesham. Admon.
14*c* **Downes**, William, yeoman, Suckley. Admon. and I.
15 **Yearnold**, William, husbandman, Norton. W. I.
15*a* **Boughton**, Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
15*b* **Leeth**, John, Martley. Admon. and I.
15*c* **Badger**, Thomas, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
15*d* **Deakine**, William, husbandman, Overbury. Admon. and I.
16 **Cicill**, John, Pershore (?). W. I.
17 **Typpinge**, Joane, widow, Much Malvern. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | **Porter**, John, gent., Claynes. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 18*a* | **Woodhowse**, Robert, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 18*b* | **Whittaker**, Joan, Welsburne. | W. |
| 18*c* | **Bendy**, Thomas, jun., Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 18*d* | **Honiatt**, Edward and Richard, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 18*e* | **Alcott**, Richard, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 18*f* | **Penn**, Elizabeth, widow, Pedmore. | I. |
| 19 | **Perkes**, John, yeoman, Norton. | W. I. |
| 19*a* | **—rasenill**, Nicholas, Dudley. | I. |
| 20 | **Rowse**, William, husbandman, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 20*a* | **Read**, John, Rowslench. | Admon. |
| 20*b* | **Chapman**, Gilbert, Redditch. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Grove**, Edward, labourer, Badsey. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Warner**, William, Combroke. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Whittaker**, Henry, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Watkins**, Elizabeth, widow, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 25*a* | **Fownes**, Oswald, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Goslinge**, Joyce, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Lea**, Alice, widow, Vlnall. | W. I. |
| 27*a* | [*Incomplete Bond?*], **Taylor**, ——, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **George**, Amy, widow, Norton-Bredon. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Osbaldstone**, Margaret, widow, Long Compton. | W. |
| 29*a* | **Moore**, John, Leigh. | Admon. and I. |
| 29*b* | **Bristowe**, Francis, labourer, Fliford Flavell. | Admon. and I. |
| 30 | **Jaye**, Roger, clarke, Bradwas. | W. I. |
| 30*a* | **Shewster**, John, Acton Becham. | Admon. and I. |
| 31 | **Deaves**, Margaret, widow, St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 31*a* | **Smyth**, John, Chadsley Corbet. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 32 | **Gower**, John, esq., Stone. | W. I. |
| 32*a* | **Scullowe**, Samuel, wever, St. Martin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 33 | **Burlton**, Thomas, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 33*a* | **Tandye**, William, sen., husbandman, Crowle. | Admon. and I. |
| 34 | **Waringe**, Thomas, yeoman, sen., Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Allen**, Dorothy, widow, Wixford. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Smyth**, Alice, spinster, Norton, Kempsey. | W. I. |
| 36*a* | **Wilkes**, Thomas, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 37 | **Owen**, David, carpenter, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Hill**, Hugh, labourer, Grimley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 39 | **Hunt**, Elinor, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Jeston**, Margaret, widow, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Bradley**, Thomas, yeoman, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 42 | **Shaylard**, William, St. Peter's, Droitwich. | Admon. |
| 43 | **Sampson**, Walter, curryer, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 43*a* | **Collier**, John, yeoman, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 44 | **Badger**, Elizabeth, widow, Pershore (?). | W. I. |
| 45 | **Partynton**, William, ——. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Bell**, Alice, widow, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Greves**, Humfry, tanner, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Freeth**, Isabell, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 48*a* | **Ashmore**, Anne, widow, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 49 | **Peerce**, Giles, husbandman, Norton-Kempsey. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Smith**, Richard, yeoman, Lighthorne. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Palmer**, Simon, tailer, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Sturdye**, Elizabeth, widow, Wotten Wawen. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Baker**, Hugh, husbandman, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 53*a* | **Ridiall**, Anne, widow, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 53*b* | **Johnes**, George, Hampton Lovet. | Admon. |
| 54 | **Bosworthe**, William, Lapworth. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 55 | **Bacon**, Richard, husbandman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Hill**, Thomas, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Aris**, Katheren, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Greene**, Thomas, yeoman, Round Alne. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Pollard**, Thomas, walker, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Smyth** *als.* **Farmer**, William, butcher, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 61 | **Hiccokes**, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Ingles**, Annes, widow, Middle Litleton. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Davenport**, Katherine, spinster, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Byddle**, Humphry, weaver, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Collynes**, Thomas, Bewsall, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Bellers**, Dorothy, widow, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Porter**, Nicholas, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Symons**, William, Stretton-upon-the-fosse. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Ebroll**, Lawrence, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Wyet**, Bridget, widow, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Parker**, Phillip, widow, Henley in Arden. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Boys**, William, husbandman, Longbridge. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Ede**, John, husbandman, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 73*a* | **Smith**, William, yeoman, Ullenhall. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Etkines**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 74*a* | **Morton** *als.* **Hassam**, Nicholas, Whichford. | Admon. and I. |
| 74*b* | **Carver**, William, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Andrews**, William, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Robins**, John, yeoman, Studley. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Smyth**, Henry, Inckbarow. | W. I. |
| 77*a* | **Hampton**, William, labourer, Great Hampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Parker**, William, Shipston-upon-Stower. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Mosse**, John, yeoman, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Toy**, Thomas, cowper, Matherne. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Stapules**, Francis, labourer, Whitlady Aston. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Jewe**, John, carpenter, Doderhill. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Mere**, John, minister, Aston Cantloe. | W. |
| 84 | **Horsley**, William, tanner, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 84*a* | **Rogers**, Thomas, Alchurch. | Admon. |
| 84*b* | **Bradley**, John, Bengworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Brande**, John, labourer, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 85*a* | **Cooke**, Ann, widow, Bredon. | Admon. and I. |
| 85*b* | **Parker**, Elizabeth, Fladbury. | Admon. |
| 86 | **Norton**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Baker**, Francis, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 87*a* | **Ainsworth**, Thomas, Witchenford. | Admon. and I. |
| 87*b* | **Cowper**, John, tanner, Henley in Arden. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Drurye**, John, labourer, Tanworthe. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Darby**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 89*a* | **Pritchett**, Thomas, sadler, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 90 | **Newington**, Christopher, gent., Offenham. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Percks**, John, Norton, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Blicke**, Martin, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Write** (?), Thomas, labourer, Aulston. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Bryttell**, Joan, widow, Worcester. | W. |
| 95 | **Higgins**, James, fuller, St. John Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 95*a* | **Bencke**, Roger, cowper, Moseley. | Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Hanne**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Alexander**, Thomas, gent., Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Farre**, Francis, Powicke. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Cartelage**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Buller**, Richard, sen., Halford. | Admon. and W. |
| 101 | **Barnard**, Richard, Ridmarley Debitot. | Admon. and W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 102 | **Rogers**, William, yeoman, Rowington. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 103 | **Rose**, John, mason, Ilmington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 104 | **Pearcie**, Richard, ——. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Deaves**, Eleanor, widow, Great Comberton. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Grissold**, Clement, yeoman, Henley. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Pewtrace**, Isabell, widow, Castlemorton. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Gyles**, Isabell, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Egocke**, Andrew, husbandman, Crome Debitot. | W. I. |
| 109*a* | **Osland**, Humfry, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 109*b* | **Checketts**, John, Salford. | Admon. |
| 110 | **Browning**, Edmonde, yeoman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Marshall**, Henry, Rydmarley Dabytott. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Jackeman**, John, yeoman, Ridmarley Dabitot. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Howlmer**, William, corviser, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Spoñ**, Thomas, gent., Tanworth. | Admon. and W. |
| 115 | **Cañing**, Elizabeth, widow, Foxcott. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Reade**, John, woollwinder, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Rawlingson**, John, clerke, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Baker**, Thomas, labourer, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Smith**. Richard, husbandman, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 119*a* | **Smyth**, Katherine, Yardley. | Admon. |
| 119*b* | **Bull**, John, bricklayer, Yardley. | Admon. and I. |
| 120 | **Jones**, Martha, Kemsey. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 121 | **Loxley**, Richard, husbandman, Inkberrow. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Sanford** *als.* **Carpinter**, Francis, husbandman, Witchinford. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Thomas**, John, yeoman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Mowle**, Francis, husbandman, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 124*a* | **Cooke**, Thomas, husbandman, Shrawley. | Admon. and I. |
| 125 | **Noke**, John, husbandman, Besford. | W. I. |
| 125*a* | **Hopkins**, John, Uffenham. | Admon. |
| 125*b* | **Shreive**, John, Cropthorne. | Admon. and I. |
| 125*c* | **Bedowe**, John [Elinor *in I.*], Alcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 125*d* | **Tomes**, Ellen, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 125*e* | **Tovie**, Edward, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Edgwine** *als* **Love**, Maud, widow, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Townesend**, John, Oxhill. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Muclowe**, William, blacksmith, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Tellett**, Richard, shepeard, Arthlench. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Bradley**, William, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Ganderton**, Richard, husbandman, Upton Snodsburie. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Horñ**, Hillary, taylor, Walton Mawdick. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Swarbrake**, John, malster, Shipston-upon-Stower. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Billingsley**, Anne, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | W. |
| 135 | **Shurly**, Margery, widow, Longcompton. | W. |
| 136 | **Slyser**, Humfrey, husbandman, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Phippes**, Anne, widow, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Keys**, John, loader, Doderhill. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Sammon**, Philip, blacksmith, Doderhill. | W. I. |
| 139*a* | **Penn**, Humfry, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 140 | **Fakener**, Ann, widow, Great Kington. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Overton**, Henry, ——. | I. |
| 142 | **Rogers**, Richard, —— [*missing*]. | |
| 143 | **Penn**, Elizabeth, widow, Pedmore. | W. |
| 144 | **Dowley**, Thomas, Inckbarowe. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Willmore**, Jane, mayden, Haggetts Broughton. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Holleymon**, Humfrey, yeoman, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Wactone**, William, husbandman, Acton Becham. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Munne**, John, sen., yeoman, Dodenham. | W. |
| 149 | **Rabye**, William, Old Swinford. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 150 | **Nicholls**, Thomas, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Farre**, Thomas, husbandman, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Willes**, Henry, labourer, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Shreive**, Edmond, husbandman, Tibberton. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Hitchcocks**, Richard, shewmaker, Shipston-upon-Stower. | Admon. and W. |
| 155 | **Kinges**, Ralph, husbandman, Whetheleye, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Patchett**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Turner**, William, wever, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Chapman** *als.* **Bant**, John, Bidford. | W. |
| 158*a* | **Inckbarrow**, Thomas, husbandman, Strensham. | Admon. and I. |
| 159 | **Brasyar**, William, husbandman, Great Witley. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Eginton**, Jane, spinster, Halford. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Osbarston**, Margaret, spinster, Ullenhall. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Patrick**, John, blacksmith, Malvern Magna. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Pennell**, Richard, sen., clothier, All Hallows. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Gwilham**, Jone, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Knotsford**, Sibill, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Symons**, Thomas, corviser, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Clark**, Nicholas, sen., yeoman, Temple Tyso. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Hanbury**, Margaret, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Wylde**, John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 170 | **Esold**, John, husbandman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Hurdman**, Thomas, yeoman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Robinson**, Thomas, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Deaves**, James, Little Kington. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Cale**, Thomas, yeoman, Bushopton. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Stevens**, William, yeoman, Warwick. | Com. and W. I. |
| 176 | **Marten**, Ann, widow, Idlicote. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Hood**, John, Wellsborn. | W. |
| 178 | **Kymberley**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 179 | **Stanway** *als.* **Fryzar**, Sybill, widow, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Brooke**, Henry, Bachelor, Himbleton. | W. |
| 180*a* | **Wickine**, Richard, bachelor, Wytchenford. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*b* | **Hawkyns**, Richard, husbandman, Kemsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*c* | **Gest**, William, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*d* | **Lane**, Nicholas, Berrow. | Admon. |
| 180*e* | [*Name gone*], Flyford Flavell. | I. |
| 180*f* | **Hill**, William, yeoman, Yardley. | I. |
| 180*g* | **Hickocks**, John, Pirton (?). | Admon. |
| 180*h* | **Ashbie**, Anthony, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 180*i* | **Combey**, Thomas, yeoman, Much Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*j* | **Hill**, Francis, gent., Whiteladies Aston. | I. |
| 180*k* | **Fullford**, Thomas, Alcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*l* | **Moule**, John, sen., Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*m* | **Hall**, John, baker, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*n* | **Greene**, Joan, widow, Wichenford. | I. |
| 180*o* | **Milles**, William, Breeden. | Admon. |
| 180*p* | **Jue**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*q* | **Parker**, John, husbandman, Feckenham. | I. |
| 180*r* | **Alye**, Crasyer, taylor, Flyford Flavell. | I. |
| 180*s* | **Sarson**, Joan, Upton-upon-Severn. | I. |
| 180*t* | **Cooke**, John, Elmley Lovet. | I. |
| 180*u* | **Burgis**, William, yeoman, Snitterfield. | I. |
| 180*v* | **Rigbye**, William, gent., ——. | I. |
| 180*w* | **Rogers**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvechurch. | I. |
| 180*x* | **Berrow**, Thomas, Bushley. | I. |
| 180*y* | **Hill**, John, Stone. | I. |
| 180*z* | **Goodyer**, John, Ripple. | I. |
| 181 | **Berry**, John, husbandman, W'chford. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 181*a* | **Clemens**, Robert, Bredon. | I. |
| 181*b* | **Shoreley**, Margery, widow, Long Compton. | I. |
| 181*c* | **Machã**, Elizabeth, Witchenford. | I. |
| 181*d* | **Tybbotte**, Valentine, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 181*e* | **Gyles**, John, St. Helen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 181*f* | **Symonds**, John, Hanly Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 181*g* | **Nashe**, William, Hanbury. | Com. and Admon. |
| 181*h* | **Thoms**, Richard, St. Michael Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 181*i* | **Kingsbury**, Thomas, taylor, Evesham. | I. |
| 181*j* | **Weston**, William, Powick. | I. |
| 181*k* | **Man**, Richard, Berrow. | Admon. |
| 181*l* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 181*m* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 181*n* | **Solloway**, Robert, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 181*o* | **Tandye**, William, husbandman, St. Lawrence, Evesham. | I. |
| 181*p* | **Huet**, John, Kemsey. | I. |
| 181*q* | **Wenbury**, George, Cotheredge. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 181*r* | **Harris**, Thomas, St. John's Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 182 | **Gregge**, Jane, singlewoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 182*a* | **Haynes**, Roger, Shepston-upon-Stower. | Admon. and I. |
| 183 | **Prydy**, Edmund, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 183*a* | [*Incomplete Bond.*] | |
| 184 | **Dukfield**, Christopher, husbandman, Castlemorton. | W. |
| 185 | **Smith**, Guye, labourer, Earles Crome. | W. |
| 186 | **Dyson**, William, husbandman, Inckberrow. | W. |
| 187 | **Huet**, John, weaver, Kemsey. | W. |
| 188 | **Deacon**, Roger, clerke, ——. | W. |
| 189 | **Typpinge**, Joan, widow, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 190 | **Pitt**, Richard, clothier, St. Alban's, Worcester. | W. |
| 191 | **Hyorne**, David, labourer, Salford. | W. |
| 192 | **Dougan**, Richard, mercer, Warwick. | W. |
| 193 | **Romney**, Elizabeth, widow, Knightwick. | W. |
| 193*a* | **Avnante**, Alexander, gent., Kings Norton. | I. |
| 193*b* | [*Incomplete Admon.*] | |
| 193*c* | **Steevens** *als.* **Weaver**, ——, ——. | I. |
| 193*d* | [*Name gone.*] | |
| 193*e* | **Throckmorton**, George, Coughton. | Com. |
| 194 | [*Name gone*], ——, Acton (?), Kidderminster. | W. |
| 195 | **Warnford** (?), John, yeoman, Longdon. | W. |
| 196 | [*Part of a Will.*] | |
| 196*a* | **Hurlebut**, Thomas, ——. | Com. |
| 197 | **Doughtie**, Thomas, gent., Martley. | W. |
| 197*a* | **Jenckes**, Robert, ——.<br>**P'soone** (?), Jone, Fladbury. | M. Bond. |
| 197*b* | *Evesham, All Saints*, Vicarage of. | Sequest. |
| 197*c* | *Whitelady Aston*, Vicarage of. | Sequest. |
| 197*d* | *Tibberton*, Vicarage of. | Sequest. |

**1612.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Sadler**, Richard, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Hill**, John, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Tewson**, George, labourer, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Borne**, William, tayler, Doderhill. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Harper**, John, husbandman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Peters**, Edward, husbandman, Aldington. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Coxe**, Thomas, yeoman, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 8 | **Barnard**, Henry, smythe, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 9 | **Fauxe**, Richard, yeoman, Haselor. | Com. and W. I. |
| 9*a* | **Lane**, Nicholas, husbandman, Bushley. | I. |
| 9*b* | **Hobbins**, Richard, labourer, Ashorn. | I. |
| 10 | **Smyth**, John, sen., dyer, Worcester. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | **Baggott**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 11*a* | **Hornebee**, William, Stretton-upon-the-Fosse. | Admon. and I. |
| 12 | **Awbooke**, William, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Rimell**, Agnes, widow, Temple Tyso. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Brooke**, Thomas, ——. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Best**, George, husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. I. (?). |
| 15*a* | **Williams**, Hugh, Round Alne. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Walker**, Thomas, Ombersley. | W. |
| 17 | **Barrowe**, Edmonde, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 17*a* | **Blune**, William, Kings Norton. | Admon. |
| 17*b* | **Hurdman**, John, husbandman, St. John's Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 17*c* | **Clibberie**, John, Odingley. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Gardner**, Joan, widow, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Dawkes**, John, yeoman, Chadesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Veredye**, Richard, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 20*a* | **Mannerlinge**, Thomas, Sturbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Daunser**, Ann, widow, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Eastberye**, Michael, labourer, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 22*a* | **Meakin**, Robert, Broughton Hacket. | Admon. and I. |
| 23 | **Chesslyne**, Michael, husbandman, Ashorne, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Brooke**, John, sen., Himbleton. | Admon. and W. |
| 25 | **Pytt**, Elizabeth, widow, St. John's Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Tayler**, William, yeoman, ——. | W. |
| 27 | **Langston**, Anne, widow, Sedgbarrow. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Henley**, John, sen., husbandman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 28*a* | **Deaves**, John, husbandman, Great Comberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Patchett**, William, husbandman, Oldington. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Bryan**, Edmund, husbandman, Shelsley Becham. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Grimet**, Edmond, husbandman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 31*a* | **Collyns**, Joyce, St. Martin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 32 | **Collett**, John, husbandman, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Gallimore**, Michael, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Edkins**, Margerie, widow, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Smith**, Elizabeth, Broadway. | W. |
| 36 | **Dedicott**, William, St. John's Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Ballamy**, Andrew, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 37*a* | **Cocke (?), Dorke**, Richard, St. Clement, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 37*b* | **Nash**, Thomas, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Hopkins**, Stephen, Welsburne. | Admon. Com. and W. I. |
| 39 | **Phillipps**, Roger, husbandman, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Ireland**, Elizabeth, widow, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 40*a* | **Cartwright**, Henry, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 41 | **White**, Lettice, widow, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 41*a* | **Wells (?)**, William, Warwick. | Admon. |
| 41*b* | **Price**, John, sen., Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 41*c* | **Thomas**, Katherine, Mathon. | Admon. |
| 42 | **Davis**, John, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Cooke**, William, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 43*a* | **Gybbes**, William, Cleeve Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 44 | **Crumpe**, Edward, yeoman, Evesham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 45 | **Warton**, Margaret, Acton Beachampe. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Suter**, Hugh, husbandman, Exall. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Brooke**, Thomas, clothier, St. Peter's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Danis**, Richard, husbandman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Staples**, Thomas, husbandman, Burnell Brome. | W. I. |
| 49*a* | **Warwicke**, Robert, Inckbarowe. | (?) Admon. and I. |
| 49*b* | **Fullford**, Thomas, Tonworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Burrelton**, Elizabeth, widow, Hales Owen. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Baker**, Griffyn, husbandman, Blockley. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 52 | **Wilkinson**, John, clerk, St. Martin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 52*a* | **Jenkes**, William, smith, Defford. | ? Admon. and I. |
| 53 | **Rea**, Alice [*missing*]. | |
| 54 | **Morgan**, William, singleman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Smith**, John, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. |
| 55*a* | [*Admon. and I. quite undecipherable through damp.*] | |
| 56 | **Clun**, John, husbandman, Acton Beachamp. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Wheeler**, Henry, mason, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Leay**, William, yeoman, ——. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Asheford**, John, husbandman, Stitchford, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Dypple**, Margaret, widow, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 60*a* | **Harwod**, Thomas, labourer, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 60*b* | **Cawthern**, William, Leighe. | Admon. and I. (?). |
| 61 | **Newman**, Valentine, Norton. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Harper**, Susan, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Simkins**, William, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Packwood**, Thomas, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Stretton**, Elinor, widow, Wootten. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 65*a* | **Corbizan**, Edmund, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 66 | **Curtice**, Thomas, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Wilkes**, John, husbandman, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Peachey**, Henry, labourer, Drake Broughton. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Suddiatt**, Richard, Elmley. | W. |
| 70 | **Taylor**, Anthony, yeoman, Castel Morton. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Cliue**, John, husbandman, Little Kington. | W. |
| 71*a* | **Showell**, Thomas, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 71*b* | [*Admon. and I. undecipherable through damp.*] | |
| 71*c* | **Tibbott**, Robert, Rowington. | I. |
| 72 | **Turbervile**, Leonarde, yeoman, Earles Crombe. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Roy**, Margerie, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 73*a* | **White**, George, Old Swinford. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 73*b* | **Asplin**, Joane, widow, Inckbarrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Hart**, Francis, yeoman, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Dawkes**, Thomas, gent., Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Packe**, Abraham, fysher, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Biddle**, Christopher, Salford. | W. I. |
| 77*a* | **Ladd**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Doughty**, Joan, widow, Martley. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Greene**, Thomas, Wilmcote. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Childe**, Marie, widow, Grymley. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Knowles**, Thomas, tucker, Priors Cleve. | W. |
| 82 | **Malpasse**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Greene**, John, husbandman, Alderminster. | Com. and W. I. |
| 84 | **Hurdman**, Richard, yeoman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 84*a* | **Frenche**, Lionel, Tysoe. | Admon. Com. and I. |
| 85 | **Bissell**, William, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Climson**, Robert, blacksmith, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Waldern**, Roger, sythsmith, Chadwick. | W. I. |
| 88 | **White**, Anthony, husbandman, Abbotts Salford. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Mushen**, Michael, singleman, Loxley. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Nason**, Margaret, widow, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Brooke**, Elizabeth, widow, Salwarpe. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 92 | **Cother**, Francis, husbandman, Newland. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Heyne**, John, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Haines**, Humphry, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 94*a* | **Gycoxe**, William, husbandman, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 94*b* | **Cookes**, Agnes, singlewoman, Hatton. | Admon. and I. |
| 94*c* | **Cartwright**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 95 | **Dickins**, Anthony, yeoman, Round Alne. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 95*a* | **Witton**, Richard, yeoman, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Sheldon**, Mary, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Reeve**, Thomas, sen., Rowington. | W. I. |
| 97*a* | **Marson**, William, brickmaker, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 98 | **Turbervile**, Roger, yeoman, Whiteladies Aston. | W. I. |
| 98*a* | **Typpinge**, Thomas, whittawar, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 99 | **Maydes**, William, husbandman, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Cowper**, Edward, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 100*a* | **Sanders**, Thomas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 101 | **Moulton**, George, Rushocke. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Tafte**, William, yeoman, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 102*a* | **Bevis**, Edward, husbandman, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 103 | **Gill**, Joyce, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 104 | **More**, Humfrey, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Knight**, Richard, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Darbie**, Margaret, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 106*a* | **Crispe**, Henry, Brodwas. | Admon. and I. |
| 106*b* | **Crompton**, Thomas, Seavern Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 107 | **Harper**, Edward, yeoman, Kings Norton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 108 | **Kinges**, John, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Whittingam**, Thomas, husbandman, Pepleton. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Robbins**, Edmund, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Brian**, Thomas, husbandman, Norton Linsey. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Allys**, William, husbandman, Idlicote. | Com. and W. I. |
| 112*a* | **Payne**, John, Upton Snodsbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 113 | **Richardson**, Stephen, husbandman, Salwarp. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 114 | **Watson**, Thomas, gent., Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Woodward**, Christopher, Abberton. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Dide**, Thomas, Dracote. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Cother**, Thomas, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Lawton**, Roger, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Dudley**, Thomas, husbandman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Daker**, Andrew, clerk, Brailes. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Dorley**, Philip, widow, Aston Cantloe. | (?) Admon. and W. I. |
| 122 | **Kinges**, Elizabeth, widow, North Litleton. | W. I. |
| 122*a* | **Englishe**, Richard, Rowslench. | Admon. and I. |
| 123 | **Webbe**, John, husbandman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 123*a* | **Truelove**, Thomas, Lenchwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 124 | **Lambe**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Pettipher**, Roger, husbandman, Great Kington. | W. I. |
| 125*a* | **Hickes**, William, Whatcot. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Jarman**, William, clarke, Much Malverne. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Thornburye** *als.* **Wellifed**, John, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Feeld**, George, weaver, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Cardell** *als.* **Olyver**, John, Sturbridge. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Payton**, William, yeoman, Tardebige. | W. |
| 130*a* | **Wheham**, Robert, milner, Aston Cantloe. | Admon. and I. |
| 130*b* | **Taylor**, Richard, Halford. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 131 | **Roulson**, Edward, yeoman, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 132 | **James**, John, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Price**, Thomas, husbandman, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Compton**, John, husbandman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Owen**, Henry, labourer, Martley. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Parsons**, Thomas, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 136*a* | **Parks**, Robert, walker, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 137 | **Butler**, Francis, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 137*a* | **Hill**, William, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 138 | **Walton**, William, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Cooke**, Peter, bachelor, Shrawley. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 140 | **Lenche**, Elizabeth, widow, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 141 | **Coulfielde**, Francis, Dodenham. | W. |
| 142 | **Mounslowe**, William, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 143 | **Dugard**, George, husbandman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 143*a* | **Evill**, Ann, widow, Rouslench. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Church**, George, yeoman, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 144*a* | **Brooke**, Edward, weaver, Elmbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 144*b* | **Joyner**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. and I. |
| 145 | **Pitt**, William, Eldersfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 146 | **Ward**, Edmund, husbandman, Eatington. | W. |
| 147 | **Tandy**, Henry, husbardman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Haden**, Richard, Rowley. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Maulten**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 149*a* | **Macham**, John, Witchenford. | Admon. |
| 149*b* | **Bridges**, William, husbandman, Brayles. | Admon. and I. |
| 149*c* | **Jewe**, Richard, yeoman, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 150 | **Dauis**, Robert, husbandman, Marten-Hussingtree. | W. I. |
| 150*a* | **Hopkyns**, Thomas, clerke, Yardley. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 151 | **Hill**, Francis, tayler, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Strange**, Richard, yeoman, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Hill**, William, yeoman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Smith**, Margery, spinster, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Barbor**, Thomas, yeoman, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Page**, William, husbandman, Pinvin. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Surman**, John, yeoman, Drake Broughton. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Widdowes**, Thomas, Aston. | W. |
| 159 | **Blick**, Isabell, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Bratt** *als.* **Pratt**, Ann, widow, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Heywood**, Thomas, Tardebygg. | W. I. |
| 161*a* | **Lyghe**, William, Bricklehampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 162 | **Lyndon**, Baldwin, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 162*a* | **Bradley**, Thomas, Feckenham. | Com. and Admon. |
| 163 | **Badger**, Nicolas, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Browne**, Jane, spinster, Leygh. | W. |
| 165 | **Kings**, Humfry, yeoman, Bredicote. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Slade**, Dorothy, widow, Martin Hussintree. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Biges**, Edward, ——. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Eyles**, Edward, husbandman, Welland. | W. I. |
| 168*a* | **Weston**, Richard, yeoman, Comberton Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 169 | **White**, William, sen., Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Heynes**, Philip, labourer, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Tayler**, Joane, widow, Defford. | W. I. |
| 171*a* | **Glouer**, Ann, Hill Crome. | Admon. and I. |
| 172 | **Bryne**, John, husbandman, Besford. | W. I. |
| 172*a* | **Hunt**, William, Elmley Castle. | Admon. |
| 172*b* | **Aldworth**, John, Bromsgrove. | Admon. |
| 173 | **Williams**, William, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 174 | **Brushe**, Thomas, husbandman, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Bond**, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Leadenton**, William, husbandman, Pirton. | W. I. |
| 176*a* | **Robins** *als.* **Wheeler**, Thomas, Madresfeild. | Admon. and I. |
| 176*b* | **Wharton**, George, St. John Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 177 | **Ashworth**, Elinor, widow, Birchmorton. | W. |
| 177*a* | **Heynes**, Thomas, husbandman, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 178 | **Glover**, Edward, yeoman, Marten Hussentree. | W. I. |
| 178*a* | **Tayler**, Nicholas, yeoman, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 179 | **Hierne**, Joan, widow, Salford. | W. |
| 180 | **Beamech**, Julius, labourer, Claverdon. | W. |
| 181 | **Whooper**, William, brewer, St. Helen, Worcester. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 181*a* | **Butler**, Frances, widow, Strensham. | Admon. and I. |
| 182 | **Brooke**, Francis, clothworker, Suckley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 183 | **Darbye**, Ann, spinster, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Grainger**, William, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Price**, John, husbandman, Comberton Magna. | W. |
| 186 | **Twinborrow**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 187 | **Hunt**, John, husbandman, Elmley. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Flynt**, William, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 188*a* | **Sturdye**, Elizabeth, Wootten Wawen. | Admon. |
| 189 | **Shary**, Agnes, widow, Hoblench. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Coulsey**, William, millwright, Stañton. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Soule**, Robert, husbandman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Berge**, Richard, Bearley. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Merse**, Robert, Bearley. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Kyrbie**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Ecclesall**, Thomas, shomaker, Sturbridge. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Horneblowe**, Margaret, widow, Oldswinford. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Rogers**, John, baker, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Feild**. William, wheelwright, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Sowley**, Thomas, yeoman, Hinlip. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Marson**, John, yeoman, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Morley**, Thomas, yeoman, Berrowe. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Neyer**, John, yeoman, Newland. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Knight**, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Williams** *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, husbandman, Byrchmorton. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Gower**, Richard, Inckbarrow. | W. |
| 206 | **Stower**, Philip, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 207 | **Barnes**, Nicholas, yeoman, Quinhill. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Darcke**, Thomas, Hadson. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Souley**, Ellen, spinster, Pynvin. | W. I. |
| 210 | **Beane**, Edmond, yeoman, Braunsford. | W. I. |
| 211 | **Cowell**, William, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Nott**, Elizabeth, widow, Hallow. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 213 | **Hyll**, John, husbandman, Broome, Staffs. | W. I. |
| 214 | **Moore**, Thomas, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 215 | **Hemynge**, James, husbandman, Ambersley. | W. I. |
| 215*a* | **Smyth**, ——, Hampton-Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 215*b* | **Brooke**, Katherine, Badsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 215*c* | **Hitchcocks**, John, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 215*d* | **Hooke**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 215*e* | **Kings**, Alice, widow, Welland. | Admon. and I. |
| 215*f* | **Johnes**, John, jun., Kidderminster. | (?) Admon. |
| 215*g* | **Marchall**, Richard, St. Mary, Warwick. | Admon. |
| 215*h* | **Burnford**, John, Bromesgrove. | Admon. |
| 215*i* | **Smith**, Elizabeth, Wolverdington. | Admon. and I. |
| 215*j* | **Tayler**, Elizabeth, widow, Northfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 216 | **Davies**, Roger, Severn Stoke. | W. |
| 217 | **Reynolds**, Kenelm, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 218 | **Lyde**, Alice, widow, Netherton. | W. I. |
| 219 | **Prettie**, George, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 220 | **Mountford**, Bartholomew, Evesham. | Com. and W. |
| 221 | **Woodward**, Richard, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 222 | **Chantrell**, Thomas, St. Andrew, ——. | W. I. |
| 223 | **Freeman**, John, gent., Stretton-upon-the-Fosse. | W. I. |
| 224 | **Badger**, Richard, yeoman, Barne Green. | W. |
| 225 | **Bache**, ——, Chadsley Corbet. | W. |
| 225*a* | **Bird**, Francis, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 225*b* | **Wild**, George, Doderhill. | Admon. |
| 225*c* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 225*d* | Applebie, John, husbandman, Hoblench. | Admon. and I. |
| 225*e* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 225*f* | Rowbridge, Henry, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 225*g* | Aldworth, John, clerke, Bromesgrove. | Com. and I. |
| 225*h* | Symonds, John, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | I. |
| 225*i* | Chamberlayne, Alice, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 225*j* | Makam, Alice, widow, Longdon. | I. |
| 225*k* | Harte, Hugh, husbandman, Brodwas. | I. |
| 225*l* | Turnor, Thomas, husbandman, Great Whitley. | Com. and I. |
| 225*m* | [*Name gone.*] | I. |
| 225*n* | Tagge, Edward, Worcester. | I. |
| 225*o* | Fyzard, Henry, Brodwas. | I. |
| 225*p* | Perks, Elynor, Wier Piddle. | I. |
| 225*q* | Henderson, Moringer, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | I. |
| 225*r* | Jew, William, Kington. | I. |
| 225*s* | Wenbury, George, Cotheridge. | Com. and I. |
| 225*t* | Appresett (?), Thomas, Castle Morton. | I. |
| 225*u* | Lewes, Mary, Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 225*v* | Farmer, Thomas, Hadsor. | (?) Admon. and I. |
| 226 | Jackson, Elenor, widow, Crowle. | W. |
| 226*a* | Heath, Walter, baker, Warwick. | I. |
| 226*b* | Ingram, Richard, Spernall (?). | I. |
| 226*c* | Bradshewe, John, gent., ——. | I. |
| 226*d* | Corbet, Humphry, Strensham. | I. |
| 226*e* | Wheatle, John, yeoman, W'chford. | I. |
| 226*f* | Smyth, Margaret, ——. | I. |
| 226*g* | Lyde, Alice, widow, ——. | I. |
| 226*h* | Stevens, Francis, ——. | I. |
| 226*i* | Chartwright, Anthony, ——. | I. |
| 226*j* | Cox, Katherine, Mathen. | I. |
| 226*k* | Harp, John, Pershore. | Admon. |
| 226*l* | Heminge, Richard, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 226*m* | Ockley, Robert, ——. | Admon. |
| 226*n* | Ireland, William, ——. | I. |
| 226*o* | Dolphin, William, ——. | I. |
| 226*p* | Yeardley, Edward, gent., Bewdesert.<br>Knottesford, Prudence, Studley.<br>[*Fragments in envelope.*] | M. Bond. |

**1613.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tandie, Thomas, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 1*a* | Dorrell, John, Bretforton. | Com. and I. |
| 2 | Varnam, Richard, cowper, Tanworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 3 | Bunnell, Richard, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 4 | Badger, Richard, yeoman, Barntgreen, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 5 | Ginckes, Thomas, husbandman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 6 | Alford, William, glover, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 7 | Collins, William, yeoman, Kings Norton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 8 | Thomas, Richard, Lyghe. | W. I. |
| 9 | Andrews, William, yeoman, St. Ellen's, Worcester. [Will in vol. vii, p. 211.] | I. |
| 10 | Wakeman, John, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 11 | Nest, Thomas, yeoman, Chatesley. | W. I. |
| 12 | Dingle, Thomas, yeoman, Hill Crome. | W. I. |
| 13 | Shaxspeare, William, husbandman, Wroxhall. | W. I. |
| 14 | Buckley, Thomas, husbandman, Over Eatington. | W. I. |
| 15 | Cox, Henry, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 15*a* | Alcester, William, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | Prescott, Ann, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 17 | Purton, Margaret, widow, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | **Stokes**, Thomas, yeoman, Ipsley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 19 | **Peerce**, Margery, widow, Pinvin. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Blackwell**, William, husbandman, Warnton. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Preyst**, Richard, yeoman, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Coxe**, William, clothier, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Litton**, John, clarke, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Fysher**, William, clerke, St. Peter's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Doughtie**, Thomas, gent., Martley. | I. |
| 26 | **Pearce**, Sibble, widow, Seaverne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Norton**, Anthony, yeoman, Claynes. | W. |
| 28 | **Knowles**, Thomas, Pershore. | W. |
| 29 | **Kettle**, Katherine, singlewoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Dey**, Henry, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Pretty**, Ann, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Holmes**, Catharine, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Forest**, James, Henlye. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Darbie**, Gilbert, St. Andrew, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Millmon**, John [*missing*]. | |
| 36 | **Jackson**, Thomas, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Hill**, Susanna, Welsburne. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 38 | **Fones**, Richard, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 39 | **Hall**, Margaret, widow, Lyegh. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Wood**, Henry, naylor, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Richards**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. |
| 42 | **Phillips**, Joan, widow, Rouselench. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Clerke**, William, yeoman, Chatesley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Pytt**, William, husbandman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Saunders**, Richard, ——. [See vol. vii, p. 213.] | I. |
| 46 | **Freeman**, Thomas, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Aphugh**, Hugh, taylor, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Evans**, Margret, spinster, St. Ellen, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Birtcheweesell**, Margaret, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Cooke**, Isabell, widow, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Walker**, Margery, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Hewes**, Joan, widow, Doderhill. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Kyrdall**, Graland, Morton Baggott. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Ryall**, Alice, widow, Elmley Lovet. | W. |
| 55 | **Whitmore**, Joyse, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Beachampe**, Richard, husbandman, Cradley, Hereford. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Tovy**, Jane, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Chamberline**, Joan, widow, Whatcote. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Walfree** *als.* **Coocke**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Linton**, William, yeoman, Acton Beachampe. | Com. and W. I. |
| 61 | **Baker**, Richard [*missing*]. | |
| 62 | **Joines**, William, husbandman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Clyffe**, John, husbandman, Barton-on-the-Heath. | Com. and W. I. |
| 64 | **Lentull**, Arnoll, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Parks**, Roger, nailor, Rowley. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Harris**, John, Newberie. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 67 | **Harris**, Henry, husbandman, Cokebevington, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Sharwyne**, Edward, mylnor, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Culle**, Eleanor, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Marshall**, Roger, husbandman, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Harcolt**, Robert, Norton-Evesham. | W. |
| 72 | **Dolittle**, Margaret, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Lyde**, Elizabeth, spinster, Netherton. [See No. 210*y*.] | W. |
| 74 | **Goldisburghe**, Henry, Worcester. | W. |
| 75 | **Dallamare**, Richard, esq., Eldresfield. | Com. and W. I. |
| 76 | **Godwine**, John, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 77 | **Harvie**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Cenrick**, Walter, Bromsgrove. [W. in vol. vii, p. 217.] | I. |
| 79 | **Marriotte**, Walter, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Jones**, William, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Waldron**, John, yeoman, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Phelps**, William, Chatesley. | W. |
| 83 | **Joines**, Jone, widow, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Haye**, George, husbandman, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Baskerfild**, Humfrey, husbandman, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Osborne**, Elizabeth, widow, Rushocke. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Hewes**, John, Feckenham. | W. |
| 88 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 89 | **Paddleford**, John, yeoman, Little Wolford. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Chanlar** *als.* **Chanflower**, John, Eckington. [W. in vol. vii, p. 218.] | I. |
| 91 | **Carpenter**, Thomas, tanner, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Porter**, Thomas, husbandman, Hadsor. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Henlay**, Thomas, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Lewis**, Florence, Tardebigg. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Huxley**, Charles, Droitwich. [W. in vol. vii, p. 219.] | I. |
| 96 | **Sale**, John, husbandman, Temple Grafton. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Palmer**, John, husbandman, Atherston. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Banwell**, William, husbandman, Nether Pillarton. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Evans**, William, husbandman, Churchoniborn. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Morrels**, William, husbandman, Churchoniborn. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Webb**, Thomas, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Merryman**, William, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Richardes** *als.* **Hooper**, Thomas, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Hassellocke**, Thomas, weaver, St. Peter, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Stephens**, Thomas, joyner, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Hewes**, John, husbandman, Rouslench. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Collins**, Guy, husbandman, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Man**, Richard, Powick. | W. I. |
| 108*a* | **Turnock**, William, Rowley. | Admon. and I. |
| 109 | **Durham**, Richard, yeoman, Pinley, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Walsingham**, Maurice, gent., Wicklesford. | W. |
| 111 | **Haukes**, Edmund, Abbotts Salford. | W. |
| 112 | **Stanton**, William, yeoman, Hallowe. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Tompkins**, Richard, shepherd, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Courte**, ——, Wolverton. | W. |
| 114*a* | **Fearfax**, Elizabeth, Barford. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Holder**, John, husbandman, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 115*a* | **Burte**, John, Wickamford. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 116 | **Wilkes**, Ann, maidservant, Honington. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Hunt**, William, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Staunton**, William, walker, Worcester. | W. |
| 119 | **Eyles**, Martha, Welland. | W. |
| 120 | **Haughton**, John, wollendraper, Hales Owen. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Stone**, Roger, Hinlip. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 122 | **Lench**, Ralph, esq., Doverdale. | W. I. |
| 122*a* | **Mowle**, John, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 123 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 124 | **Beet**, Henry, husbandman, Honington. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Dun**, John, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Wood**, Robert, Witchenford. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Jones**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Griffin**, Randle, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Tenan**, Henry, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Browning**, John, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Andros**, Eleanor, widow, Hallow. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 132 | **Hoggins**, John, husbandman, Salford. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Amphlet**, William, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Ellins**, Margery, widow, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Greene**, George, yeoman, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Hunt**, Lawrence, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Handie**, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Merriman**, Frances, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Seaverne** *als.* **Senkin**, Walter, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Walker**, Margaret, spinster, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Underhill**, Thomas, Halesowen. | W. |
| 142 | **Sotherne**, John, Franckley. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Crumpe**, William, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Thomas**, Philip, Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Wade**, James, yeoman, St. Andrew's, Pershore. | W. |
| 146 | **Harris**, John, Burnells Brome. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Hobday** *als.* **Lacy**, John, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 148 | **Ganderton**, Joyce, ——. | W. |
| 149 | **Orford**, Nicholas, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Smart**, Margaret, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Compton**, Ann, Eatington. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Cooke**, Thomas, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Amaris**, Joane, Aldington. | W. |
| 153*a* | **Morris**, Henry, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 154 | **Gonderton**, Thomas, Powick. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Legge**, Margaret, widow, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Gamăn**, William, Kinwarton. | W. |
| 157 | **Summer**, John, cutler, St. Michael Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Taylor**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Fidowe**, Ann, widow, Dodenham. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Pharr**, Roger, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Suche**, Henry, yeoman, Newbold. | W. I. |
| 161*a* | **Jackson**, Richard, wever, ——. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Bachler**, Thomas, clerk, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 162*a* | **Nanfan**, William, esq., Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Moore**, Thomas, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Elize**, Robert, yeoman, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 164*a* | **Kinward**, Katherine, widow, Aulfrick. | W. I. |
| 165 | **James**, William, yeoman, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 165*a* | **Harris**, William, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Cryspe**, Roger, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 166*a* | **Willis**, Thomas, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Mowll**, William, Northpyddell. | W. I. |
| 167*a* | **Ellize**, Robert, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Owen**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. |
| 168*a* | **Simonds** *als.* **Mounford**, Joan, widow, – —. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Sowly**, John, yeoman, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 169*a* | **Butler**, Francis, Defford. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Jones**, Richard, gent., Claynes. | W. I. |
| 170*a* | **Acton**, Charles, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Ovlde**, Anthony, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 171*a* | **Dolittle**, Joan, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Blizzard**, Thomas, shepherd, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 172*a* | **Turner**, Richard, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Vernam**, Alice, St. Mary, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 173*a* | **Hill**, Thomas, Tardebig. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Harpe**, John, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Hewes**, Elizabeth, widow, Callow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Weale**, Joan, Ulbarow. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Bache**, Abel, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 178 | **Butler**, Thomas, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Morton**, John, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Weatherhill**, Anthony, Slimbridge. [W. in vol. vii, No. 222.] | I. |
| 181 | **Alderne**, William, yeoman, Martley. | W. |
| 182 | **Brewer**, William, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Otter**, John [Edersfield, W. in vol. vii, fol. 223]. | I. |
| 184 | **Dawkes**, Thomas [Grafton Flyford, W. in vol. vii, 224]. | I. |
| 185 | **Ellis**, Robert, Earles Crombe. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Hunt**, Alice, widow, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Hobbins**, John, Halford. | W. |
| 188 | **Darloe**, Margaret, widow, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Clifford**, Richard, Powick. [W. in vol. vii, fol. 226.] | I. |
| 190 | **Doughtie**, Elizabeth, Lulsey. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Blick**, Roger, ——. | W. |
| 192 | **Leny**, John, ——. | W. |
| 193 | **Elly**, Hellen, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Pardoe**, William, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Huett**, Richard, Welsborne. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Dolittle**, John, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Knocker**, Roger, Powicke. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Winnall**, William, Ombersley. | W. I. (?). |
| 199 | **Woodward**, Richard, ——. | W. |
| 200 | **Horneblow**, William, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Saunders**, John, labourer, Hanly Castle. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Gregory**, Richard, St. John's Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Peeres**, John, milner, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 203*a* | **Harwarde**, Thomas, Bidford. | Admon. |
| 203*b* | **Leay**, John, Yardley. | I. |
| 203*c* | **Greenebanke**, Richard, Worcester. | I. |
| 203*d* | **French**, Dionise, St. Andrew, Pershore. | I. |
| 203*e* | **Corbett**, Dorothy, Brayles. | I. |
| 203*f* | **Adams**, Alice, widow, Great Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 203*g* | **Allen**, John, Liegh. | I. |
| 203*h* | **Samon**, Richard, Ilmington. | I. |
| 203*i* | **Walker**, Edward, St. Lawrence, Evesham. | I. |
| 203*j* | **Wood**, John, Birchmorton. | I. |
| 203*k* | **Parker**, Robert, Himbleton. | I. |
| 203*l* | **Mayo**, John, ——. | I. |
| 203*m* | **Rickets**, Ann, widow, St. Clement's, Worcester. | I. |
| 203*n* | **Reeve**, George, Washborne. | I. |
| 203*o* | **Webb**, Joane, Rouslench. | I. |
| 203*p* | **Huntt**, Alice, widow, Long Compton. | I. |
| 203*q* | **Cottrell**, John, Worcester. | I. |
| 203*r* | **Hill**, William, Doderhill. | I. |
| 203*s* | **Hunte**, William, Elmley Castle. | Com. and I. |
| 203*t* | **Hale**, Henry, All Saints, Worcester. | I. |
| 203*u* | **Hardjmans**, Robert, ——. | I. |
| 203*v* | **Kempe**, George, Harvington. | I. |
| 204 | **Lea**, Richard, Evesham. | Admon. |
| 204*a* | **Mayres**, Thomas, Worcester. | I. |
| 204*b* | **Parre**, John, Yardley. | I. |
| 204*c* | **Turner**, William, Welland. | I. |
| 204*d* | **Mylls**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | I. |
| 204*e* | **Harvie**, William, Bromsgrove. | I. |
| 204*f* | **Moule**, John, ——. | I. |
| 204*g* | **Kents** (?), William, ——. | I. |
| 204*h* | **Hawkes**, Edmund, Abbotts Salford. | I. |
| 204*i* | **Jobson**, Thomas, Barcheston. | I. |
| 204*j* | **Bacheler**, George, Burlingham. | I. |

No.

204*k* **Walsingham**, Maurice, Wicklesford. I.
205 **Blounte**, George, gent., Knightwick. Com. and W.
206 **Alcoxe**, Raynold, Salwarp. W. I.
207 **Hemming**, William, Samborne. W. I.
207*a* **Thorne**, William, Great Hampton. I.
207*b* **Hawling**, Walter, Castle Morton. Admon. and I.
207*c* **Hale**, John, Castle Morton. Admon. and I.
207*d* **Standley**, Richard, Tardebigg. I.
207*e* **Hall** *als.* **Oliu**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. I.
207*f* **Trevice**, James, ——. Admon. and I.
207*g* **Woodcock** *als.* **Walker**, John, Hanley Castle. Admon. and I.
207*h* **Lane**, Henry, Himbleton. I.
207*i* **Underhill**, Thomas, Halesowen. I.
207*j* **Hubboull**, Elizabeth, ——. I.
207*k* **Charles**, Richard, Strensham. I.
207*l* **Dugard**, Winifred, Claynes. Admon. and I.
207*m* **Banister**, John, Henley. I.
207*n* **Hall**, Robert, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
207*o* **Burch**, Richard, St. Michael Bedwardine. I.
207*p* **Roberts**, Richard, ——. Admon. and I.
208 **Grafton**, William, Claverdon. W. I.
208*a* **Lane**, Joan, widow, Alvestone. I.
208*b* **Cartwright**, William, Dudley. I.
208*c* **Barnesley**, Roger, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
208*d* **Morden**, Christopher, Stawnton. Admon.
208*e* **Cowle**, Thomas, Belbroughton. I.
208*f* **Dowler**, William, Tardebig. Admon.
208*g* **Blyck**, Roger, ——. I.
208*h* **Knight**, Jane, Churchill. Admon.
208*i* **Farley**, John, ——. Admon.
209 [*torn*], Thomas [*may be* **Waldren**]. W.
209*a* **Foster** *als.* **Groome**, Frances, Brodwas. I.
209*b* **Parsons**, Rowland, ——. I.
209*c* **Anger**, John, husbandman, Rowley Regis. I.
209*d* **Darbye**, William, Rowley. Admon.
209*e* **Kerdale**, Thomas, Spernall. I.
209*f* **Spaldinge**, William, Ripple. I.
209*g* **Lench**, Peter, gent., Doverdale. Admon. and I.
209*h* **Raynolds**, Richard, husbandman, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
209*i* **Hill**, William, Doderhill. Admon.
209*j* **Turner**, William, Welland. Admon.
209*k* **Walter**, James, yeoman, Welland. Admon. and I.
210 **Wyllis**, John, Kidderminster. Admon. and W.
210*a* **Pensam**, Margaret, widow, Bishampton. I.
210*b* **Angell**, Thomas, ——. I.
210*c* **Chadborne**, James, sharman, ——. I.
210*d* **Dipp**, John, Hallow. Admon. and I.
210*e* **Vndrell**, Richard, yeoman, Broome. Admon. and I.
210*f* **Kingley**, John, Flyford Flavell. Admon. and I.
210*g* **Hewes**, John, Callow Hill. Admon. and I.
210*h* **Olney**, Martin, blacksmith, Ashorne. I.
210*i* **Aulseter**, Davey, yeoman, Huddington. Admon. and I.
210*j* **Wheeler**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
210*k* **Fones**, Richard, Bromsgrove. Admon.
210*l* **Dorrell**, John, Bretforton. Admon.
210*m* **Griffin**, William, Astley. Admon. and I.
210*n* **Riall**, Alice, widow, Doderhill. Admon. and I.
210*o* **Richards**, John, mercer, Upton-upon-Severne. I.
210*p* **Gibbes**, Robert, Stretford. Admon.

No.

210*q* **Baylies**, William, Rowley. Admon. and I.
210*r* **Baker**, Richard, ——. I.
210*s* **Heming**, Richard, Ambresley. Admon. and I.
210*t* **Alderne**, Margery, widow, Martley. Admon. and I.
210*u* **Kempe**, George, Harvington. Admon.
210*v* **Chamberleine**, Joan, ——. Com.
210*w* **Harcott**, Robert, husbandman, Norton-Evesham. I.
210*x* **Fytter**, William, Kings Norton. Admon. and I.
210*y* **Lyde**, Elizabeth, Netherton. [See No. 73.] I.
210*z* **Harvey**, William, Bromsgrove. Admon.
211 **Fermor**, Robert (?), ——. W.
211*a* **Wyn**, Tacce, widow, Eldersfield. I.
211*b* **Kimberley**, Robert, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
211*c* **Mylles**, Thomas, Kidderminster. Admon.
211*d* Turner, John, Cotheridge. I.
211*e* **Ammry**, Thomas, Abbots Salford. Admon. and I.
211*f* **Fysher**, Richard, Eldersfield. Admon. and I.
211*g* **Knowles**, Thomas, Pershore. I.
211*h* Norton, Anthony, Claynes. I.
211*i* **Duppa**, John, vicar of Loxley. Admon. and I.
211*j* **Smyth**, William, Kidderminster. Admon. and I.
211*k* **Pitt**, Humphry, Martley. Admon. and I.
211*l* **Wyatt**, Edmund, St. Martin, Worcester. I.
211*m* **Angle**, Margery, All Saints, Worcester. I.
211*n* **Green**, John, Alderminster. Oblig.
211*o* **Bott**, William, Severn Stoke. Admon.
211*p* **Pettie**, William (?), Emlode Admon.
211*q* **Winslowe**, William, Hanley Castle. Admon. and I.
211*r* **Jones**, Rebecca, widow, Alston. I.
211*s* **Tavender**, Richard, ——. Admon. and I.
212 [*Name gone, mentions* Joan **Symons**], Castle Morton. W.
213 **Dutton**, Joan, ——. W.
213*a* **Batchler**, George, Birlingham. Admon.
213*b* **Meeres**, Thomas, St. Swithen, Worcester. Admon.
213*c* **Poole**, James, Dormston. Admon. and I.
213*d* **Allen**, John, husbandman, Leigh. Admon. and I.
213*e* *St. Peter, Worcester*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
213*f* **Bucknam**, Hugh, Severn Stoke. Admon.
213*g* **Beale**, William, Birch Morton. Admon.
213*h* **Dusten**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn. Admon.
213*i* **Hardiman**, Robert, St. Peter, Worcester. Admon.
213*j* **Hale**, Henry, All Saints, Worcester. Admon.
213*k* **Walker**, Edward, St. Lawrence, Evesham. Admon.
213*l* **Greenebanck**, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester. Admon.
213*m* **Parr**, George, Yardley. Admon.
213*n* **Bullock**, Rowland, Castle Morton. Admon.
213*o* **Darbye**, Robert, St. Andrew, Droitwich. Admon.
213*p* [*Obligation concerning tythes, etc., of a certain Tenement called Drakes Feilds.*]

**1614.**

1 **Oliver**, Ann, widow, Suckley. [W. *missing*] I.
2 **Stollard**, Clement, labourer, Crowle. W. I.
3 **Wolmer**, Thomas, husbandman, Himbleton. W. I.
4 **Greenaway**, Robert, husbandman, Berrow. W. I.
5 **Cooke**, Francis, St. Michael Bedwardine. W. I.
6 **Wood**, Edmund, husbandman, Defford W. I.
7 **Hiller**, Ann, spinster, St. Andrew, Worcester. W. I.
8 **Hopkins**, John, Odingley. W. I.
9 **Reynoldes**, Thomas, husbandman, Lighthorne. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | **Moyle**, William, gent., Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Sherwin**, Ann, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 11*a* | **Browning**, John, Martley. | Admon. and I. |
| 11*b* | **Pitt**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 11*c* | **Sparrie**, John, Clent. | Admon. and I. |
| 12 | **Jones**, George, husbandman, Witchford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 13 | **Shaxsper**, Richard, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 13*a* | **Harvie**, William and Edmund, Leigh. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Wenslowe**, Christofer, Studley. | W. I. |
| 14*a* | **Roberts**, John, clerk, Eckington. | Admon. and I. |
| 14*b* | **Stanford**, Phillip, Tysoe. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 15 | **Holmes**, Winifred, Kings Norton. | Admon. and W. |
| 15*a* | **Hirone**, Robert, Abbotts Salford. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Panting**, William, yeoman, Grymley. | W. I. |
| 16*a* | **Tynder** [**Tydnor** *in I.*], William, mason, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Waldrenn**, Edward, sithsmith, Clent. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Hemmings**, Richard, blacksmith, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Thomas**, William, tanner, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Moore**, Elizabeth, Charleton. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Wood**, Isabell, widow, Holt. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Chambers**, Humphry, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Cox**, John, sen., Norton. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Taylor**, Ann, widow, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Berrye**, Amy, widow, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Yonge**, Humphrey, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Shakespeare**, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 27*a* | **Payton**, John, Nether Arley. | Admon. and I. |
| 27*b* | **Price**, Elijeus, yeoman, Lapworth. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Asplen** *als.* **Gilbert**, John, tanner, St. Nicholas, ——. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Hollins**, John, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Daniel**, Edmund, yeoman, Welland. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Carter**, John, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Dunne**, Richard, gunsmith, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Lythorne**, Richard, husbandman, Severn Stoke. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Holdship**, Arnell, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Griffin**, Nicholas, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Ingram**, Edward, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Sandie**, Robert, taylor, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Yeddith**, William, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Pitway**, John, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Brockington**, Laurence, Priors Cleye. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Broadway**, Ann, widow, Sedgbarrow. | W. I. |
| 41*a* | **Rainsford**, Hercules, Elmley Castle. | Admon. |
| 41*b* | **Plevey**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 42 | **Coocke**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Capp**, Elizabeth, singleman, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Chamberlyn**, Catherine, widow, Kington. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Atkyn**, John, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Nicklas**, William, St. Lawrence, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Wood**, Richard, Abbotts Salford. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Brinton**, John, nayler, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Ganderton**, William, husbandman, Shreeves Lench. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Bate**, John, cowper, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Trevisse**, Margaret, widow, Little Wolford. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Baldwyn**, Margaret, singlewoman, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 52*a* | **Savage**, Richard, esq., Idlicote. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 52*b* | **Addis**, Edward, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 53 | **Readway**, Katherine, husbandman, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Greene**, Henry, husbandman, Tysoe. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 54*a* | **Phillipps**, William, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Biddle**, Joan, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Barrer**, Thomas, husbandman, Pendock. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Baily**, Joan, widow, Rowley Regis. | W. |
| 58 | **Dañnell**, William, weaver, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Mann**, Joan, widow, Berrow. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Kilbie**, Humphry, husbandman, Long Compton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 61 | **Grisold**, Roger, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Barton**, Edmund, husbandman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Tandy**, Henry, husbandman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Mills**, Edward, gent., Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Pearce**, John, husbandman, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Yed**, John, brickmaker, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Lillie**, Gilbert, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Hunt**, Richard, husbandman, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Rabon**, Elizabeth, widow, Wroxall. | Mem. Admon. and I. |
| 70 | **Borne**, Henry, husbandman, Ambresley. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Hamon**, Walter, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Bird**, Catherine, widow, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 72*a* | **Poole**, Richard, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 73 | **Brinton**, Margery, widow, Halesowen. | Admon. and W. |
| 74 | **Brooke**, Joan, widow, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Clarke**, John, yeoman, The Berrow. | W. |
| 76 | **Fletcher**, John, yeoman, Hanly Castle. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Booth**, Humphry, labourer, Chadsley. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Powick** *als.* **Grister**, Richard, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Gethertun**, William, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 79*a* | **Perkes**, Agnes, Fladbury. | Admon. |
| 80 | **Diggar**, Henry, St. Elen, Worcester. | W. |
| 80*a* | **Amsden** *als.* **Gregorie**, Walter, Tanworth, Warwick. | Com. Admon. and I. |
| 81 | **Byrd**, Henry, yeoman, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Coxe**, Thomas, clerk, Brome, Staffs. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Aston**, Thomas, Broome, Staffs. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Bound**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Sowly**, Thomas, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Kettle**, Robert, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Kirbye**, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 88 | **James**, Ralph, Studley. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Davies**, Walter, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Wall**, John, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Bolton**, John, yeoman, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Lane**, John, Pendock. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Palmer**, John, yeoman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Barton**, Robert, yeoman, Huddington. | W. |
| 95 | **Faux**, Richard, husbandman, Hill Crombe. | W. |
| 96 | **Maynard**, John, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Brinton**, William, labourer, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Lynton**, Hugh, Lyegh. | W. I. |
| 98*a* | **Grene**, Oliver, Alcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 99 | **Barnes**, Richard, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 99*a* | **Benford**, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington. | Admon. |
| 100 | **Collicke**, Margery, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Taylor**, Thomas, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Kinder**, Humfrey, labourer, Studley. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Salisburie**, Ann, widow, Stratford. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Pitt**, Nicholas, weaver, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Hollyman**, Ann, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Harries**, John, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Saunders**, Frances, spinster, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |

No.

108 **Goode**, Mark, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
109 **Yokins**, William, Bengworth. W. I.
110 **Smyth**, Christopher, Aston Cantloe. W. I.
110*a* **Smith**, Robert, blacksmith, Worcester. Admon. and I.
111 **Shaxspere**, Thomas, Rowington. Admon. and W. I.
112 **Billing**, Richard, Welsburne. W. I.
113 **Eborall**, Thomas, sen., Rowington. W. I.
114 **Harrison**, William, carpenter, Long Compton. W. I.
115 **Yarnolde**, Gower, Droitwich. Com. Admon. and W. I.
116 **Milles**, William, weaver, Pershore. W. I.
117 **Warner**, Thomas, husbandman, Castle Morton. W. I.
118 **Marson**, Joan, widow, Halesowen. W. I.
118*a* **Kaye**, Thomas, Flyford Flavell. Admon.
118*b* **Hill**, John, Castle Morton. Admon.
119 **Haynes**, Thomas, shomaker, Evesham. W. I.
120 **Leaper** *als.* **Casten**, Edward, glover, Evesham. Admon. and W. I.
120*a* **Millarde**, John, Birch Morton. Com. Admon. and I.
120*b* **Pettefer**, Alice, widow, Kington. Admon. and I.
121 **Greene**, Robert, miller, Dodderhill. Admon. and W. I.
122 **Parker**, Thomas, Grafton Flyford. W. I.
123 **Broune**, Margery, widow, Upton Snodsbury. W. I.
123*a* **Addams**, Richard, Tredington. Com. Admon. and I.
124 **Pyrton**, John, husbandman, Birch Morton. W. I.
125 **Johnson**, Jerome, labourer, Bromesgrove. W. I.
126 **Tandie**, Joan, widow, Bredicote. W. I.
126*a* **Peter**, John, Uffenham. Admon. and I.
127 **Wynnall**, Isabel, widow, Ombersley. W. I.
128 **Woddam**, Richard, —— [*torn*]. W. I.
129 **Bolton**, Elizabeth, Warwick. W. I.
130 **Penne**, Silvester, Chadisley Corbet. W. I.
131 **Bellamy**, Francis, husbandman, Tanworth. W. I.
132 **Thomas**, Joan, widow, Wolverley. W. I.
133 **Edkins**, George, husbandman, Aston Cantloe. W. I.
134 **Tewe**, Joan, widow, Berrow. W. I.
135 **Freeman**, Alice, widow, Grafton Flyford. W. I.
136 **Wassell**, Christopher, yeoman, Belbroughton. W. I.
137 **Gest**, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen. W. I.
138 **Reece**, Henry, yeoman, Mathon. W. I.
139 **Fernell**, Katherine, widow, Claynes. W. I.
140 **Harrys** *als.* **Collines**, Richard, husbandman, Much Malvern. W. I.
140*a* **Insoll**, Roger (?), Fladbury (?). Admon. and I.
141 **Tanner**, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington. W. I.
142 **Chellingworth**, John, Upton Warren. W. I.
143 **Bannynge**, John, yeoman, Norton-Evesham. Com. and W. I.
144 **Bannynge**, Katherine, Norton-Evesham. Com. and W. I.
145 **Wynnall**, Hewstons, husbandman, Ombersley. W. I.
146 **Longmore**, Henry, yeoman, Kidderminster. W. I.
147 **Chipman**, Anne, widow, Tanworth. W. I.
148 **Mogge**, Elizabeth, widow, Feckenham. W. I.
149 **Dallye**, Edward, Kemsey. W. I.
149*a* **Stocke**, William, Treddington. Admon. and I.
150 **Leaper**, Thomas, glover, Evesham. W. I.
151 **Collyns**, Agnes, widow, Offenham. W. I.
152 **Pawling**, John, weaver, Yardley. W. I.
153 **Swyfte**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. W. I.
154 **Benet**, John, Norton-Evesham. W. I.
155 **Coocke**, John, labourer, Bretforton. W. I.
156 **Peart**, Anthony, husbandman, Bredon. W. I.
157 **Abbotts**, William, taylor, Daylesford. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 158 | **Baker**, Richard, husbandman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Cornill**, Robert, husbandman, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Wilks**, Walter, Bricklehampton. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Hodbatch**, Henry, wheelwright, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Allen**, John, husbandman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Darbye**, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley. | W. |
| 164 | **Orford** *als.* **Lankisheire**, Eleanor, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Butcher**, Simon, Northfield. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 166 | **Perrott**, William, Warley. | W. |
| 167 | **Maides**, Thomas, husbandman, Wasperton. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Hodges**, Thomas, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Peerson**, John, clothier, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Nutt**, John, singleman, Teddington. | W. |
| 170*a* | **Brantley**, Richard, All Saints, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 171 | **Handey**, Bartholomew, labourer, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Hemminge**, John, yeoman, Acthlench. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Hutchins**, Richard, Bishops Hampton. | W. |
| 174 | **Litleton**, Thomas, carpenter, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 174*a* | **Dawnce**, Richard, Nawnton. | Admon. and I. |
| 174*b* | **Parrie**, John, yeoman, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 175 | **Chadocke**, Jane, spincer, Hallow. | Admon. and I. |
| 176 | **Griffin**, Jane, widow, St. Marten's, Worcester. | W. |
| 177 | **Hobday** *als.* **Lacy**, Hugh, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Taylor** *als.* **Waker**, Humfrey, husbandman, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Checket**, John, husbandman, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 179*a* | **Sandlands**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 180 | **Rogers**, Thomas, cooper, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 180*a* | **Webstar**, William, miller, Luddington. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*b* | **Hill**, Andrew, gent., Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*c* | **Rocke**, Roger, Acton Beachampe. | Admon. and I. |
| 180*d* | **Smithe**, Robert, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. (?). |
| 180*e* | **Smyth**, Leonard, Lighthorne. | Com. and Admon. |
| 181 | **Pinke**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 181*a* | **Robins**, John, All Saints, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 182 | **James**, William, yeoman, Seavern Stoke. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 183 | **Dowler**, Willlam, husbandman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Bearcrofte**, Thomas, yeoman, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Hill**, George, Tardebigge. | W. |
| 186 | **Idwin**, Raphe, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 186*a* | **Hobday** *als.* **Lassy**, John, yeoman, Bradley. | Admon. and I. |
| 186*b* | **Hoockes**, John, yeoman, Wolverley. | Admon. and I. |
| 186*c* | **Baugh**, Robert, Pensam. | Admon. and I. |
| 187 | **Edes**, Edmund, Studley. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Wheeler**, Henry, sithgrinder, Kitherminster. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Apparry**, Pearce, husbandman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Packington**, Edward, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Rowland**, Griffith, grocer, St. Michael Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Coley**, John, Rowley. | W. |
| 193 | **Askew**, Barnaby, gent., Wroxall. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Ballamie**, Henry, Hadsor (?). | W. I. |
| 195 | **Dyson**, Ursula, widow, Inckbarow. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Worsly**, Leonard, gent., Kington. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Davies**, Robert, Hampton Lucy. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Rogers**, Humphrey, yeoman, Ullenhall. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Daniell**, John, Eldersfield. | Com. and W. I. |
| 200 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 201 | **Bird**, Nathaniel, yeoman, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Pinnocke**, Richard, husbandman, Norton-Bredon. | W. |
| 203 | **Keeling**, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 204 | **Clent**, William, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Harvard**, Eleanor, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Gatfield**, John, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 207 | **West**, Agnes, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Richards**, Andrew, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 209 | **Hill**, Maud, singlewoman, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 210 | **Rickards**, George, sen., Norton, Breedon. | W. I. |
| 211 | **Horne** *als.* **Disley**, George, husbandman, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Elize**, Margery, widow, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 213 | **Kyman** [**Kinman** *in I.*], John, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 213*a* | **Fletcher**, Robert, labourer, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. |
| 214 | **Freeman** *als.* **Edwards**, Richard, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 215 | **Grannte**, Elizabeth, spinster, Spernall. | W. I. |
| 216 | **Burton**, Richard, yeoman, Morton Baggott. | W. I. |
| 217 | **Doughtie**, Isabell, widow, Knightwick. | W. I. |
| 218 | **Sandford**, Ann, widow, ——. | W. I. |
| 219 | **Burford**, John, ——. | *Remnant of* W. |
| 220 | **Ridge**, Harry, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 221 | **Tandey**, Edmund, weaver, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 221*a* | **Wilkes**, Nicholas, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 222 | **Younge**, Francis, labourer, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 223 | **Gould**, William, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 223*a* | **Brooke**, Robert, husbandman, Great Witley. | Admon. and I. |
| 224 | **Dipp̃**, William, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 225 | **Abrahall**, Joane, ——. | Admon. and W. |
| 225*a* | **Longe**, Nicholas, Stretton-upon-Fosse. | Admon. and I. |
| 226 | **Bennet**, Simon, sithsmith, Chadisley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 227 | **Wood**, William, Great Witley. | W. |
| 228 | **Higgins**, Cornelius, Halesowen. | W. |
| 229 | **Hall**, William, Suckley (?). | W. |
| 229*a* | **Yonge**, John, husbandman, Norton Linsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 229*b* | **Andrewes**, ——, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 230 | **Slough**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 231 | **Maudicke**, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 232 | **Buller**, Richard, gent., Halford. | W. I. |
| 233 | **Geñings**, Thomas, tailer, Lapworth. | W. |
| 233*a* | **Cale**, George, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 233*b* | **Wynd**, Christopher, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 233*c* | **Dighton**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 233*d* | **Gough**, Edward, Pershore. | I. |
| 233*e* | **Bearne**, John, Bengworth. | I. |
| 233*f* | **Wassells**, Isabel, Alvechurch. | I. |
| 233*g* | **Robberts**, Margaret, Evesham. | Admon. |
| 234 | **Shipman**, John, Marston Sicca, Glos. | W. |
| 235 | **Haymas**, Walter, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 236 | **Greene**, Edmund, taylor, Aston Cantlow. | W. |
| 237 | **Elcocks**, Francis, Powick. | W. |
| 238 | **Man**, Roger, clerk, Poycke. | W. |
| 239 | **Tanner**, Barnard, husbandman, Fladbury. | W. |
| 240 | **Exall**, William, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. |
| 241 | **Fawlks**, Thomas, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 241*a* | **Rocke**, John, Acton Beacham. | Admon. and I. |
| 242 | **Saunders**, John, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 242*a* | **Joyner**, John, husbandman, Long Compton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 242*b* | **Allen**, John, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 242*c* | **James**, Margaret, ——. | I. |
| 242*d* | **Pere**, Alice, Dormston. | Admon. |
| 242*e* | **Right**, John, Hoblench. | I. |
| 242*f* | **Evans**, Owen, St. John's Bedwardine. | I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 242*g* | **Baysent**, Alice and Margery, Feckenham. | I. |
| 242*h* | **Browne**, John, Wolverton. | I. |
| 242*i* | **Collens**, Ann, Honiborn. | I. |
| 242*j* | **Bane**, William, labourer, Yardley. | I. |
| 243 | **Clemens**, Anthony, baker, Warwick. | W. |
| 244 | **Kerfote**, George, tayler, North Pyddell. | W. I. |
| 244*a* | **Beard**, Ralph, Peopleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 244*b* | **Holtam**, Christian, Wolford. | Admon. |
| 244*c* | **Dugmore**, Robert, Redmarley Debitot. | Admon. |
| 244*d* | **Glase**, Emme, widow, Tysoe. | Admon. |
| 244*e* | **Biddle**, Alice, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 244*f* | **Cosnett**, John, Pershore. | Admon. |
| 244*g* | **Ascoll**, John, Welsborne. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 244*h* | **Nest**, Thomas, Chatisley. | Admon. |
| 244*i* | **James**, William, St. Ellen, Worcester. | I. |
| 244*j* | **Timbrell**, Edward, Offenham. | I. |
| 244*k* | **Woodward**, William, Long Compton. | I. |
| 244*l* | **Bell**, George, ——. | I. |
| 244*m* | **Rawlins**, Anthony, ——. | I. |
| 244*n* | **Mores**, Matthew, Walton Maudick. | I. |
| 244*o* | **Harrison**, ——, Long Compton. | Com. |
| 244*p* | **Gardner**, John, Great Wolford. | I. |
| 244*q* | **Gybbes**, Christopher, Warwick. | I. |
| 244*r* | **Stubbes** (?), Henry, Charlecote. | I. |
| 244*s* | *Bundle of Invs. and Admons., names torn away.* | |

**1615.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Brooholding**, Thomas [*missing*]. | |
| 2 | **Kerbie**, Margaret [*missing*]. | |
| 3 | **Lircock**, Thomas [*missing*]. | |
| 4 | **Sklicer**, Christopher [*missing*]. | |
| 5 | **Chandler**, Gabriel, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. |
| 6 | **Perrine**, Thomas [*missing*]. | |
| 7 | **Huck**, Ann [*missing*]. | |
| 8 | **Severne**, Richard [*missing*]. | |
| 9 | **Wall**, William [*missing*]. | |
| 10 | **Bracye**, Edward, husbandman, Hanley Castle. | W. |
| 11 | **Reade**, Thomas [*missing*]. | |
| 12 | **Taylor**, Thomas [*missing*]. | |
| 13 | **Charlet**, Elizabeth [*missing*]. | |
| 14 | **Hobbins**, Avery [*missing*]. | |
| 15 | **Gibbes**, William [*missing*]. | |
| 16 | **Brooke**, Humphrey, labourer, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Welch**, Jesper, naylor, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Joanes**, Thomas, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 19 | **Abell**, William, husbandman, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Quarrell**, George, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Lambe**, Gilbert, ——. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Clarke**, William, bucher, Whitelady Aston. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Broke**, John, Powick. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Cartledge** *als.* **Webbe**, Henry, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 24*a* | **Pilhorn**, William, Acton Beachamp. | Admon. and I. |
| 25 | **Lynton**, Roger, Acton Bechamp. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Onyon**, Ellenor, widow, St. John's Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Roberts**, Edward, Teddington. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 28 | **Askewe**, John, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Allen**, Thomas, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Maydes**, Mary, widow, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Phillips**, John, carpenter, Cotheridge. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 32 | **Dugmore**, William, Powick (?). | W. I. |
| 33 | **Fullwood**, John, Aston Cantlo. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Dacle**, John, yeoman, Bengworth. | W. |
| 35 | **Warkeman**, John, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Linton**, Joan, widow, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Baker**, Thomas, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Penrie**, Edward, husbandman, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Morris**, Alice, widow, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Bennet**, William, husbandman, North Litleton. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Roodes**, Robert, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Emmes**, Raph, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Yeate**, John, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Hardman**, William, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Cartwright**, John, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Pearsall**, Lawrence, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Hodges**, William, Ulbarrow. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Roberts**, Giles, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Snowe**, William, husbandman, Norton-Evesham. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Horton**, Thomas, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Ware**, Margaret, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Ybles**, Thomas, husbandman, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Tanner**, Edith, widow, St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Sharpe**, Robert, husbandman, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Boyse**, Margaret, widow, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Beele**, William, Chatesley. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Smyth**, Thomas, ——. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Jones**, Thomas, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Maskoll**, Richard, ——. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Win**, Isabel, Eldersfield. | W. |
| 61 | **Mannyng**, Humfrey, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 61*a* | **Dallow**, Thomas, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 61*b* | **Evans**, Griffin, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 61*c* | **Beale**, Robert, Berrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 61*d* | **Powell**, Barnaby, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 62 | **Ellis**, William, weaver, Chadsley. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Lane**, Abraham, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Dingle**, Margaret, widow, Hill Crombe. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Shewerd**, John, Tardebig. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Hyggyns**, Elnor, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Gatfield**, Robert, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 67*a* | **Webb**, Humfrey, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 67*b* | **Wildsmith**, Robert, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 67*c* | **Bowyer**, Nicholas, Kidderminster. | Com. and I. |
| 68 | **Freeman**, Joan, Tardebig. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Horne**, Nicholas, gent., Wiche. | W. |
| 69*a* | **Dipper**, William, Cotheridge. | Admon. |
| 69*b* | **Andley**, Richard, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 69*c* | **Smyth**, William, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 69*d* | **Burdet**, John, Armscott. | I. |
| 69*e* | **Lumbart**, Thomas, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 70 | **Moy**, Henry, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. |
| 70*a* | **Silvester**, William, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 70*b* | **Tomes**, Edmond, taylor, Great Witley. | Admon. and I. |
| 70*c* | **Pritchet**, Richard, Nethermitton. | Admon. and I. |
| 70*d* | **Reece**, Ann, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 70*e* | **Junard**, William, Suckley. | Admon. |
| 70*f* | **Diconson**, John, Offenham. | I. |
| 70*g* | **Bentford**, Richard, Norton-Evesham. | Admon. |
| 70*h* | **Rose**, Thomas, husbandman, Over Brayles. | I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 70*i* | **Badland**, Raph, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 70*j* | **Perks**, John, Rashwood. | Admon. and I. |
| 70*k* | **Johnsone**, ——, Great Witley. | I. |
| 70*l* | **Richards**, Ann, widow, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 71 | **Channce**, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 72 | **Somerton**, Thomas, husbandman, Tisoe. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Tasker**, William, yeoman, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Bratt** *als.* **Pratt**, John, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Cole**, John, clarke, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Pardoe**, Thomas, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 76*a* | **Collicke**, William, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 77 | **Bonde**, Joan, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 77*a* | **Hewes**, John, Wigglesford. | Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Baker**, Richard, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Yarnold**, Richard, husbandman, Norton-Evesham. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Hart** *als.* **Rawlins**, Barbara, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Wall**, William, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Joanes**, Agnes, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 83 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 84 | **Higgs**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Crabbe**, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 85*a* | **Woodwall**, Henry, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Vize**, John, glover, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 86*a* | **Frind**, Francis, Abberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 87 | **Parr**, John, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 87*a* | **Warren**, Thomas, Woverley. | Admon. and I. |
| 87*b* | **Howell**, Edward, Dodderhill. | Admon. |
| 87*c* | **Bendbow**, Robert, Aston Cantlow. | Admon. |
| 88 | **Needs**, Catherine, widow, Evesham. | W. |
| 89 | **Jones**, David, yeoman, Spernall. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Hemminge**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 90*a* | **Patchett**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Best**, Thomas, St. Clement, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Ly**, Simon, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Wynslowe**, Richard, yeoman, Kempsey. | W. I. |
| 93*a* | **Martin**, John, yeoman, Hampton-Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 93*b* | **Taylor**, John, Tanworth. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 93*c* | **Sly**, Edward, Tanworth. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 94 | **Spillsbury**, Joan, widow, Shelsley Beachamp. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Alderne**, John, yeoman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Freeman**, William, husbandman, Kington. | W. I. |
| 96*a* | **Heath**, Gefferie, Oldbarrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 97 | **Faulkes**, Eleanor, spinster, ——. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Harryson**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 99 | **Byrch**, Richard, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Cooke**, John, yeoman, Shrawley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 100*a* | **Lisborne**, Mathew, Alcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 100*b* | **Owen**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 101 | **Bourne**, Gilbert, ——. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Bramhall**, John, clerk, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Addams**, Thomas, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Andrewes**, Philip, Tanworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 104*a* | **Neale**, William, Whatcott. | Admon. and I. |
| 105 | **Daubins**, Thomas, carpenter, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Earles**, John, husbandman, Earles Crombe. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Cookes**, Richard, blacksmith, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Pooler**, Walter, Shelsley Bewchamp. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Clarke**, Richard, Great Comberton. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Benett**, Richard, husbandman, Cleeve Prior. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 111 | **Trewlove**, Margaret, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Gardiner**, Hugh, yeoman, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Sutton** *als.* **Dudley**, Thomas, esq., Russells, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Hiron**, Thomas, Churchoniborne. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Waters**, Francis, yeoman, Studley. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Nycholes**, Thomas, Whatcott. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Davenport**, Thomas, ——. | W. |
| 118 | **Follyott**, Roger, St. Clement's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 118*a* | **Addames**, John, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 119 | **Powell**, Edward, yeoman, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Quinie** John [*missing*]. | |
| 121 | **Baugh**, Lawrence, glover, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Hunt**, John, yeoman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Hackett**, Richard, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Hilton**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Wall**, William, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Melch** *als.* **Palmer**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Wyldsmith**, Margaret, ——. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Kinge**, Margaret, widow, Yardley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 129 | **Bearcrofte**, Humfrey, gent., Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Jerrom**, Richard, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 130*a* | **Chapple**, Henry, yeoman, Martley. | Admon. and I. |
| 131 | **Daffy**, Thomas, husbandman, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Lynte**, William, walker, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Nutt**, John, husbandman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Hanburie**, Francis, gent., ——. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 135 | **Cooke**, Robert, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Procter**, Jerard, yeoman, Stretton-on-the-fosse. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Faulkes**, Joan, widow, Tanworth (?). | W. I. |
| 138 | **Fincher**, Thomas, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Wytton**, Eleanor, widow, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Mascall**, Elizabeth, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 140*a* | **Pilkington**, Abraham, clerk, Rowslench. | Com. and Admon. |
| 140*b* | **Yonge**, Walter, Besford. | Admon. and I. |
| 140*c* | **Dunn**, John, Sturbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 140*d* | **Lumbard**, Giles, Dodderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 141 | **Osmon**, Ralph, yeoman, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 141*a* | **Aynesworth**, Ancker, Combrocke. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 142 | **Cressar**, John, labourer, Stone. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Charlett**, Alice, Priors Cleve. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Twytye**, Roger, Himbleton. | Admon. and W. |
| 144*a* | **Sparrie**, Humfrey, Hagley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 145 | **Warkeman**, Robert, Great Wolford. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Davies**, John, slater, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Sheldon**, Margaret, widow, St. John Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Martyne**, John, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Wagar**, William, yeoman, Grymley. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Maultin**, Regnould, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 150*a* | **Gatfield**, ——, ——. | I. |
| 150*b* | **Harbert**, Richard, Tysoe. | I. |
| 150*c* | **Chester**, Richard, Suckley. | I. |
| 150*d* | **Willmore**, William, yeoman, Sherborne. | I. |
| 150*e* | **Smyth**, Robert, Yardley. | I. |
| 150*f* | **Gunnels**, Margaret, widow, Castle Morton. | I. |
| 150*g* | **Cootes**, Humphry, husbandman, Feckenham. | Admon. |
| 150*h* | **Pitman**, John, ——. | I. |
| 150*i* | **Dobbyns**, Ellinor, Redmarley Debitot. | I. |
| 150*j* | **Hunt**, Thomas, Tanworth. | Certificate. |
| 150*k* | **Kerbie**, Margaret, widow, Tanworth. | Com. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 150*l* | **Wade**, Margaret, spinster, Severn Stoke. | I. |
| 151 | **Finch**, Jeffery, yeoman, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Sowle**, Henry, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 152*a* | **Key**, Thomas, husbandman, Flyford Flavel. | I. |
| 152*b* | ——, Henry, husbandman, Earles Crombe. | I. |
| 152*c* | *Elmley Lovet*, Rectory of. | Sequest. |
| 152*d* | **Groves**, William, Willington, Warwick. | I. |
| 153 | **Smyth**, John, Atherston. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Birde**, John, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 154*a* | **Townsend**, Gregory, Dichford (?). | I. |
| 154*b* | **Pilkington**, John, Cleeve Prior. | Com. |
| 155 | **Randle**, Joan, widow, Lighthorne. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Hichman**, John, husbandman, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Mince**, Valentine, mercer, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Dorley**, John, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Symonds**, Francis, yeoman, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Millward**, Robert, miller, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Yearnoll**, Morris, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Burte**, Alice, widow, Wickhamford. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Elly**, John, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Dalley**, Thomas, weaver, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Burbage**, John, gent., Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Staunton**, Richard, yeoman, Wardington. | W. I. |
| 166*a* | **Grounsell**, Philip, ——. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Melley**, Adam, Romsley. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Powesse** *als.* **Banbury**, William, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Seghwick**, Elenor, widow, Suckley. | W. |
| 170 | **White**, William, husbandman, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 170*a* | **Loade**, Roger, Clifton. | Admon. |
| 171 | **Hill**, Walter, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Hay**, Thomas, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Perks**, Robert, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Pinchin**, Margery, widow, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Fawks**, Edward, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Chaire**, Thomas, husbandman, Bydford. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Plomley**, Hierome, imbroderer, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Foyster**, William, husbandman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Mace**, Thomas, Round Alne. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Fild**, Giles, sen., gent., St. Clement's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 181 | **Parker**, William, yeoman, Arrow. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Moore**, Nathaniel, glover, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Restell**, William, —— Debitot. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Lench**, Lucy, widow, Doverdale. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Saunders**, William, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Russell**, Thomas, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Haywood**, Henry, Wethley, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Emes**, Margaret, Wethley. | I. |
| 189 | **Hichcockes**, William, yeoman, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Hunt**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Sweatman**, William, husbandman, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Neede**, Richard, yeoman, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Williams**, Thomas, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Hopkins**, Agnes, widow, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Checkets**, Peter, Pepleton. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Turner**, Walter, husbandman, Edson, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Jackeman**, Walter, yeoman, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Millward**, Thomas, blacksmith, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Pirkins**, John, yeoman, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Millton**, Richard, husbandman, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 201 | **Bradley**, Jane, widow, Flyford Flavel. | W. I. |
| 201*a* | **Stanley**, Roger, husbandman, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Dalle**, Joyce, widow, ——. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Nickles**, Richard, Powick. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Barnard**, John, Chadisley Corbet. | W. |
| 205 | **Leytt**, William, Chadisley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Whateley**, John, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 207 | **Downe**, Richard, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 207*a* | **Harrison**, John, yeoman, Tardebigge. | Com. and W. |
| 208 | **Wallwine**, Francis, gent., Oxhill. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Price**, Henry, Samborne. | W. I. |
| 210 | **Hvyns**, Alice, widow, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 211 | **Perks**, Ann, widow, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Denson**, Mary, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 213 | **Pardey**, William, Warwick. | W. |
| 214 | **Hill**, Margaret, widow, Little Wolford. | W. |
| 215 | **Wheeler**, Henry, weaver, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 216 | **Mason**, Richard, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 217 | **Allen**, Richard, yeoman, Wickleford. | W. I. |
| 218 | **Tayler**, David, glover, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 219 | **Gregg**, Alice, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 220 | **Hancox**, Alice, widow, Pillerton Hersey. | W. I. |
| 221 | **Dale**, Richard, blacksmith, Ullenhall. | W. I. |
| 222 | **Wareing**, Ann, widow, ——. | W. I. |
| 223 | **Cale**, Agnes, widow, Wick. | W. I. |
| 224 | **Courte**, Thomas, husbandman, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 224*a* | **Bell** *als.* **Daniell**, Thomas, St. Susan's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 225 | **Nanfan**, Giles, esq., Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 226 | **Gwin** *als.* **Peers**, Margaret, widow, Norton. | W. I. |
| 227 | **Garrett**, Richard, yeoman, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 228 | **Kinge**, Thomas, yeoman, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 229 | **Penne**, William, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 230 | **Patricke**, Richard, Comberton. | W. I. |
| 231 | **Goulde**, John, yeoman, Whittington. | W. I. |
| 232 | **Romney**, William, gent., Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 233 | **Gwyllomes**, John, husbandman, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 234 | **Hiorne**, Simon, husbandman, Prior Salford. | W. I. |
| 235 | **Stevens**, Robert, husbandman, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 236 | **Daniel**, Richard, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 237 | **Ware**, Raynold, Eckington. | W. |
| 238 | **Pratt**, Richard, yeoman, Whitlady Aston. | W. I. |
| 239 | **Tustin**, Ann, widow, ——. | W. |
| 239*a* | **Harryson**, Thomas, Alcester. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 239*b* | **Collins**, Walter, St. John Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 239*c* | **Smith**, John, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 239*d* | **Atkys**, Richard, Dudley. | Admon. |
| 240 | **Danett**, Gerrard, esq., Elmbridge. | Com. and W. I. |
| 241 | **Bachler**, Richard, yeoman, Much Malverne. | W. I. |
| 242 | **Nayer**, Joane, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 243 | **Gattefield**, Richard, yeoman, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. |
| 244 | **Crumpe**, Edmond, yeoman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 245 | **Freeman**, Richard, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 246 | **Felpes**, Richard, husbandman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 247 | **Beynã**, William, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 248 | **Jeffres**, John, weaver, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 249 | **Smyth**, John, Stoke Prior. | W. |
| 250 | **Kettle**, William, ——. | W. I. |
| 251 | **Jurdin**, Robert, vicar, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 252 | **Hockcom**, Thomas, husbandman, ——. | W. |

No.

253 **Leight**, Richard, Inckbarrow. W. I.
254 **Cooke**, Flory, yeoman, Eldersfield. W. I.
255 **Eastburie**, Richard, Blockley. W. I.
256 **Price**, John [*missing*].
257 **Franke**, John, Halesowen. W. I.
258 **Gailey**, Ann, widow, Pershore. W. I.
259 **Webb**, Robert, clerk, Crome Debitot. W. I. (?).
260 **Doughtie**, Edmund, Knightwick. Admon. (?) and W. I.
261 **Palmer**, Gedeon, Comberton Parva. W.
262 **Yeates**, John, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne. W. I.
263 **Savage**, John, Dormston. W.
264 **Farington**, William, weaver, Worcester. W.
265 **Hanwaye**, John, husbandman, Barton. W.
266 **Hobday**, Robert, husbandman, Feckenham. W. I.
267 **Maning**, Agnes, mayd, Chadsley. W. I.
268 **Chambers** *als.* **Ireland**, Alice, ——. W.
268*a* **Cooke**, John, yeoman, Rowslench. Admon. and I.
268*b* **Greene**, Henry, Witchenford. Admon. and I.
268*c* **Hughes**, David, Tardebige. Admon.
268*d* **Darke**, Jasper, Bengworth. Admon. and I.
268*e* **Watton**, Ann, Throckmorton. Admon. and I.
268*f* **Kyndon**, Francis, Hartlebury. Admon. and I.
268*g* **Pilkington**, John, Cleeve Priors. Admon.
268*h* **Savage**, Thomas, husbandman, Little Kington. Com., Admon. and I.
268*i* **Gardner**, William, blacksmith, Claverdon. Admon. and I.
268*j* **Harritts**, John, Abbotts Salford. Admon. and I.
269 **Wood**, Agnes, ——. W.
270 **Bissell**, George, nayler, Halesowen. W. I.
271 **Hay**, William, jun., Suckley. W. I.
272 **Yonge**, Margaret, Hollow. Admon. and W. I.
273 **Moore**, John, gent., the Castle, Worcester. W. I.
273*a* **Mills**, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon. W. I.
273*b* **Frost**, Raph, glover, Studley. W. I.
273*c* **Yardley**, Joan, widow, Kington. W. I.
273*d* **Tayler**, Edmund, Eckington. W.
273*e* **Whiston**, Humfrey, Kidderminster. W.
273*f* **Massne**, Rafe, ——. W.
273*g* **Seaborn**, John, yeoman, Sutton St. Nicholas, Hereford. W.
273*h* **Wymishe**, Bartholomew, Little Keynton. W.
273*i* **Knight**, John, husbandman, Pyrton. W.
273*j* **Nest**, Margery, widow, Chatesley. W.
273*k* **Baker**, Elinor, widow, Kidderminster. W.
273*l* **Biddle**, Robert, husbandman, Bromsgrove. W.
273*m* **Hinshaw**, William, ——. W. I.
273*n* **Savadge**, Philip, Warndon. Admon. and I.
273*o* **Clementson**, Thomas, Wick-Pershore. Admon. and W.
273*p* **Perks**, Richard, Coughton. Admon. and I.
273*q* **Gaughter**, William, All Saints, Worcester. Admon.
273*r* **Hill**, Henry, weaver, Worcester. I.
273*s* **Hodges** *als.* **Tanner**, William, Throgmorton [*incomplete*]. Admon. and I.
273*t* **Farcklowe**, Thomas, Crome Dabitot. Admon. and I.
273*u* **Symonds** (?), Eleanor, Beoley. Admon. and I.
273*v* **Perse** *als.* **Gwyn**, William, husbandman, Norton-Evesham. Admon. and I.
273*w* **Greene**, Clement, Upton Snodsbury. Admon.
273*x* **Brooke**, John, Astley. Admon. and I.
273*y* **Bryne**, Richard, Ippesley. Admon. and I.
273*z* **Eedie**, John, Hallow. Admon.
274 **Coley**, William, Frankley. Admon. and I.
274*a* **Maydes**, Hugh, yeoman, Snitterfield. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 274*b* | **Miller**, Christopher, Tysoe. | I. |
| 274*c* | **Stevenson**, John, husbandman, Alston. | Admon. and I. |
| 274*d* | **Whitney**, Julian, widow, ——. | I. |
| 274*e* | **Trowte**, Robert, Morton Baggott. | Admon. and I. |
| 274*f* | **Bullock**, Henry, taylor, Pepleton. | I. |
| 274*g* | **Woodward**, Thomas, Butlers Marston. | Admon. and I. |
| 274*h* | **Gryzold**, William, Beoley. | I. |
| 274*i* | **Hill**, John, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 274*j* | **Neeme** (?), Xpofer, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 274*k* | **Smith**, Thomas, Little Dorsington. | Com. and I. |
| 274*l* | **Hughes**, Thomas, Bengworth. | Admon. |
| 274*m* | **Hanson**, Thomas, Kingswood Brook. | I. |
| 274*n* | **Goolde**, William, ——. | I. |
| 274*o* | **Stoneall**, John, householder, Grafton Flyford. | I. |
| 274*p* | **Clarke**, Giles, yeoman, Longdon. | Admon. and I. |
| 274*q* | **Hall** (?), William, Suckley. | I. |
| 275 | **Earlesgat**, Thomas, Whit . . . . | W. |
| 275*a* | **Ingram**, John, Stratford-upon-Avon. | I. |
| 275*b* | **Birt**, Henry, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 275*c* | **Chambers**, Humphrey, Kings Norton. | Legacy. |
| 275*d* | [*Name gone.*] | W. |
| 275*e* | [*Name gone.*] ? **Baylies**. | W. |

**1616.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Poole**, Richard, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Bach**, Thomas, inholder, ——. | W. |
| 3 | **Melley**, William, Halesowen. | W. |
| 4 | **Browning**, James, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Goen** (**Gawin**), William, labourer, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Townshend**, Hugh, cardmaker, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Yeed**, William, yeoman, Tardebige. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Daverdale**, Daniel, husbandman, Spetchley. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Baugh**, John, gent., Peopleton. | W. |
| 10 | **Jones**, Thomas, husbandman, Severne Stoke. | W. |
| 11 | **Davis**, William, labourer, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Payton** (**Paytwine**), William, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Lawrance**, John, yeoman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Heweinges**, Humfrey, blacksmith, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Addis**, Ann, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Hewes**, Richard, St. John Bedwardine. | W. |
| 17 | **Oliver**, John, husbandman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Moule**, Walter, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Write** *als.* **Glover**, Henry, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Tandy**, Barnard, tayler, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Brawlard**, Anthony, yeoman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Shawe**, Richard, St. Edmund's, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Butler**, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Barker**, Anne, widow, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 25 | **White**, John, Stourton. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Phillis**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Swithin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Lane**, Thomas, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Hill**, Philipp, widow, Upton Warren. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Hill**, Humphrey, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Baylis**, Elinor, mayde, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Straing**, Henrie, yeoman, Upton Warren. | Admon. and W. |
| 32 | **Savage**, John, yeoman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Clowgh**, Robert, husbandman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 34 | **White**, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Colle**, Gilbert, jun., Belbroughton (W. in vol. vii, fol. 250). | I. |
| 36 | **Parre**, Thomas, jun., Kinwarton. | W. I. |

No.

37 **Eeds**, Alice, Belbroughton. W. I.
38 **Layton**, Robert, Mathon. Admon. and W. I.
39 **Carter**, Edward, Eldersfield. Admon., W. I. and Caveat.
40 **Mutlowe**, John, wever, St. Andrew's, Worcester. W. I.
41 **Hunt**, James, husbandman, Wolverdington. W. I.
42 **Cheshire**, Jane, widow, Ashorne. W.
43 **Willmore**, William, Sherborne. W.
43*a* **Rogers**, Elizabeth, widow, Sherborne. W. I.
44 **Ryall**, Richard, yeoman, Wichbould. W. I.
45 **Ellis**, William, husbandman, Hanley. W. I.
46 **Minstrill**, John, ——. W.
47 **Person**, Robert, glover, Bromesgrove. W. I.
48 **Carpenter** *als.* **Rutter**, James, husbandman, Cropthorne. W. I.
49 **Cave**, William, yeoman, Martley. W. I.
50 **Britten**, Thomas, ——ton. W.
51 **Edden**, Richard, yeoman, Pinvin. W. I.
52 **Boweter**, Thomas, husbandman, Bromesgrove. Admon. and W. I.
53 **Stone**, Edward, yeoman, Holt. W. I.
54 **Gibbes**, George, sen., yeoman, Aston Cantlow. W. I.
55 **Smyth**, Galfrid, clerk, Ombersley. W. I.
56 **Hill**, Walter, husbandman, Stone. W. I.
57 **Bradley**, Richard, blacksmith, Bromesgrove. W. I.
58 **Chambers**, John, yeoman, Wotton Wawen. W. I.
59 **London**, Henry, husbandman, Honington. W. I.
60 **Daunter**, William, wheeler, Eldersfield. W. I.
61 **Lampet**, William, yeoman, Bradwaye. W. I.
62 **Sneape**, George, weaver, Dodderhill. W. I.
63 **Perry** *als.* **Sheapward**, William, Dodderhill. W. I.
64 **Williams**, Alice, widow, Claynes. W. I.
65 **Horneblor**, John, Kidderminster. W. I.
66 **Carpenter**, Joane, ——. W. I.
67 **Martin**, Margery, widow, Bromesgrove. W. I.
68 **Stanton**, Roger, yeoman, Norton Linsey. W. I.
69 **Ford**, John, Doderhill. W. I.
70 **Jackets** *als.* **Bromesgrove**, Elizabeth, widow, Great Hampton. W. I.
71 **Knight**, William, Temple Grafton. W. I.
72 **Baker**, Edward, husbandman, Kings Norton. W. I.
73 **Farley**, Elizabeth, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. W. I.
74 **Cothar**, Margret, widow, Leygh. W. I.
75 **Strange**, William, painter, Evesham. W. I.
76 **Cartwright** *als.* **Harper**, Humphry, Ombersley. W. I.
77 **Smith**, Roger, yeoman, Lapworth. W. I.
78 **Castle** *als.* **Saulter**, Richard, husbandman, Kemsey. W. I.
79 **Curtler**, John, yeoman, Halesowen. W. I.
80 **Trastowe**, Francis, labourer, Temple Tysoe. W. I.
81 **Palmer**, Ursula, widow, Feckenham. W. I.
82 **Banwell**, Frances, Coughton. W. I.
83 **Haddock**, Edward, St. Andrew, Droitwich. W. I.
84 **Wilkes**, Roger, husbandman, Defford. W. I.
85 **Bellfeild**, Edward, clarke, Wolverdington. W. I.
86 **Staynton**, John, Upton Warren. W. I.
87 **Farmer** *als.* **Freman**, Elizabeth, widow, Grafton Flyford. W. I.
88 **Whillr**, Agnes, widow, Norton. W.
89 **Hewes**, Richard, Wootton Wawen. W. I.
90 **Walker**, Thomas, butcher, Stoke Prior. W. I.
91 **Barnsley**, William, miller, Hanbury. W. I.
92 **Borne** [**Burne** *in I.*], John, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Droitwich. W. I.
93 **Cole**, William, husbandman, Oũbury. W. I.
94 **Whitney**, Anthony, Holt. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 95 | **Perks**, Hugh, husbandman, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Smyth**, William, husbandman, Stretton. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Hurdman**, Ann, widow, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Stanton**, Humfrey, gent., Longbridge. | W. I. |
| 99 | **White**, Francis, husbandman, Moore. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Powell**, Thomas, husbandman, Nether Arley. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Fownes**, Ellynor, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Davies** *als.* **Joones**, Alice, widow, Grafton Flyford. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 103 | **Gardner**, John, husbandman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Wynders**, William, cooper, Acton Becham. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Timmens**, Richard, locksmith, Rowley. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Walton**, Elizabeth, widow, Oxhill. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Harrison**, Richard, yeoman, Tardebig. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Smithe**, Thomas, husbandman, Pillarton. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Baylies**, John, yeoman, Oxhill. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Batchler**, Francis, yeoman, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Powle**, Thomas, yeoman, Brayles. | W. |
| 112 | **Bradley**, John, locksmith, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Parnell**, Richard, Salford. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Sarles**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Jackson**, William, yeoman, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Carpenter** *als.* **Sanford**, William, Holt. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Heath**, Eleanor, widow, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Kings**, Agnes, widow, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Partrich**, John, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Reave**, William, husbandman, Lenchwick. | W. |
| 121 | **Hamons**, Francis, husbandman, Northpidle. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Price**, John, labourer, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Reade**, William, Much Malverne. | W. |
| 124 | **Kendrich**, Ann, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 125 | **Davyes** *als.* **Edwa . . .** , Isabell, widow, Wicke. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Waters**, Margaret, widow, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Wilde**, John, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet. | W. |
| 128 | **Dunhop**, William, yeoman, Cotherige. | Admon. (?) and W. I. |
| 129 | **Jones**, Robert, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Amphlett**, William, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Danyell**, Agnes, widow, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Insall**, Geffrey, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Lamburt**, Silvester, yeoman, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Turbet**, Richard, furrier, Alveston. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 135 | **Dyar**, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Issard**, Dorothy, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Sheriffe**, George, yeoman, Grymley. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Juggins**, Anthony, yeoman, Inkberrow. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 139 | **Lewis**, John, sen., Tardebige. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Lane**, John, yeoman, Grimley. | W. |
| 141 | **Ayles**, William, yeoman, Charleton. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Beane**, Joan, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Cleeveley**, Francis, bacheloure, Throckmorton. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Priddy**, John, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. |
| 145 | **Norton**, Henry, shepheard, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Wheeler**, Robert, yeoman, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Pearce**, Roger, tayler, Astley. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Horbache**, George, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Cole**, Ann, singlewoman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Browne**, George, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Bartolomew** (?) *als.* **Sales**, Antonie, ——. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Higgons**, John, husbandman, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Hawkes**, Elizabeth, widow, Abbotts Salford. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 154 | **Edgley**, Anthony, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Harrison**, Stephen, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Grove**, Elizabeth, widow, Badsey. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Coles**, John, husbandman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Hurdman**, Judith, widow, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Amphlet**, George, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Baylis**, Thomas, yeoman, Earles Crombe. | W. I. |
| 161 | **George**, Thomas, yeoman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Bestpitch**, George, Burlingham (?). | W. I. |
| 163 | **Wilson**, Richard, tayler, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Bradley**, Elizabeth, singlewoman, St. Andrew's, Droitwich. | W. |
| 165 | **Bartlet**, Jonas, weaver, Little Malvern. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Sheriff** *als.* **Simons**, John, husbandman, Norton-Evesham. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Bree**, Thomas, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Penn**, Humfrey, gent., Clent. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Yates**, Joane, widow, Upton-upon-Seavern. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Wakefeild**, John, wheelwright, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Woodward**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Moulton**, Robert, gent., Churchoniborn. | W. |
| 173 | **Betinson**, Katherine, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Marrette**, Ann, widow, Bricklehampton. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 175 | **Steite**, Robert, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Forrest**, Robert, husbandman, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Nicholas**, Francis, brewer, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Longmore**, Humfrey, ——. | W. |
| 179 | **Broad**, Ann, ——. | W. |
| 180 | **Hill**, Ann [*missing*]. | |
| 181 | **Gauhter**, William, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Davyes**, Edward, gent., Wichbold. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Ballard**, Francis, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 184 | **Osborne**, Edward, yeoman, Cookesey. | W. |
| 185 | **Swyndlls**, William, husbandman, Yardley. | W. |
| 186 | **Knight**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Restell**, Alice, widow, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 188 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 189 | **Greene**, Elizabeth, widow, Norton-Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Purselow**, Joyce, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Mill**, John, Shelsley Kings. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Haynes**, Elizabeth, widow, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Flavell**, Justinian, shoemaker, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Ordridge**, Robert, husbandman, Moore. | W. |
| 195 | **Taylor**, Edmund, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Flavell**, William, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Covington**, Thomas, yeoman, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Tyrer**, Richard, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 199 | **Fawkes**, William, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Clarke**, Roger, St. John Bedwardine. | W. |
| 201 | **Ashfield**, Robert, husbandman, Kempsey. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Poorse**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Newman**, Joan, widow, Norton. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Smithe**, Morris, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Gatfielde**, Sicely, widow, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Eaton**, Robert, yeoman, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 207 | **Cother**, John, yeoman, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Marston**, Isabel, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Pilkington**, Abraham, clerk, Rouslench. | W. I. |
| 210 | **Geary**, Thomas, labourer, Great Awne. | W. I. |
| 211 | **Stocke**, William, husbandman, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Ryley**, Robert, bookbinder, Evesham. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 213 | **Cole**, Thomas, labourer, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 214 | **Hooper**, Henry, clerk, Brodwas. | W. I. |
| 215 | **Wood**, Mary, singlewoman, Alston. | W. I. |
| 216 | **Baughe**, Elizabeth, St. Andrew, Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 216*a* | **Baughe**, Richard, yeoman, Pensam. | W. I. |
| 217 | **Nott**, John, brewer, Worcester. | W. |
| 218 | **Harbar**, John, husbandman, Lighthorne. | W. I. |
| 219 | **Frewen**, Catherine, widow, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 220 | **Baldwin**, William, husbandman, Over Brayles. | W. I. |
| 221 | **Poyner**, Thomas, yeoman, Claynes. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 222 | **Robbins**, Thomas, husbandman, Over Eatington. | W. I. |
| 223 | **Nott**, William, husbandman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 224 | **Chadbourne**, Richard, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. |
| 225 | **Rawlins**, Henry, husbandman, Morton Morrell. | W. I. |
| 226 | **Pierse**, Thomas, yeoman, Badsey. | Com. and W. |
| 227 | **Harbard**, John, husbandman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 228 | **Lyrcock**, Joan, widow, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 229 | **Chaunce**, Thomas, blacksmith, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 230 | **Weile**, John, Hatton. | W. |
| 231 | **Overton**, John, husbandman, Ashorne. | W. I. |
| 232 | **Latimer**, Agnes, widow, Hampton Curlue. | W. |
| 233 | **Philips**, Humfrey, Preston Baggot. | W. I. |
| 234 | **Chubsey**, Joan, widow, Over Eatington. | W. I. |
| 235 | **Payne**, Edward, blacksmith, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 236 | **Shrive**, William, wever, Barford. | W. I. |
| 237 | **Palmer**, Matthew, husbandman, ——. | W. |
| 238 | **Le**, William, Eldersfield. | W. |
| 239 | **Walter**, William [*missing*]. | |
| 240 | **Trepas**, William, husbandman, Himbleton. | W. |
| 241 | **Lawrance**, Thomas, husbandman, Birch Morton. | W. |
| 242 | **Elcox** *als.* **Woodley** [*missing*]. | |
| 243 | **Nickolas**, Richard, Powick. | W. I. |
| 244 | **Parker**, Ellen, widow, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 245 | **Onions**, Henry, milner, Welland. | W. I. |
| 246 | **Pemberton**, John, tailor, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 247 | **Norris**, Dorothy, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 248 | **Allen**, Henry, husbandman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 249 | [*Name gone.*] ? **Hancox**, ——, ——. | W. |
| 250 | **Pardowe**, Richard, yeoman, Droitwich. | W. |
| 251 | **Haynes**, Thomas, Norton-Kemsey. | W. |
| 252 | **Jones**, Morris, yeoman, Claynes. | W. |
| 253 | **Billie**, William, yeoman, Brodway. | W. |
| 254 | **Heming**, Thomas (?), Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 254*a* | **Allen**, Francis, ——. | List of Debts. |
| 255 | **Morgan**, Katherine, spinster, St. John Bedwardine. | W. |
| 256 | **Juckes**, Richard, stringer, St. Edmund's, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 257 | **Nicholes**, Dorothy, ——. | W. |
| 258 | **Clarke**, Richard, yeoman, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 259 | **Williams**, John, yeoman, Exull. | W. I. |
| 259*a* | ——, Agnes, widow, ——. | I. |
| 259*b* | **Munslow**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 260 | ——, Katherine, ——. | W. |
| 260*a* | **Rabon**, William, ——. | I. |
| 260*b* | **Mynstrell**, John, ——. | I. |
| 260*c* | **Hill**, Walter, Stone. | Admon. |
| 260*d* | **Cother**, William, Bransford. | Admon. |
| 260*e* | **Staunton**, William, ——. | I. |
| 260*f* | **Drewe**, Elizabeth, Hampton Epi. | Admon. |
| 260*g* | **Richardson**, Thomas, Pershore. | Admon. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 260*h* | **Brian**, Edward, Chadsley. | Admon. |
| 260*i* | **Rogers**, Francis, Alchurch. | Admon. |
| 260*j* | **Coxe**, John, Alcester. | Admon. |
| 260*k* | **Person**, Robert, Bromesgrove. | Admon. |
| 260*l* | **Bullock**, Richard, St. Laurence, Evesham. | Com. and Admon. |
| 260*m* | **Darbye**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 260*n* | **Clarke**, James, ——. | Admon. |
| 260*o* | **Cookes**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 260*p* | **Bartlet**, Jonas, Much Malvern. | Admon. |
| 260*q* | **Edwards**, Michael, ——. | Admon. |
| 260*r* | **Williams**, Ellis (?), Dodderhill. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 260*s* | **Hullens**, Thomas, ——. | Admon. |
| 260*t* | **Hullens**, Ann Lane, Grimley. | Admon. |
| 260*u* | **Hurst**, Walter, Shrawley. | Admon. |
| 260*v* | **Hall**, Gilbert, ——. | Admon. |
| 260*w* | **Alderford**, Frances, ——. | Com. and Admon. |
| 260*x* | **Neale**, Christofer, Shipston. | Admon. and I. |
| 260*y* | **Mutlowe**, John, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 260*z* | **Parker**, Richard, Alcester. | Admon. |
| 261 | **Perkes**, Alice, ——. | Admon. |
| 261*a* | **Tayler**, Edmond, Eckington. | Admon. |
| 261*b* | **Tillam**, John, Witch. | Admon. |
| 261*c* | **Slye**, William, Uffenham. | Admon. |
| 261*d* | **Vizar**, Thomas, Brodwas. | Admon. |
| 261*e* | **Quarrell**, Margaret, Bricklehampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*f* | **Whooper**, William, Suckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*g* | **Wheler**, Roger, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*h* | **Underwood**, Robert, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*i* | **Vggan**, Katherine, widow, Ombersley. | I. |
| 261*j* | **Tillam**, Thomas, yeoman, Martley. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*k* | **Tomes**, Richard, yeoman, Salwarp. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*l* | **Thatcher**, Humfrey, jun., Stone. | I. |
| 261*m* | **Savage**, Peter, Loxley. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*n* | **Sharpe**, Henry, husbandman, Hoblench. | I. |
| 261*o* | **Sanders**, John, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*p* | **Shrausburie**, William, yeoman, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*q* | **Davies**, Edward, Witchbould. | Com. |
| 261*r* | **Read**, William, Much Malvern. | I. |
| 261*s* | **Roberts**, Alice, Moore. | I. |
| 261*t* | **Raven**, William, husbandman, Lenchwick. | I. |
| 261*u* | **Rushton**, William [Nicolas *in I.*], Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 261*v* | **Payne**, Francis, carpenter, Kington. | I. |
| 261*w* | **Sanders**, Charles, ——. | I. |
| 261*x* | **Pitts**, George, yeoman, Much Malvern. | I. |
| 261*y* | **Pridy**, John, Birlingham. | I. |
| 261*z* | **Aprice**, Robert, ——. | I. |
| 262 | **Parkes**, Alice, widow, Samburne. | I. |
| 262*a* | **Potter**, William, diar, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*b* | **Staunton**, Humfrey, gent., St. Mary, Warwick. | Com. and Admon. |
| 262*c* | **Streete**, Richard, yeoman, Coughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*d* | **Pearsall**, Thomas, Allchurch. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*e* | **Noxon**, Thomas, yeoman, Brodwas. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*f* | **Meredith**, Thomas, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*g* | **Moore**, Phillip, spinster, Feckenham. | I. |
| 262*h* | **London**, John, joyner, Rysonbridge, Lapworth. | I. |
| 262*i* | **Lidsey**, Richard, Ilmington. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*j* | **Knight**, Eleanor, Pirton. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*k* | **Haynes**, Thomas, Norton Kemsey. | I. |
| 262*l* | **Harrason**, Lawrence, Much Malvern. | I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 262*m* | **Hewes**, Richard, husbandman, St. John Bedwardine. | I. |
| 262*n* | **Hardinge**, Baldwin, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*o* | **Hay**, John, mercer, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*p* | **Horne**, Walter, Tibberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*q* | **Hyll**, John, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*r* | **Hill**, John, Doderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*s* | **Hussey**, John, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*t* | **Haynes**, Alice, widow, Grafton Fliford. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*u* | **Glover** *als.* **Penrice**, John, Salwarp. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*v* | **Gardner**, Walter, weaver, Crowle. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*w* | **Frend**, Raphe, yeoman, Ipsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*x* | **Fyzer**, Thomas, Bradwas. | I. |
| 262*y* | **Freeman**, James, husbandman, Tysoe. | Admon. and I. |
| 262*z* | **Freeth**, William, yeoman, Kings Norton. | I. |
| 263 | **Gyles**, John, yeoman, White Ladies Aston. | I. |
| 263*a* | **Dowding**, Thomas, Evesham. | I. |
| 263*b* | **Drue**, Elizabeth, widow, Hampton Epi. | I. |
| 263*c* | **Davies**, Richard, ——. | I. |
| 263*d* | **Dacle**, John, Bengworth. | I. |
| 263*e* | **Davies**, Edward, Doderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 263*f* | **Dallie**, Thomas, Hampton Lovet. | Admon. and I. |
| 263*g* | **Clyfton**, Francis, esq., Severn Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 263*h* | **Checkett**, Richard, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 263*i* | **Carter**, Joan, widow, Eldersfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 263*j* | **Clarke**, John, Feckenham. | I. |
| 263*k* | **Chesslyne**, Jane, widow, Ashorne. | I. |
| 263*l* | **Cartlage** *als.* **Harte**, Bennett, Bromesgrove. | I. |
| 263*m* | **Coxe**, John, Alcester. | I. |
| 263*n* | **Brooke**, John, carpenter, Witley Parva. | Admon. and I. |
| 263*o* | **Blonne**, Thomas, Northfield. | I. |
| 263*p* | **Andrewes**, William, Wolverton. | I. |
| 263*q* | **Allen**, Humfrey, Stratford. | Admon. and I. |
| 263*r* | **Aston**, Roger, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 263*s* | **Allen**, Francis, ——. | I. |
| 263*t* | [*? Com. about* **Warñ**, John.] | |
| 263*u* | **Notes**, John, St. Martin, Worcester. | I. |
| 263*v* | [*Latin document.*] | |

**1617.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Crowe**, John, cowper, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Baxter**, Alice, widow, Throckmorton. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Thornton**, John, husbandman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 3*a* | **Bushell**, Edward, Cleeve Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 3*b* | **Nicholas** *als.* **Sharman**, Alice, widow, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Cookes**, Thomas, yeoman, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Evans**, Edward, weaver, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Thomas**, Margery, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Cookes**, William, weaver, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 7*a* | **Palmer**, Thomas, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Staunton**, Richard, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Staunton**, Thomas, husbandman, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 9*a* | **Broade**, Philip, Salwarp. | Admon. and I. |
| 10 | **Dilworthe**, Frances, spinster, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 10*a* | **Lakes**, Henry, Wasperton. | Admon. and I. |
| 11 | **Dale**, Elizabeth, widow, Ullenhall. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Heminge**, Henry, yeoman, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Withie**, Nicholas, clothier, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Muncke**, Anthony, weaver, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Cox**, Margery, widow, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Mumford**, John, husbandman, Brayles. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | **Cowell**, Thomas, taylor, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Woddward**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Cleueley**, Eleanor, widow, St. Nicolas. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Hũnett**, Thomas, yeoman, Welland. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 21 | **Raynford**, Elizabeth, widow, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Brettle**, Robert, husbandman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 22*a* | [*Incomplete Admon.*] | |
| 22*b* | **Lewes**, Anne, ——. | I. |
| 22*c* | **Richards**, John, milner, Wolverley. | Admon. and I. |
| 22*d* | **Shoteswell**, Thomas, Lapworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 22*e* | [*Incomplete Admon.*] | |
| 22*f* | **Knight**, Robert, Holy Cross, Pershore. | I. |
| 23 | **Thatcher**, Humfrie, Stone. | W. |
| 23*a* | **Best**, Thomas, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Hathway**, John, jun., Loxley. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Staple**, Michael, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Wilkes**, Alice, widow, Chaddesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 26*a* | **Toye**, Margaret, widow, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 26*b* | **Wicken**, John, husbandman, Holt. | Admon. and I. |
| 26*c* | **Harmar**, William, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Gelffe**, Richard, yeoman, Salford. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Slatter**, Thomas, freeholder, Whichurch. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Smyth**, Anthonie, miller, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Underhill**, William, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Phillips**, John, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Moore**, Giles, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Hale**, Sible, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 33*a* | **Greene**, John, sen., Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 34 | **Young**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowslench. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Stanford**, Elizabeth, widow, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 36 | **George**, Mari, widow, Breedon. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Cooke**, Joan, widow, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 37*a* | **Haye**, John, Ombersley. | Admon. |
| 38 | **Walcrofte**, Hugh, husbandman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Stratton**, John, Wotton. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Townsend**, William, husbandman, Bearley. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Sturch**, Richard, husbandman, Whitchford. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Bennet**, John, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Hodgkin**, Thomas, yeoman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Morrells**, Margaret, maid, Abbotts Morton. | W. |
| 44*a* | **Hopkins**, Thomas, husbandman, Aston Cantloe. | Admon. and I. |
| 45 | **Mawdicke**, John, yeoman, Morton Baggot. | W. I. |
| 45*a* | **Hunt**, William, yeoman, Hanbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 46 | **Searche**, Edward, Brome. | W. |
| 47 | **Mason**, Conan, shoemaker, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 47*a* | **Page**, Edward, taylor, Northfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 48 | **Sowley**, John, yeoman, Martin Husingtree. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Slatter**, Ann, widow, Crimscott. | W. |
| 50 | **Persivall**, Margaret, widow, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Chambers**, Henry, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Turner**, John, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Baxter**, Sicely, widow, Brodwas. | W. I. |
| 53*a* | **Lea**, Charles, milner, Whitchurch. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Saunders**, John, yeoman, Rowington. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Wilkes**, Thomas, labourer, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 55*a* | **Lea**, Richard, Bidford. | I. |
| 55*b* | **Hopkins**, Barnard, labourer, Fladbury. | I. |
| 55*c* | **Ball**, Mathew, ——. | I. |
| 56 | **Hallowaye**, William, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |

No.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 57 | **Coxe**, William, husbandman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 57*a* | **Cox**, Henry, Wotton Wawen. | I. |
| 57*b* | [*Incomplete Bond.*] | |
| 58 | **Best**, Alice, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 58*a* | **Lane**, Nicholas (?), Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 58*b* | **Addames**, Thomas, Wicklesford. | Admon. |
| 59 | **Howell**, William, Lapworthe. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Chamber**, George, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 60*a* | **Fitter**, Alice, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Cottrell**, John, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Clarke**, John, gent., Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 62*a* | **Hyrone**, William, Coughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 63 | **Chaundloure**, Henry, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 63*a* | **Walford**, Richard, Salwarpe. | Admon. and I. |
| 63*b* | **Millard**, Francis, Whittenton. | Admon. and I. |
| 63*c* | **Wheeler**, Charles, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Smith**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Gilbert**, Margery, widow, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 65*a* | **Forrest**, Alice, widow, Coughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 66 | **Surmon**, Isable, widow, Throckmorton. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Bradshawe**, Edmund, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Holmes**, Richard, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Winnes**, George, clerk, Hadsor. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Natheway**, Joan, widow, Comberton Magna. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Ashwine**, William, labourer, Church Honiborne. | W. I. |
| 72*a* | **Thornbury**, Jeffery, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 73 | **Boulte**, John, yeoman, Hollowe. | Admon. and W. |
| 73*a* | [*Name torn away.*] | I. |
| 74 | **Wheeler**, Robert, husbandman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Freame**, Edward, gent., Evesham. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Symons**, Richard, vitualler, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Houlte**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Rowland**, Joane, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Chambers**, Thomas, tanner, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Feild**, Isabell, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Wilson**, John, gent., Worcester. | W. |
| 81*a* | **Russell** *als.* **Harrison**, Margery, Broadway. | Admon. and I. |
| 81*b* | **Johnson**, Michael, Stretford. | Admon. and I. |
| 82 | **Bird**, John, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Wigfall**, John, haberdasher, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 83*a* | **Cheltnam**, William, Nether Mitton. | Admon. and I. |
| 84 | **Ellie**, William, yeoman, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Moyses**, John, husbandman, Breedon. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Hawlins**, Joan, widow, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Wagstaffe**, Henry, yeoman, Tanworth. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 87*a* | **Baker**, Nicholas, Sturbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 87*b* | **Holmer**, Edward, yeoman, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Rawlins**, Richard, husbandman, Morton Morrell. | W. I. |
| 89 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 90 | **Blackwell**, Joan, widow, Alderminster. | Com. and W. I. |
| 91 | **Curtys**, Robert, husbandman, Honington. | W. I. |
| 91*a* | **Wilkes**, William, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 92 | **Good**, Elnor, widow, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Greenehop**, William, Henley in Arden. | W. I. |
| 93*a* | **Bachler**, John, Pepleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 93*b* | **Knowles** *als.* **Tuncke**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 94 | **Woodwarde**, Thomas, husbandman, Dormeston. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Harries**, Katherine, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 96 | **Cother**, Elizabeth, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Chance**, John, mason, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Flecher**, John, shepherd, Cropthorne. | Admon. and W. |
| 99 | **Emmets**, Richard, miller, Compton Winiatt. | Com. and W. I. |
| 100 | **Hareward**, Richard, Badsey. | W. I. |
| 100*a* | **Russell**, Richard, Flyford Flavell. | Com. and Admon. |
| 100*b* | **Jeves**, John, Tardebigge. | Admon. |
| 100*c* | **Bullock**, Richard, weaver, Pepleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 100*d* | **Cole**, Symon, Alderminster. | Com. |
| 100*e* | **Cottrell**, John, Yardley. | Com. |
| 100*f* | **Best**, Geffrey, Nether Mytton. | I. |
| 100*g* | **Stokes**, Henry, Ditchford. | Com. |
| 101 | **Tranter**, Edward, gent., Worcester. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Moore**, Robert, Cradley. | W. I. |
| 102*a* | **Heming**, Hugh, yeoman, Henley in Arden. | Admon. and I. |
| 103 | **Aseverne**, Joane, Astley. | W. I. |
| 103*a* | **Handie**, Francis, labourer, Bretforton. | Admon. and I. |
| 104 | **Covington**, John, carpenter, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Slye**, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 105*a* | **Smith**, Francis, blacksmith, Wichenford. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | **Loyd**, Anne, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 107 | **Stock**, George, husbandman, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Mitch**, John, Wolford. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Wills**, John, Wolford. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Abbots**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Wyat**, John, yeoman, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Beventon**, Nicolas, husbandman, Hunnington. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Loch**, Nicholas, joyner, Alvestone. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Davis**, George, gardener, Cherington. | W. |
| 115 | **Dyer**, Richard, Great Wolford. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Haux**, Richard, husbandman, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Wilkins**, Richard, blacksmith, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Rogers**, Richard, yeoman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Little**, Randolph, sadler, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Gryssould**, Robert, yeoman, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 120*a* | **Yennard**, William, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 121 | **Moule**, William, Rushocke. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Cookes**, William, yeoman, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Boyce**, Francis, tayler, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Com. and W. I. |
| 124 | **Willmer**, Edward, Fulbrooke. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Coo**, Phillipp, yeoman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Neaste**, Alice, widow, Eldersfield. | W. |
| 127 | **Starkey**, Authery, spinster, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 127*a* | **Thomkins**, Avis, Great Kington. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Bradley**, Alice, widow, Wolford. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Bridgeman**, Annis, widow, Paxford. | W. I. |
| 129*a* | **Claredge**, Edward, husbandman, Honington. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 130 | **Edlynson**, Christopher, ——. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Gower**, Edmund, gent., Kings Coughton. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Keyse**, Gyles, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. |
| 133 | **Leonarde**, John, yeoman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Gilbert**, John, yeoman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Stevens**, Joan, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Longe**, Margery, widow, Stretton-upon-the-fosse. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Atherseech**, Raynold, yeoman, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Collins**, Robert, husbandman, Churchoniborne. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Durrame (? Durran)**, Richard, husbandman, Great Wolford. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Horsman**, Richard, sen., Temple Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Jeffes**, Richard, Budbrooke. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 141*a* | **Wilkes**, Giles, Bricklehampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 142 | **Waldren**, Thomas, yeoman, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Sowdon**, William, husbandman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Cole**, Symon, smyth, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 144*a* | **Russell**, Roger, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 144*b* | **Bankes**, Margaret, Roxall. | Admon. and I. |
| 144*c* | **Ferefox**, Thomas, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I |
| 144*d* | **Bolte**, Henry, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 144*e* | **Boulte**, Thomas, Hallow. | Admon. and I. |
| 145 | **Carter**, Nicholas, butcher, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Brandys**, William, husbandman, Honington. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Wilson**, John, yeoman, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Turner**, Thomas, ——. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 149 | **Curtice**, Elizabeth, widow, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Wynsmore**, Anne, widow, Lieghe. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Bradley**, Richard, ——. | W. I. (?). |
| 152 | **Tranter**, Thomas, Cofton. | W. I. (?). |
| 153 | **Ballard**, James, brewer, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. |
| 154 | **Bacon**, Joane, widow, Chadesley Corbet. | W. |
| 155 | **Best**, William, weaver, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Beacke**, John, singleman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Bradshawe**, Humfry, weaver, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Collins**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 159 | **Leighe**, Ann, widow, Ombersley. | W. |
| 160 | **Wilkins**, John, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | W. |
| 161 | **Greeves**, John, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 162 | **Yenward**, Hugh, yeoman, Suckley. | W. |
| 163 | **Trewlove**, Richard, servant, Burmington. | W. |
| 164 | **Gibbes**, William, Inckberrowe. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Matherne**, Robert, Cladsall. | W. |
| 166 | **Netherton**, John, husbandman, Cropthorne. | W. |
| 167 | **Bonde**, Alice, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. |
| 168 | **Lewes**, William, yeoman, Martley. | W. |
| 169 | **Cooke**, Elizabeth, widow, Elmley Lovett. | W. |
| 170 | **Weale** *als.* **Bincher**, Henry, Pershore. | W. |
| 171 | **Richards**, John, husbandman, Cladsall, Inckbarrowe. | W. |
| 171*a* | **Houldshipp**, William, Bredon. | Admon. and I. |
| 172 | **Shipside**, Ann, widow, Redmarley Debitot. | W. |
| 173 | **Greene**, Thomas, husbandman, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Winnall**, Philip, Crome Debitot. | Note of remembrance. |
| 174*a* | **Ball**, Elenor, widow, Hartlebury. | 2 I.'s. |
| 174*b* | **Quiney**, Adrian, gent., Stratford-upon-Avon. | I. |
| 174*c* | **Prince**, John, husbandman, Suckley. | I. |
| 174*d* | **Tusten**, Ann, Severne Stoke. | I. |
| 174*e* | **Coke**, John, Brayles. | I. |
| 175 | **Marsh** (?), Margaret, widow, St. Thomas, Dudley. | W. |
| 175*a* | **Sneade**, John, yeoman, Stawnton. | I. |
| 175*b* | **Boyes**, William, Worcester. | I. |
| 175*c* | [*Latin note.*] | |
| 175*d* | **Bignell**, Thomas, ——. | Com. |

**1618.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Courte**, Edmund, yeoman, Ulbarrowe. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Egles**, Thomas, clarke, Chatesley. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Gate**, Roger, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Paulin**, Thomas, fisherman, Barford. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Cale**, Hugh, husbandman, Tiddington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 6 | **Wilkes**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Perkes**, John, plowright, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Walker**, John, husbandman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |

No.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | **Dunton**, Anne, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Stanton**, Philip, husbandman, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Emes**, Thomas, yeoman, Hoblench. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Hurdelston**, John, yeoman, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Wrenford**, John, gent., Longdon. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Walker**, Ralph, sen., —— | W. I. |
| 14*a* | **Turner**, John, Castlemorton. | Admon. and I. |
| 14*b* | **Charles**, Anthony, Round Alne. | Admon. and I. |
| 15 | **Abbots**, William, —— | W. I. |
| 15*a* | **Greene**, Nicholas, yeoman, Kings Coughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 15*b* | **North**, Margaret, widow, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Artch**, Nicholas, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 16*a* | **Twittie**, William, Huddington. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Dickins**, Anthony, yeoman, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Terry**, Nicholas, husbandman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 18*a* | **Wheler**, John, husbandman, Wootten Wawen. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Lyndon**, John, clerk, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 19*a* | **Cole**, Margaret, widow, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 20 | **Hall**, Jane, widow, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Battman**, Margery, widow, Great Shelsley. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Perrins**, John, clerk, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Poole**, John, yeoman, Kington. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Young**, Charles, mercer, Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 25 | **Ganderton**, Thomas, clerck, St. Clement's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Steward**, Elizabeth, spinster, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Feldon**, William, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 27*a* | **Addenbrooke**, Henrie, Oldswinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Bratford**, William, sen., Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Grannsonn**, James, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Beale**, Katherine, widow, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Eales**, Richard, husbandman, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Gennins**, Roger, husbandman, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Lane**, Avery, yeoman, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Edes**, Margaret, widow, Loxley. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Wheler**, William, husbandman, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 35*a* | **Whateley**, William, Henley. | Admon. |
| 35*b* | **Sheriffe**, John, Wootten Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 35*c* | **Wastell**, Henry, yeoman, Warwick. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 36 | **Dalley**, John, Astley. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Tompson**, William, husbandman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 37*a* | **Goppe**, William, Nether Arley. | Admon. and I. |
| 37*b* | **Yarranton**, Thomas, Shrawley. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Rea**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Ellen, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Hill**, Richard, husbandman, Norton. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Heath**, Thomas, husbandman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Neaste**, Giles, yeoman, Chatesley. | W. |
| 42 | **Jackson** *als.* **Weaver**, Giles, husbandman, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Warner**, Joane, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Illeman**, John, labourer, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Pardoe**, Thomas, yeoman, Doderhill. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Mills**, John, husbandman, Kings Broome. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Barton**, Thomas, Grafton Flyford. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 264.*] | I. |
| 47*a* | **Knolls**, Michael, Alcester. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 266.*] | I. |
| 48 | **Beesley**, William, yeoman, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Bailies**, Richard, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Parker**, Joyce, spinster, Grafton Fliford. | W. |
| 50*a* | **Stanton**, Henry, yeoman, Whittington. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Yardley**, Joan, widow, Kington. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Perkes**, Joan, widow, Himbleton. | W. I. |

No.

53 **Sheldon**, Thomas, nailor, Rowley. W. I.
54 **Martin**, Edward, Great Hampton. W. I.
55 **Bartlett**, William, Evesham. W. I.
56 **Hill**, Philip, husbandman, Hartlebury. W. I.
56*a* **Davies**, William, Brayles. Admon. and I.
56*b* **Grove**, John, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
57 **Clarke**, William, gardener, St. Nicholas, Worcester. W. I.
58 **Bernard**, William, husbandman, Eldersfield. W.
59 **Sharpe**, John, yeoman, Hoblench. W. I.
60 **Rea**, Robert, St. Ellen's, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
60*a* **Granger**, Timothy, Coughton. Admon.
60*b* **Dickyns**, William, Wolverley. Admon.
60*c* **Perks**, Catherine, Archlench. Admon.
61 **Penn**, Joan, widow, Bromsgrove. W. I.
62 **Buggen**, William, yeoman, Offenham. W. I.
63 **Cole**, Ann, widow, Alderminster. Admon. and W. I.
63*a* **Poole**, Elizabeth, Salford. Admon. and I.
63*b* **Jones** *als.* **Davyes**, Alice, widow, Grafton Fliford. Admon. and I.
64 **Parker**, George, Hampton Lovet. Admon. and W.
65 **Bridgwater**, John, nailor, Rowley Regis. W. I.
66 **Patye**, Robert, yeoman, Much Malvern. Admon. and W. I.
66*a* **Heath**, Edward, Alchurch. Admon.
67 **Patye**, Elizabeth, widow, Much Malvern. W. I.
68 **Tayler**, John, yeoman, Salford. W. I.
68*a* **Farr**, Robert, Pershore. Admon. and I.
68*b* **Strenshon**, William, Upton-upon-Severne. Admon.
68*c* **Clements**, William, Sedgbarrow. Admon.
69 **Willis**, Thomas, weaver, Great Comberton. W. I.
70 **Hichcockes**, Miles, yeoman, Brayles. W. I.
71 **Willson**, Thomas, yeoman, Defford. W. I.
72 **Miller**, John, Idlecote. W.
73 **Pewtrace**, Thomas, yeoman, Welland. W. I.
74 **Kettle**, Isabell, widow, Kings Norton. W. I.
74*a* **Earle**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
75 **Thorne**, Philip, husbandman, Claynes. W. I.
76 **Baker**, John, sen., tann, Henley-in-Arden. Com. W. I.
76*a* **Baylies**, Thomas, husbandman, Great Inckbarrow. Admon. and I.
77 **Morton**, Francis, yeoman, Ligh. Admon. and W. I.
78 **Rose**, Alice, widow, Over Brayles. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 266.*] I.
79 **Hopkins**, Thomas, Morton Baggott. [*See Vol VII, fol. 276.*] I.
80 **Stonehall**, William, yeoman, Huddington. W. I.
81 **Bonde** (*als.* **Bachlor** *in I.*), Alice, widow, St. John, Bedwardine. W. I.
82 **Boorne**, William, husbandman, Belbroughton. W. I.
83 **Whomã**, Thomas, husbandman, North-Pidle. W. I.
83*a* **Whateley**, John, Henly-in-Arden. Admon. and I.
84 **Greene**, Joan, widow, Whitelady Aston. W. I.
85 **Goodwin**, William, yeoman, Pershore. W. I.
86 **Gilbert**, Giles, yeoman, Longdon. W. I.
87 **Goodall**, Raphe, yeoman, Croome Debitot. W. I.
88 **Sowdon**, Richard, Hartlebury. W. I.
89 **Leadsome**, Henry, ——. W.
89*a* **Goodall**, Richard, yeoman, Croome Debitott. W.
89*b* **Bowe**, Henry, Powick. W.
89*c* **Chandler** *als.* **Chandflower**, John, Hanley Castle. Admon. and I.
90 **Mountford**, Richard, yeoman, Lapworth. W. I.
90*a* **Baker**, John, Wyre Piddle. Admon.
91 **Alies**, Philip, ——. W.
92 **Mence**, Richard, yeoman, Tardebig. W.
93 **Heritage**, Francis, husbandman, Kington. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 94 | **Lench**, William, gent., Doverdale. | W. I. |
| 94*a* | **Hall**, John, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 94*b* | **Phillis**, Joan, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 95 | **Grove**, William, blacksmith, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Baughe**, John, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Fox**, Agnes, widow, Croome Dabitot. | W. I. |
| 97*a* | **Greene**, George, Round Alne. | Admon. and I. |
| 97*b* | **Carpenter**, George, Chadsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 98 | **Jewe**, Henry, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. |
| 98*a* | **Compton**, Thomas, husbandman, Ettington. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 99 | **Field**, Isabell, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Asshbery**, Edmond, Acton Beachamp. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Farclouge**, Edward, butcher, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 101*a* | **Watton**, Matthew, husbandman, Wootten Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 102 | **Haydon**, William, husbandman, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Harbadge**, Christian, widow, Braughton Hacket. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Forte**, Edward, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | Com. and W. I. |
| 104*a* | **Brooke**, William, Madresfield. | Admon. |
| 104*b* | **Bignell**, Thomas, Tibberton. | Admon. |
| 104*c* | **Beesley**, Thomas, Wootten Wawen. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 104*d* | **Beesley**, William, Northfield. | Com. |
| 104*e* | **Walker**, Thomas, Brodway. | Admon., Com. and I. |
| 104*f* | **Maggat**, Joan, Binton. | Com. |
| 104*g* | **Greene**, Nicholas, ——. | Com. |
| 105 | **Wollaston**, Thomas, yeoman, Elmeley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Whing**, Mary, widow, Blackwell. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 107 | **Eddon**, Richard, Blockley. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 108 | **White**, Joan, widow, More. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Palmer**, Edmund, yeoman, Tanworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 110 | **Lea**, Humfrey, husbandman, Ullenhall. | Com. and W. I. |
| 111 | **Lea**, Anthony, yeoman, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Horsman** *als.* **Robinson**, William, husbandman, Idlicote. | W. I. |
| 112*a* | **Cole**, Ann, Overbury. | Admon. |
| 113 | **Edes**, John, yeoman, Studley. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Clarke** *als.* **Abell**, Thomas, husbandman, Idlicote. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 115 | **Harp**, Thomas, clerk, Elmley Castle. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 116 | **Pardoe**, Robert, lokyar, Oldbury. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Bullock**, Joan, widow, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Chamflower**, Richard, husbandman, Eckington. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 119 | **Walker**, William, husbandman, Severn Stoke. | W. I. |
| 119*a* | **Pace**, John, yeoman, Burlingham. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 119*b* | **Jarman**, William, yeoman, Much Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 120 | **Arneway**, Katherine, St. John, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Saunders**, George, yeoman, Claverdon. | Com. and W. I. |
| 121*a* | **Pace**, George, Birlingham. | Admon. |
| 122 | **Crosse**, John, Broughton Hacket. | W. I. |
| 122*a* | **Brooke**, Thomas, Hindlip. | Admon. and I. |
| 122*b* | **Howmar** (?), Margery, widow, St. Ellen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 123 | **Dance**, Thomas, yeoman, Defford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 123*a* | **Weaver**, Sarah, St. Swithin, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 123*b* | **Sharpe**, Katherine, spinster, Rowslench. | Admon. |
| 123*c* | **Wheler**, Thomas, Henley-in-Arden. | Admon. |
| 123*d* | **Dolphin**, Nicholas, Yardley. | Admon. |
| 124 | **Taylor**, Thomas, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Townsend**, Ann, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Reeve**, Katherine, widow, Washborne. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Smith**, Francis, gent., Chaddesley Corbet. | W. |
| 128 | **Teinton**, Henry, yeoman, Birch Morton. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Honiatt**, Anne, widow, North Pidle. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 130 | **Brasier**, Thomas, husbandman, Morton Morell. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Rop̃**, Richard, Halesowen. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 132 | **Hollins**, Margaret, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 132*a* | **Granger**, Timothy, Coughton. | Com. and I. |
| 133 | **Moore**, Thomas, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Hiorne**, John, Dunnington. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Sherwood**, Robert, Defford. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 136 | **Ballard**, John, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 136*a* | **Trymmell**, Susan, —— | Admon. |
| 137 | **Harris**, Ann, widow, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 138 | **Bidle**, Matthie, widow, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Tayler**, John, yeoman, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 139*a* | **Hunley**, John, Cotherige. | Admon. and I. |
| 140 | **Portman**, John, Elmley. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Borne**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Pope**, Thomas, carpenter, Crowle. | Com. and W. I. |
| 143 | **Greenaway**, William, husbandman, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Lumbard**, Thomas, husbandman, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Sheldon**, Jane, Brodway. | Com. and W. I. |
| 146 | **Pace**, Isabell, spinster, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Mowld**, Edward, glover, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 148 | **King**, Bartholomew, husbandman, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Jakeman**, Margery, widow, Binton. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Blissard**, Daniel, yeoman, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Horneblower**, Roger, yeoman, Stone. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Charlett**, John, weaver, Cleeve Prior. | Com. and W. I. |
| 153 | **Gardner**, Philip, gent., Evesham. | W. |
| 154 | **Archbold** *als.* **Archpole**, Edward, gent., Worcester. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Corbett**, Bridgett, widow, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Paine**, Thomas, Rowslench. | W. |
| 157 | **Burston**, Thomas, husbandman, Wickhamford. | W. |
| 158 | **Melley**, Joyce, widow, Halesowen. | W. |
| 159 | **Hill**, Richard, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Gybbes**, Thomas, Stretton-upon-the-Fosse. | W. |
| 161 | **Ballard**, William, yeoman, Abbotts Salford. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Munmore**, Robert, husbandman, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Com. and W. I. |
| 162*a* | **Rawlins**, Richard, Sheriff Lench. | Admon. and I. |
| 163 | **Elfe**, Thomas, husbandman, Grimley. | W. |
| 163*a* | **Lewis**, Thomas, tanner, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 163*b* | **Knight**, John, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 163*c* | **Spooner**, Agnes and Elizabeth, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 163*d* | **Hunt**, Thomas, gent., Studley. | I. |
| 163*e* | **Wakeman**, Ann, —— | I. |
| 163*f* | **Throgmorton** (?), George, —— | I. |
| 163*g* | **Barnett**, Richard, Halesowen. | I. |
| 163*h* | **Harward**, Raphe, Badsey. | Admon. |
| 164 | **Goodrich**, Michael, gent., Snitterfield. | W. |
| 164*a* | **Dickins**, William, —— | I. |
| 164*b* | **Flacher**, John, Cropthorne. | I. |
| 164*c* | **Townsend**, Ann, Ditchford. [*See* **1619**, 144*d*.] | I. |
| 164*d* | **Milner**, John, Idlecote. | I. |
| 164*e* | **Saunders**, Henry, carpenter, Hill Croome. | I. |
| 165 | **Ostien**, Edward, yeoman, Powick. | W. |
| 165*a* | **Allen**, Thomas, Wickelsford. | I. |
| 165*b* | **Gower**, Ann, widow, Edgeocke. | I. |
| 165*c* | **Wheeler**, William, Wootton Wawen. | Admon. |
| 165*d* | **King**, William, ——. | I. |
| 165*e* | **Smith**, Francis, Chadisley Corbet. | I. |
| 165*f* | **Bernard**, William, Eldersfield. | I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 165*g* | **Folyott**, Thomas, Esq., Pirton. | I. |
| 165*h* | **Hardinge**, Margery, Salwarp. | I. |
| | **1619.** | |
| 1 | **Fitter**, John [*missing*]. | I. |
| 1*a* | **Swayne**, John, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 2 | **Knight**, Alice [*missing*]. | |
| 2*a* | **Wool . . .**, Ann, Blason, Gloucester. | Admon. |
| 3 | **Padgett**, William, Snitterfield. | W. |
| 4 | **Hanburie**, Walter [*missing*]. | |
| 5 | **Collins**, William [*missing*]. | |
| 6 | **Hanburie**, John, Nether Arley. | W. |
| 7 | **Heming**, John [*missing*]. | |
| 8 | **Codritch**, Michael [*missing*]. | |
| 9 | **Knight**, John, Henley-in-Arden. | Com. and W. I. |
| 10 | **Andrewes**, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 10*a* | **Evans**, George, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 10*b* | **Stokes**, Henry, Dichford. | I. |
| 11 | **Beavington**, Nicholas, Honnington. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Merrell**, Joan, widow, Flyford. | W. I. |
| 12*a* | **Edkins**, Richard, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Williams**, Gilbert, ——. | Com. and W. |
| 14 | **Bolton**, John, yeoman, ——. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Hurdman**, Jane, widow, Powick. | W. |
| 15*a* | **Heath**, Edward, ——. | I. |
| 15*b* | **Warde**, Thomas, Ilmington. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 16 | **Pardoe**, Thomas, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Ap Hugh**, Thomas, Broome. | W. I. |
| 18 | **James**, Sibble, spinster, Cleeve Prior. | Com. and W. I. |
| 19 | **Benett**, Elizabeth, widow, Cleeve Prior. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Smith**, John, Frankley. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Spencer**, Robert, clerk, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 21*a* | **Hill**, Robert, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 21*b* | **Hanway ?**, ——, Barton. | I. |
| 21*c* | **Creswell**, Francis, ——. | Com. and I. |
| 22 | **Marshall**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 22*a* | **Tusten**, Thomas, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Chester**, John, yeoman, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Jones**, Hugh, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 24*a* | **Mace**, Anthony, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Osborne**, John, husbandman, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Horne**, Ann, widow, Tiberton. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Darke**, Robert, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 27*a* | **Onlie**, Edward, husbandman, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Harvye**, Anne, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 28*a* | **Tayler**, Margaret, Northfield. | Admon. |
| 28*b* | **Robson**, John, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | Admon. |
| 29 | **Ferriman**, Thomas, clerke, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Lyrcooke**, Thomas, husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Kendricke**, Richard, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 31*a* | **Dier**, Julian, widow, Alfricke. | Admon. and I. |
| 32 | **Smith**, Christopher, Upton Warren. | Admon. and W. |
| 33 | **Wilkes**, Elizabeth, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Walker**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 34*a* | **Tickeridge**, Arnold, Evesham. | Admon. |
| 34*b* | **Waldren**, Henry, Clente. | Admon. |
| 35 | **Sowtham**, Thomas, ——. | W. I. ? |
| 35*a* | **Fleminge**, Humphry, Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 35*b* | **Wagstaffe**, Richard, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 35*c* | **Alexander**, John, Halesowen. | I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 35*d* | **Garrett**, Thomas, ——. | I. |
| 36 | **Tandie**, Thomas, Bredicot. | Admon. and W. |
| 37 | **Shepheard**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 38 | **Fisher**, Elizabeth, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Tredgold**, John, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Dowghton**, Edward, St. Clements, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Roberts**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Hollins**, Alice, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Farley**, John, yeoman, Strensham. | Com. and W. I. |
| 44 | **Smith**, Thomas, yeoman, Northfield. | W. |
| 45 | **Durrant**, Richard, ——. | W. |
| 45*a* | **Purser**, Elizabeth, widow, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 46 | **Greene**, Thomas, husbandman, Hallow. | W. |
| 47 | **Huntington** *als.* **Butler**, John, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Warde**, Richard, Alcester. | W. |
| 49 | **Archbold**, Christopher, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Heming**, Henry, yeoman, Coughton. | W. |
| 50*a* | **Luckman**, Thomas, Lapworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Naxton**, Jees, widow, Loxley. | W. I. |
| 51*a* | **Rylie**, Thomas, Brayles. | Admon. and I. |
| 51*b* | **Turbill** *als.* **Turbervile**, Richard, Castle Morton. | Admon. |
| 51*c* | **Taylor**, Ralph, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 52 | **Pitt**, William, yeoman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 52*a* | **Dolphin**, Nicholas, Yardley. | I. |
| 53 | **Jones**, Robert, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Yeate**, Roger, ——. | W. |
| 54*a* | **Ausborne**, Nathaniel, ——. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Greene**, Frances, widow, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Brooke**, William, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 56*a* | **Gildinge**, John, ——. | Admon. |
| 57 | **Alchurch**, Richard, ——. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Bridgs**, Humphrey, South Littleton. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Pace**, John, jun., smith, Burlington. | W. I. |
| 59*a* | **Tusten**, Raphe, Severne Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 60 | **Kington**, John, labourer, Honington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 60*a* | **Stone**, Humphrey, Shrawley. | Admon. and I. |
| 60*b* | **Whitworth**, William, Budbrooke. | Com. and Admon. |
| 61 | **Hopkins**, William, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Honniat**, Alice, singlewoman, North Piddle. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Forte**, Francis, husbandman, Elmley. | W. I. |
| 63*a* | **Richards**, Richard, Harvington. | Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Smith**, William, St. Marten's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Andrewes**, John, ——. | W. |
| 66 | **Sergent**, Richard, smith, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Boneker**, William, weaver, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Hewes**, John, labourer, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Williams**, William, yeoman, Preston Baggott. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Moyses**, John, labourer, Powick. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Powell**, Edmond, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Wassell**, Richard, tayler, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 72*a* | **Hunniat**, Gilbert, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 73 | **Pearce** *als.* **Gwine**, John, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Wherrett**, Jeffery, —— | Admon. and W. I. |
| 75 | **Freeman**, John, —— | W. I. |
| 75*a* | **Lea**, Thomas, Rowington. | Admon. and I. |
| 76 | **Grenehill**, Michael, shepherd, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Morrell**, Thomas, tyler, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Ley**, Thomas, sen., Rowington. | W. |
| 78*a* | **Lawrence**, John, Tardebigge. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 79 | **Hychcox**, Margaret, widow, Over Brayles. | W. I. |
| 79*a* | **Frewen**, Joan, widow, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 79*b* | **Dickins**, Elizabeth, Broadway. | Admon. and I. |
| 80 | **Terrett**, Henry, clerk, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 80*a* | **Guise**, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 81 | **Cowp̃**, Joan, widow, Droitwich. | W. |
| 81*a* | **Lorrimer**, Walter, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 82 | **Morton**, Joan, widow, Liegh. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Tanner**, Nicholas, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Cowper**, Arthur, clerk, Broughton Hackett. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Farrington** *als.* **Hunkes**, Roger, husbandman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 86 | **South**, Robert, husbandman, Welland. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Pooler**, Humphry, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Hunt**, Edmond, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Taylor**, William, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 89*a* | **Cole**, Barnard, Wyer Piddle. | Admon. and I. |
| 89*b* | **Bande**, Godfrey, Northfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 90 | **Hutton**, John, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Smarte**, Elizabeth, widow, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Clark**, Elizabeth, widow, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Gatfield**, John, gunsmith, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Clifford**, Margaret, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Lambe**, Edward, sen., Crowle. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Camell**, James, Elmley Lovett. | W. I. |
| 96*a* | **Webbe**, Margery, Blockley. | Admon. and I. |
| 97 | **Paxford**, Joan, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Reve**, Richard, husbandman, Blockley. | W. |
| 99 | **Wood**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Witley. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Chrispe**, Thomas, yeoman, Bransford. | W I. |
| 100*a* | **Hookes**, John, Burcott. | Admon. and I. |
| 100*b* | **Dowler**, Alice and Francis, Tardebigge. | Admon. |
| 100*c* | **Hayward** *als.* **Barnard**, Edward, Chadsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 101 | **Blount**, Richard, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 101*a* | **Baker**, Elizabeth, Leigh. | Admon. |
| 102 | **Greene**, Richard, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Price**, John, Lapworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 104 | **Walker**, John, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Grimet**, Thomas, husbandman, Bidford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 105*a* | **Tandie**, Roger, Tibberton. | Admon. |
| 105*b* | **White**, Edward, Besford. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | **Harrison** *als.* **Rawlins**, William, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Connyers**, Francis, esq., Arrowe, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Hemmynge**, Henry, milner, Abberton. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Kettle**, James, ——. | W. I. |
| 109*a* | **Hobday** *als.* **Lacie**, Hugh, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 109*b* | **Freeman**, Francis, Chadsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 110 | **Cartwrighte**, Anthony, carpenter, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 110*a* | **Lovell**, Richard, Dodenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 110*b* | **Watton**, Joan, Wootton Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Wingfeilde**, William, gent., St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 111*a* | **Hitchcocks**, John, Brayles. | Admon. and I. |
| 112 | **Thirker**, Alice, widow, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Davis**, John, Chadesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Aprice**, John, widow, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 114*a* | **Wilmore**, John, Strensham. | Admon. |
| 115 | **Yate**, John, husbandman, Salforde. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Lawrimer**, Joan, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Walsingham**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Whyt**, Margaret, widow, Holt. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 119 | **Dolphin**, Eleanor, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Style**, William, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Stretch**, William, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Wheeler**, Peter, tayler, Martley. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Goole**, Richard, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Blunne**, John, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Walker**, Jane, widow, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Hay** *als.* **Phillips**, Thomas, Flyford. | W. I. (?). |
| 127 | **Hunt**, Richard, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Dickines**, Richard, gent., Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Engles**, John, sen., Northwick. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Netherton**, Anne, widow, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Maritte**, Thomas, glover, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Cleepoole**, Alice, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Southe**, Thomas, labourer, Tardebigge. | W. |
| 134 | **Willis**, Thomas, Grimley. | W. |
| 135 | **Burd**, Roger, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 135*a* | **Meysey**, George, Long Compton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 136 | **Maides**, Thomas, ——. | W. |
| 137 | **Hancox**, John, ——. | W. |
| 137*a* | **Baker**, Jasper, Grafton Flyford. | Admon. |
| 137*b* | **Edkins**, Thomas, Awne. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 138 | **Weaver**, William, ——. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Ingram**, Thomas. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 140 | **Symons**, William, yeoman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Hopkins**, John [*missing*]. | |
| 142 | **Handye**, Richard, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Michell**, James, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 143*a* | **Baxter**, William, Peopleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 144 | **Sharpe**, John [*missing*]. | |
| 144*a* | **Jones**, Richard, Cotherige. | Admon. and I. |
| 144*b* | **Banckes**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 144*c* | **Walker** *als.* **Weaver**, Edward, All Saints, Evesham. | W. |
| 144*d* | **Townsend**, Ann, Nether Ditchford. [*See* 1618, 164*c*.] | Admon. |
| 144*e* | **Egiocke**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. |
| 144*f* | **Potter**, John, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 144*g* | **Glover**, John, Henley-in-Arden. | Com. |
| 144*h* | **Bufden** *als.* **Perrie**, Jn., Cleeve Prior. | Com. |
| 144*i* | **Smyth**, Christopher, Upton Warren. | I. |
| 144*j* | **Marret**, Walter, Bricklehampton. | I. |
| 144*k* | **Heminge**, Roger, Brayles. | I. |
| 144*l* | **Feeld**, Richard, husbandman, Kings Norton. | I. |
| 144*m* | **Watton**, Joan, Wootten Wawen. | Com. |
| 144*n* | **Vinsam**, Thomas, ——. | I. |
| 144*o* | **Dowler**, Alice, widow, and Francis, ——. | I. |
| 144*p* | **Hanckhorne**, John, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 144*q* | **Parker**, Margery, widow, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 145 | **Blissard**, John, ——. | [W. *missing*.] |
| 146 | **Feild**, John, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Applebye**, Joan, Hoblench. | I. |
| 148 | **Slie**, William, ——. | W. |
| 149 | **Webbe**, John, ——. | W. |
| 150 | **Diston**, Isack, ——. | [W. *missing*.] |
| 151 | **Lillie**, Richard, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Rocke**, Roger, Rowley. | W. |
| 153 | **Underhill**, John, Bewdesert. | W. |
| 154 | **Gennis**, Anthony, ——. | W. |
| 155 | **Applebye**, Thomas, Temple Grafton. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Gregorie**, John, clothier, Worcester. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 157 | **Turner**, Richard, St. John, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Collicke**, John, ——. | W. |
| 159 | **Cogbill**, Richard, Brayles. | Admon. and W. |
| 160 | **Reynolds**, Elizabeth, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Pardy**, Ann, widow, St. Mary, Warwick. | W. |
| 162 | **Hyorne**, Thomas, ——. | W. |
| 163 | **Dickins**, Richard, Donnington. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Maydes**, Thomas, husbandman, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Kightlie**, John, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 166 | **Tandie**, Ann, widow, Hoblench. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Traford**, John, Evesham. | W. |
| 168 | **Crackam**, William, ——. | W. |
| 169 | **Hay**, Elizabeth, Bengworth. | W. |
| 170 | **Reve**, Ann, ——. | W. |
| 170*a* | **Hinton** (?), Edward, Pershore. | Admon. |
| 170*b* | **Rocke**, Roger, Rowley. | Admon. |
| 170*c* | **Taylor**, Margaret, Northfield. | I. |
| 171 | **Underhill**, Thomas, ——. | W. |
| 172 | **Carpenter**, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 172*a* | **Letsames**, Henry, St. Nicolas, Worcester. | I. |
| 173 | **Green**, Thomas, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Mills**, Elizabeth, Welsburne. | W. |
| 175 | **Pigeon**, Edward, ——. | W. |
| 176 | **Weile**, John, Shrowley. | W. |
| 177 | **Davyes**, Robert, Tysoe. | W. |
| 178 | **Raynolds**, Jone, Ombersley. | W. |
| 179 | **Tysoe**, Alice, spinster, Tysoe. | W. |
| 180 | **Helmebridg**, John, tayler, Worcester. | W. |
| 181 | **Ouldnoll**, Nicholas, husbandman, Shenstone. | W. |
| 182 | **Tayler**, James, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Camell**, Jane, widow, Elmley Lovet. | W. |
| 184 | **Pinleye**, Francis, brickmaker, Spernall. | W. |
| 184*a* | **Garret**, Thomas, Wicklesford. | Admon. |
| 184*b* | **Gunn**, Richard, Aston Cantloe. | Admon. |
| 184*c* | **Barton**, John, —— | I. |
| 184*d* | **Boults**, Thomas, Inckbarrow. | I. |
| 184*e* | **Yennord**, William, St. Peter, Worcester. | I. |

**1620.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Brooke**, John [*missing*]. | |
| 2 | **Reeve**, Joane [*missing*]. | |
| 3 | **Evett**, John, Cotherige. | W. |
| 4 | **Child**, John, clerk, Hinlip. | Com. and W. I. |
| 5 | **Sowthall**, John, Franckley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 6 | **Roberts**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Woodward** *als.* **Callow**, Richard, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Webb**, Richard, —— | W. (?). |
| 9 | **Sanford**, Joyce, Holt. | W. I. |
| 9*a* | **Bund**, John, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 9*b* | **Maries**, Edward, Grafton Flyford. | Admon. and I. |
| 10 | **Sheppard**, Elizabeth, Holt. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Bufden** *als.* **Perry**, John, Cleve Prior. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Shawe**, John, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Andros**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Swithens, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Raynolds**, Elizabeth, widow, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Lillie**, William, Alchurch. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Addams**, Mary, Whitchurch. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Weale**, Richard, Barford. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Rowson**, Joyce, ——. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Allys**, Alice, widow, Idlicote. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20 | **Whoode**, Humphry, malster, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Peeters**, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Stocke**, Richard, clerk, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Burnet**, Alice, Worcester (?) | W. I. |
| 24 | **Hunte**, George, yeoman, Wootton Wawen. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 25 | **Cooper**, Richard, yeoman, Uffenham. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Haines**, Peter, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Savage**, John, husbandman, Norton Evesham. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Richardson**, John, fuller, Cleeve Prior. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Baker**, Joane, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Horner**, John, yeoman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Turbervyle**, Henry, gent., Hill Croome. | W. |
| 32 | **Hanckinson**, John, St. Mary, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Bishop**, Robert, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Gardner**, John [*missing*]. | |
| 35 | **Westwood**, George, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Hill**, James, blacksmith, Powicke. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Nuttinge**, Richard, yeoman, Besford. | W. I. |
| 37*a* | **Lardge**, Robert, Birchmorton. | Admon. and I. |
| 37*b* | **Harrison**, William, Henley-in-Arden. | Admon. |
| 37*c* | **Pardoe**, Walter, husbandman, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Taylor**, Alexander, yeoman, Wollashall. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Leigh**, Richard, Hinlip. | W. |
| 40 | **Williams**, Joane, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Baker**, William, milner, Hanburie. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Hill**, Thomas, yeoman, Astley. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Webb**, William, husbandman, Budbrooke. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Eysell**, John, Norton Linsey. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Horniblow**, William, yeoman, Crowle. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 46 | **Powers**, Oliver, Norton Lynsey. | W. I. |
| 46*a* | **Norris**, Thomas, Chadisley Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 46*b* | **Old**, Hugh, Doderhill. | Admon. |
| 47 | **Merrell**, Agnes, widow, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Kinman**, Thomas, husbandman, Wickhamford. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Taylor**, William, husbandman, Middle Littleton. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Hancocke**, Arnold, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Williams**, Elizabeth, widow, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Thorne**, Sibbell, widow, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Lillie**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Godfrey**, William, yeoman, Cleeve Prior. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Prophet**, Thomas, husbandman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Hooke**, John, clerk, Wroxhall. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Baxter**, Thomas, husbandman, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Roe**, Robert, Norfield. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Cooke**, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Bailis**, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Severne**, Joane, Shrawly. | W. I. |
| 61*a* | **Barton**, Roger, Huddington. | Admon. and I. |
| 62 | **Ballard**, Thomas, husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Pathlow**, Barnaby, shepherd, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Moy**, Edward, shoemaker, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Hansune**, Edward, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Dyke**, Thomas, husbandman, Croome Debitot. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 67 | **Colson**, Thomas, yeoman, Stowlton. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Halle**, Margery, widow, Lighe. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Phillipes**, Katherine, widow, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Sowley**, Eleanor, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Clark**, Elizabeth, widow, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 72 | **Bassett**, Richard, Dudley. | W. I. |

No.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 73 | **Cooke**, James, weaver, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 73*a* | **Pemberton**, Beatrix, Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 73*b* | **Mascall**, Thomas, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 73*c* | **Rowbridge**, William, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 73*d* | **Bradford**, James, yeoman, White-lady-Aston. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 74 | **Stringer**, Richard, clothworker, Alcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 75 | **Byrd**, John, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Pemberton**, Betridg, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 77 | **Marrett**, Walter, Briclehampton. | W. |
| 78 | **Stonehall**, Thomas, Defford. | W. |
| 79 | **Weston**, Thomas, husbandman, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Arneway**, Richard, labourer, Fladbury. | W. |
| 80*a* | **Barton**, Edward, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 80*b* | **Sayre**, John, Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 80*c* | **Smith**, Thomas, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 81 | **Darlowe**, John, Tysoe. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 82 | **Netherton**, Ann, widow, Tardebig. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Bugden**, John, shepherd, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Russell**, Margaret, widow, Bradway. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Green**, Henry, miller, Loddington. | W. I. |
| 85*a* | **Baugh**, John, Pensam. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Bolton**, Anthony, husbandman, Fecknam. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Allen**, Christopher, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Cooke**, Joan, spinster, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Ravenill**, Thomas, carpenter, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Salley**, Robert, husbandman, Nether Arley. | W. I. |
| 90*a* | **Daingerfeild**, Foulk, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Rice**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Howett**, Edward, Ashorne. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Sheapard**, Thomas, tucker, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Daniell**, Florice, yeoman, Berrow. | W. I. |
| 94*a* | **Hill**, Edward, Binton. | Admon. and I. |
| 95 | **Harris**, John, tayler, Tanworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 96 | **George** *als.* **Kynsom**, Anne, Norton-Bredon. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Fearfexe**, Henry, ——. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Gilbert**, Joan, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 98*a* | **Earle**, John, Shottery. | Admon. and I. |
| 99 | **Rogers**, John, skynner, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Com. and W. |
| 100 | **Coates**, William, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 100*a* | **Gibbes**, William, Tredington. | Admon. and I. |
| 100*b* | **Southall**, Francis, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 100*c* | **Fareley**, Walter, Astley. | Admon. and I. |
| 101 | **Pearson**, William, yeoman, Tanworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 102 | **Blackwell**, Ann, widow, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 102*a* | **Boyse**, Ancoret, Stretford. | Admon. and I. |
| 102*b* | **Fawx**, William, Seavernstoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 103 | **Bromley**, William, Chadsley. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Newman**, Christopher, labourer, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Rogers**, Ann, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Kinnett**, John, labourer, Bryan's Green. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Forrest**, Thomas, Cradelie, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Willmott**, Joyse, spinster, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 108*a* | **Price**, James, St. Swithens, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 108*b* | **Palmer**, Thomas, Atherston. | Admon. and I. |
| 109 | **Newsam**, Friswide, widow, Rowington. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 110 | **Wellington**, Christopher, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Padget**, Humfrey, yeoman, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Kettle**, Margery, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Lawrance**, Roger, labourer, Much Malvern. | W. I. |

No.

114 **Kightley**, Elizabeth, widow, South Littleton. W. I.
115 **Gonnẽ**, John, labourer, Shipston-upon-Stour. W.
116 **Davies**, John, paynter, Worcester. W. I.
117 **Oker** *als.* **Cooke**, John, St. Michael Bedwardine. W. I.
118 **Greene**, Thomas, Clent. W. I.
119 **Hardman**, Dorothie, spinster, Bengworth. W. I.
120 **Allen**, Robert, Warwick. W. I.
121 **Stevenson**, Richard, husbandman, Little Comberton. W. I.
122 **Woodland**, Edmond, Pedmore. W. I.
123 **Cooke**, Katherine, widow, Worcester. W. I.
124 **Bacon**, John, yeoman, Stone. W.
124*a* **Williams**, Joane, Evesham. Admon.
125 **George**, William, husbandman, Wyer Pidle. W. I.
126 Hill, Thomas, Halesowen. W. I.
126*a* **Pilkington**, Abraham, Whatcoate. Admon. and I.
126*b* **Jarrett**, Edward, Studley. Admon.
126*c* **Gatfield**, Thomas, Birchmorton. Admon.
126*d* **Hunte**, John, Harvington. Admon. and I.
126*e* **Frenche**, Richard, Tibberton. Admon. and I.
126*f* **Chomley**, John, Droitwich. Admon. and I.
126*g* **Robinson**, Robert, Stawnton. Admon.
126*h* **Kynnard**, Edmond, Suckley. Admon.
126*i* **Patrick**, Richard, clerk, Shrawley. Admon. and I.
126*j* **Lucas**, Thomas, Wicklesford. Admon.
127 **Fletcher**, John, All Saints, Worcester. W.
128 **Yate**, John, whelewright, Hanburie. W.
128*a* **Armes**, William, Alderminster. Admon. and I.
129 **Allen**, John, yeoman, Wicklesford. W. I.
130 **Wotton**, John, husbandman, Pershore. W. I.
130*a* **Rocke**, William, Old Swinford. Admon. and I.
130*b* **Smart**, Edward, Claynes. Admon. and I.
130*c* **Woodward**, Peter, Elmley Lovet. Admon. and I.
131 **Heminge**, Daniel, Henley-in-Arden. W. I.
132 **Deacon**, Thomas, yeoman, Bredon. W. I.
133 **Machin**, Hercules, weaver, Eckington. W. I.
134 **Knight**, Francis, Perton. W. I.
135 **Tovie**, Thomas, Salford Prior. W. I.
135*a* **Smith**, George, Little Comberton. Admon. and I.
136 **Tandey**, William, husbandman, Broughton Hackett. W. I.
137 **Nash**, Thomas, Rushocke. W. I.
138 **Lide**, Robert, husbandman, Netherton. [**Hide** *in old Calendar.*] W. I.
139 **Meaneley**, William, Rowley Regis. W. I.
140 **Chamflower**, Barbara, widow, Eckington. W. I.
141 **Hide**, John, sen., yeoman, Acton Becham. W. I.
142 **Robson**, John, St. Nicholas, Warwick. Admon. and W.
143 **Doverdale**, Alice, widow, Crowle. W. I.
143*a* **Berecrofte**, John, gent., Hanburie. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 300.*] I.
144 **Palmer**, Agnes, widow, Eckington. W. I.
145 **Richards**, Thomas, yeoman, Northfield. W. I.
146 **Cockett**, Thomas, yeoman, Alcester. W. I.
147 **Cowles**, John, Salwarp. W. I.
147*a* **Darbie**, Philip, Rowley Regis. Admon. and I.
147*b* **Hayhood**, Margery, St. Ellen, Worcester. Admon. and I.
148 **Darnell**, William, labourer, Elmley Castle. W. I.
149 **Baylies**, Thomas, Stoke Prior. W. I.
150 **Allin**, Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth. W. I.
150*a* **Stretch**, John, South Littleton. Admon. and I.
151 **Illeman**, Jane, widow, Long Compton. W. I.
151*a* **Rastle** *als.* **Combes**, Joan, Upton-upon-Severn. Admon.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 152 | **Smith,** John, Chaddesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Chauntrell,** Thomas, yeoman, Pepleton. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Gybbes,** Margaret, widow, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Greenway,** Avery, baker, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Wheeler,** Anne, widow, St. Thomas, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Rose,** John, yeoman, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Rushton,** Robert, clerk, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 158*a* | **Rowbridge,** William, Hanley Castle. | Admon. |
| 158*b* | **Hollins,** Thomas, Arrowe. | Admon. |
| 158*c* | **Hobdaye,** William and Joan, Honnington. | Admon. |
| 158*d* | **Powell** *als.* **Lewys,** John, Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 159 | **Smyth,** Barbara, widow, All Saints, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Wilson,** John, labourer, ——, Compton. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Tibbitts,** Richard, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Smithe,** Jonathan, woollen draper, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Goarle,** Isable, widow, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 163*a* | **Cressingham,** Roger, Bewdesert. [*Not in old Calendar.*] | W. I. |
| 164 | **Teale,** Ann, widow, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Dangerfield,** Alice, widow, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Davis,** John, yeoman, Upper Brayles. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Weaver,** Randoll, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Rotton,** John, yeoman, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Lovett,** Margarett, widow, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Bickerson,** Elizabeth, widow, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Bentley,** William, labourer, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Swetman,** Walter, Grafton. | W. I. |
| 172*a* | **Baughe,** George, St. Andrew, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 172*b* | **Healer,** Thomas, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 173 | **Folliot,** Katherine, widow, Pirton. | W. |
| 174 | **Bell,** Edmund, gent., Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Needam,** Thomas, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Sparrye,** Thomas, gent., Clent. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Chester,** Ellinor, Great Wolverton. | Admon. and W. |
| 178 | **Meacox** *als.* **Kilbee,** Richard, husbandman, Honington. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Whittorne,** William, carpenter, Old Stratford. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Raynolds,** Francis, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 181 | **Stone,** Margery, Pendock. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Burte,** Elizabeth, widow, Wickhamford. | W. I. |
| 182*a* | **Younge,** Joyce, Stratford. | Admon. and I. |
| 182*b* | **Cowp̄** *als.* **Piddock,** Anne, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 182*c* | **Lashford,** John, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 183 | **Penn,** Gilbert, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Reeve,** Steven, labourer, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 185 | **Hampton,** Joyce, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Bache,** George, Woodcote. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Walgrove** *als.* **Fleete,** Ann, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Right,** Francis, clothier, Worcester. | W. |
| 189 | **Jessop,** William, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Moncke,** Thomas, Martley. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Wodall,** Henry, husbandman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Knight,** Thomas, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Woodward,** Frances, widow, ——. | W. |
| 194 | **Berrowe,** Elizabeth, widow, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Woodward,** Julian, widow, Throckmorton. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Symons** *als.* **Sherife,** John, husbandman, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Richards,** John, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Gaton,** Julian, widow, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Waterman,** Elizabeth, widow, Tidmington. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Hill,** Nicholas, husbandman, Chaddesley Corbet. | W. I. |

No.

201 **Harward**, James, Hartlebury. W. I.
201*a* **Tonnerton**, Francis, weaver, Worcester. W. I.
202 **Harris**, Thomas, weaver, St. John Bedwardine. W. I.
203 **Kyndon**, Hugh, weaver, Stone. W. I.
204 **Freeman**, John, shepherd, Warwick. W. I.
205 **Chambers**, Elizabeth, Feckenham. W. I.
206 **Burnett**, Thomas, Halesowen. W. I.
207 **Pearse**, John, yeoman, Powick. W. I.
207*a* **Brantley**, Robert, Evesham. Admon.
207*b* **Beale**, John, Berrow. **Savadge**, Mary, ——. M. Bond.
207*c* **Bennett**, Christopher, St. Swithin's, Worcester. **Hutton**, Joyce, ——. M. Bond.
207*d* **Holbatch**, Barnaby, Warwick. Com., Admon. and I.
208 **Knight**, James, Upton-upon-Severn. Admon. and W. I.
208*a* **Godson**, Anthony, Belbroughton. Admon.
208*b* **Rose**, Nicholas, Brayles. **Hitchcocks**, Alice, ——. M. Bond.
208*c* **Smyth**, Barbara, widow, All Saints, Evesham. Admon. and I.
208*d* **Pynnock**, Richard, Severn Stoke. Admon. and I.
208*e* **Fowke**, William, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
209 **Browning**, Percival, yeoman, Suckley. W. I.
209*a* **Perrot**, William, gent., Belbroughton. **Conyers**, Elizabeth, Arrowe. M. Bond.
209*b* **Wylie**, Edward, St. Peter, Worcester. Admon. and I.
209*c* **Brooke**, Richard, clerk, Madresfield. Com. and Admon.
209*d* **Restell**, William, Strensham. Admon. and I.
209*e* **Atwood**, George, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
209*f* **Bowyer**, John, Wolverley. Admon. and I.
209*g* **Baker**, Elizabeth, widow, Leigh. Admon. and I.
209*h* **Hode**, Clement, Claverdon. Com. and Admon.
209*i* **Smith**, Jonathan, Evesham. Admon.
209*j* **Not**, Thomas, Kidderminster. **Symons**, Elizabeth, Kidderminster. M. Bond.
209*k* **Cooke**, Joan, Shrawley. Admon.
209*l* **Harward**, Thomas, Treddington. Com., Admon. and I.
209*m* **Ellis**, Roger, Chaddesley Corbet. Admon.
210 **Rymell**, Richard, Temple Tysoe. W. I.
211 **Manning**, Mathew, gent., St. Peter, Worcester. W. I.
212 **Rea**, William, All Saints, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
213 **Rudge**, Simon, Cropthorne. W. I.
214 **Finch**, John [*missing*].
215 **Amphlett**, William, Hadsor. Com. and W. (?).
215*a* **Sorrell**, Francis, yeoman, Abbotts Salford. Admon. and I.
215*b* **Pilkington**, Abraham, ——. Com. and Bond.
215*c* *Elmley Lovet*, Rectory of, Peter **Woodward** late incumbent. Sequest.
215*d* *Pedmore*, Rectory of. Sequest.
215*e* **Bradstocke**, William, Queenhill. Admon.
215*f* **Watton**, Richard, Wootton Wawen. I.
215*g* **Fincher**, Francis, St. Peter, Worcester. I.
215*h* **Reve**, Richard, Blockley. Com. and I.
215*i* **Hanckinson** *als.* **Jenckes**, John, Warwick. Com.
215*j* **Groves**, Thomas, Halesowen. I.
215*k* **Dolphin**, William, ——. Admon.
215*l* **Hambury**, John, gent., ——. [*Compare* 221*a*.] I.
215*m* **Hunt**, Edward, Kings Norton. I.
215*n* **Beale**, Katherine, widow, Birchmorton. I.
215*o* **Astlie**, Richard, Yardley. I.
215*p* **Paine**, Margaret, Bengworth. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 215*q* | **Wayman**, John, jun., Worcester. | I. |
| 215*r* | **Browne**, John, Wolverley. | I. |
| 216 | **Muston**, John, Hampton Curlew. | W. |
| 217 | **Smith**, Edward, taylor, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 217*a* | **Brooke**, John, husbandman, Stanbrooke. | I. |
| 217*b* | **Lucas**, Thomas, Wicklesford. | I. |
| 217*c* | **Blower**, Katherine, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 217*d* | **Flat** . . . , John, ——. | I. |
| 217*e* | **Staunton**, William, Pepleton. | I. |
| 217*f* | **Horniblow**, John, Crowle. | Admon. and I. |
| 218 | **Smyth**, John, Yardley. | W. |
| 219 | **Leech**, John, Old Swinford. | W. |
| 220 | **Do?** . . . , Humfrey [*fragment*]. | W. |
| 221 | . . . ll, Elizabeth, widow [*fragment*]. | W. |
| 221*a* | **Hanburie**, John, Hanburie. [*Compare* 215*l*.] | Admon. |
| 221*b* | **Hawes**, John, Grimley. | Admon. |
| 222 | **Bennet**, Nicholas, labourer, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 223 | [*Name gone; mentions Brother Rich. Wilkes.*] | W. I. |
| 224 | **Turbervile**, Elinor, widow, Ripple. | W. |
| 225 | [*Name gone;* ? **Horsly**, Rowington.] | W. |
| 225*a* | **Bird**, John, Kings Norton. | Admon. |
| 226 | **Bennett**, Alice, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. |
| 226*a* | **Clemens**, Margery, widow, Eldersfield. | I. |
| 226*b* | **Reeve**, John, Ipslie [*nuncupative*]. | W. |
| 226*c* | **Monynge**, Richard, husbandman, Hanley Castle. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 301.*] | I. |
| 226*d* | **Harwarde**, Thomas, Bretforton. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 302.*] | I. |
| 227 | **Penn**, Gilbert, St. Ellen, Worcester. | W. |

**1621.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Milborne**, Gregorie, —— [*torn*]. | ? W. I. |
| 2 | **Williams**, Evans, carpenter, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Flewett**, Robert, ——. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Jones**, Francis, ——. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Onions**, Joane, widow, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Hickes**, Eliner, Chasley. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Stevens**, John, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Hood**, Frances, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Richardson**, Ralph, gent., ——. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Hill**, William, Barforde. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Hanmer**, Anne, widow, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Knight**, Francis, Knighton. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Walker** *als.* **Weaver**, Edward, ——. | W. I. (?). |
| 14 | **Tolly**, Alice, ——. | W. I. (?). |
| 15 | **Kinges**, Isabel, widow, Bredicote. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Layte**, Richard, husbandman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 16*a* | **Yeate**, Richard, Feckenham. | W. |
| 17 | **Madelen**, George, husbandman, Huddington. | W. I. |
| 17*a* | **Griffin**, Edward, Astley. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Walford**, William, Warwick. | W. I. (?). |
| 18*a* | **Hosyer**, Thomas, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Edwards**, John, husbandman, Hampton Curlew. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Williams**, Richard, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 20*a* | **Averie**, Richard, St. Mary, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Hobbins**, Thomas, Binton. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Cornell**, Edward, ——. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Parker**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Wade**, Alice, ——. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Daniell**, Richard, ——. | W. I. (?). |
| 26 | **Phelps**, Richard, ——. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Rea**, John, gent., Powick. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 28 | **Tustin**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Bromley**, William, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 29*a* | **Barnes**, Richard, Comberton. | Admon. |
| 30 | **Fareley**, Elizabeth, spinster, Newland. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Sparrie**, John, yeoman, Clent. | W. I. |
| 31*a* | **Hawkes**, Richard, husbandman, Morton Morrell. | Admon. and I. |
| 32 | **Walker**, Arthur, yeoman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Morgan**, John, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Fincher**, Robert, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Fisher**, William, labourer, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Savage**, Marie, widow, Kington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 37 | **Masemore**, Eliza, widow, Wolford. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Elcoxe**, Edmond, tailer, Powick. | W. I. |
| 38*a* | **Roberts**, Margaret, Overburie. | Admon. and I. |
| 39 | **Washbroke**, William, Morton Morrell. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 40 | **Rocke**, Isabell, widow, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Archbolde** *als.* **Archpole**, Edward, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Stanton**, Richard, gent., Wroxall. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Russell**, John, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Belsheare**, John, Long Compton. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 307.*] | I. |
| 44*a* | **Doegood**, William, Liegh. | Admon. and I. |
| 44*b* | **Reddinges**, Francis, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 44*c* | **Wilson**, William, Wickamford. | Admon. |
| 44*d* | **Best**, William, Cotherige. | Admon. and I. |
| 45 | **Horne**, Ralph, husbandman, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Smith**, Joyce, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Ganderton**, Thomas, Powick. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Webb**, Fortune, widow, St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Field**, Catherine, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Eklesole**, Henry, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 50*a* | **Smith**, Edward, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Symons**, William, husbandman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Sanders**, Henrie, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Baughe**, Leonard, yeoman, Pensham. | W. I. |
| 54 | **White**, Richard, labourer, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Tayler**, Margaret, spinster, Henley-in-Arden. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 55*a* | **Gibs**, Adam, Alderminster. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 56 | **Jones**, Margaret, widow, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Sadler** *als.* **Chandlers**, William, St. Mary, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Baxter**, Steven, yeoman, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 58*a* | **Birte**, John, St. Martins, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 58*b* | **Barton**, Ann, Grafton Fleford. | Admon. |
| 59 | **Gilbert**, James, yeoman, Longdon. | W. |
| 60 | **Tovie**, Walter, yeoman, Wichinford. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Heming**, Christopher, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Harrison**, Humphrey, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Smarte**, Robert, husbandman, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Rinks**, Frances, widow, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 64*a* | **Bradelie**, Joan, widow, Rowley Regis. | Admon. and I. |
| 65 | **Neede**, Thomas, husbandman, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Reade**, Francis, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Lentall**, Nicholas, Defford. | W. I. |
| 67*a* | **Moyle**, Francis, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 68 | **Rock**, Elizabeth, widow, Acton Beachamp. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Pritchett**, Isabell, widow, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 69*a* | **Horne**, William, Tibberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 70 | **Savage**, Thomas, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 70*a* | **Harborne**, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 70*b* | **Gurney**, Richard, clark, Upton-upon-Severn. | I. |

THE INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES

No.

70*c* **Dolphin**, William, Tanw . . . . I.
71 **Whoman**, Thomas, yeoman, Dormston. W. I.
71*a* **Sergeant**, Isable, widow, Tysoe. Admon. and I.
72 **White**, Thomas, Castle Morton. W. I.
73 **Harris**, John, yeoman, Franckley. W.
74 **Hichcox**, Richard, husbandman, Brayles. W. I.
74*a* **Higges**, Margaret, St. Swithins, Worcester. Admon. and I.
75 **Bancks**, George, vittuler, Aston Cantloe. Admon. and W. I.
75*a* **Hayward**, Henry, Alcester. Admon. and I.
76 **Webley**, William, sen., Suckley. W. I.
76*a* **Marten** *als.* **Weaver**, Samuel, husbandman, Shrawlie. Admon. and I.
77 **Walker**, Marie, widow, Wickhamford. W. I.
78 **Hitchins**, Richard, Holy Cross, ——. W. I.
79 **Merrick**, Isabell, widow, Worcester. W. I.
80 **Parker**, John, Little Comberton. W. I.
81 **Booth**, Margerie, widow, Chadesley Corbet. W. I.
82 **Steyt**, Alice, O——. W.
83 **Smith**, William, cooke, Franckley. W. I.
84 **Clarke**, John, husbandman, The Berrowe. W.
85 **Brookes**, Ralph, ——. W.
86 **Tompson**, Thomas, husbandman, Abbotts Morton. W. I.
87 **Capp**, John, yeoman, Butlers Marston. W. I.
88 **Rawlins**, Lucy, widow, Morton Morrell. W. I.
89 **Bosworth**, Edward, gent., Castle Morton. W.
90 **Fincher**, Hugh, yeoman, Himbleton. W. I.
91 **Fleete**, John, Worcester. Admon. and W.
92 **Lawrance**, Margaret, widow, Kempsey. W. I.
93 **Clarke**, Thomas, Feckenham. W. I.
94 **Lambe**, George, husbandman, Himbleton. W. I.
95 **Bradley**, George, shoemaker, Bromsgrove. W. I.
95*a* **Burton**, George, Halesowen. W. I.
96 **Russell**, Thomas, yeoman, Grimley. W. I.
97 **Wenbery**, William, husbandman, Grimley. W. I.
97*a* **Hall** *als.* **Olyver**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne. Admon. and I.
98 **Powell**, John, yeoman, Holt. W. I.
98*a* **Melley**, Elizabeth, widow, Halesowen. Admon.
98*b* **Harbert**, Henry, Castle Morton. Admon. and I.
98*c* **Hooke**, Richard, Over Mitton. Admon. and I.
99 **Litherland**, Mary, widow, Evesham. W. I.
99*a* **Spooner** *als.* **Fydoe**, Frances, Comberton. Admon.
99*b* **Greene**, Edward, Aston Cantloe. Admon.
100 **Hurdman**, Eleanor, widow, Kemsey. W. I.
101 **Cawdrine** [**Blackeborn** *als.* **Cawdern** *in Inv.*], Ellin, widow, Henley-in-Arden. W. I.
102 **Norris**, Thomas, Rushocke. W. I.
103 **Stratford**, Margaret, widow, Bushley. Admon. and W. I.
104 **Robins**, John, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
105 **Dewes**, Richard, Alcester. W. I.
105*a* **Ratcliffe**, William, Powicke. Admon.
106 **Mansell**, Alice, widow, Pedmore. W. I.
107 **Olde**, Elizabeth, widow, Braunsford [W. *missing*] I.
108 **Loade**, Henry, husbandman, Kemseye. W.
109 **Welsh**, Richard, Badsey. W. I.
109*a* **Chellingworth**, Roger, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
109*b* **Saunders**, Henry, Doderhill. Admon. and I.
109*c* **Bromwell**, John, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
109*d* **Blower**, Giles, Cradelie. Admon. and I.
110 **Kinton**, Richard, caryer, St. Ellen, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
111 **Sanford**, John, Wichenford. W. and I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 112 | **Lewes**, Thomas, yeoman, Martley. | W. and I. |
| 113 | **Rogers**, Anne, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 114 | **Penn**, Roger, gent., Hagley. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Vaston**, Richard, Hampton Lovet. | W. I. |
| 115*a* | **Harris**, Edward, yeoman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Weaver**, George, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Hughes**, Thomas, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Lyllye**, Richard, St. John's, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 118*a* | **Maris**, Richard, Churchlench. | Admon. and I. |
| 119 | **Lewis**, Isabel, widow, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 119*a* | **Venar**, Richard, Welsborne. | Com. and Admon. |
| 119*b* | **Warkeman** *als.* **Beauington**, Anne, Great Wolford. | Admon. and I. |
| 119*c* | **Sabin**, Henry, Combrooke. | Admon. and I. |
| 119*d* | **Ridwaye**, John, Bromsgrove. | Admon and I. |
| 119*e* | **Ganderton**, Margaret, widow, Poycke. | Admon. and I. |
| 120 | **Geteleye**, William, Shipton. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Tayler**, Elinor, widow, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 121*a* | **Freeman**, John, Tardebig. | Admon. and I. |
| 122 | **Witton**, Thomas, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Clarke**, Raynold, yeoman, Claverdon. | W. |
| 124 | **Pittman**, Jane, ——. | W. |
| 125 | **Bankes**, Morris, Wicklesford. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Payne**, Anne, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Maunsell**, Thomas, yeoman, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Allen**, Morice, blacksmith, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Athrelfoe**, John, Overbury. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 130 | **Bagget**, James, Holte. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Pitt**, Thomas, Severnstoke. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Linton**, Richard, Acton (?). | W. I. |
| 133 | **Muncke**, Christopher, ——. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Warde** (?), John [*name gone*], Upton-upon-Severn. | W. |
| 135 | **Beste**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 136 | **Smith**, George, —— [*missing*]. | |
| 136*a* | **Pooler**, Joyce, widow, Areley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 136*b* | **Rowley**, Christian, widow, St. Mary, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 136*c* | **Tibbitts**, Hugh, Hastlie. | Admon. |
| 137 | **Vinch** [**ffinch** *in Inv.*], John, husbandman, Haselore. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Rose**, William, Halford. | Com. and W. I. |
| 138*a* | **Shaylerd**, Henry, Temple Broughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 138*b* | **Walter**, James, Welland. | Admon. |
| 138*c* | **Callowe**, William, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 139 | **Browne**, John, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Hamerton**, Robert, blacksmith, Welsborne Hastings. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Alchurch**, William, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Manninge**, Edward, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 142*a* | **Groũe**, Elnor, and Isabel, Kings Norton. | Admon. |
| 142*b* | **Badger**, Dorothy, Clent. | Admon. |
| 142*c* | **Yate**, Thomas, Rushocke. | Admon. and I. |
| 142*d* | **Seaverne**, William, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 143 | **Waulker** *als.* **Weaver**, Edward, Evesham. | W. |
| 144 | **Hemming**, Christopher, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Nicholes**, Roger, husbandman, Sedgbarrow. | W. |
| 146 | **Billington**, Anne, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Robbins**, Thomas, Wootton Wawen. | W. |
| 147*a* | **Bickermill** *als.* **Sturacres**, Thomas, Arrowe. | Admon. |
| 148 | **Flynte**, Robert, miller, Snitterfield. | W. |
| 149 | **Brooke**, Walter, yeoman, Astley. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Woodall**, Elizabeth, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Smithe**, Thomas, inholder, Tanworth. | W. |

No.

152 **Meaneley**, Thomas, Halesowen. W.
153 **Brodshooe** (?), ——, Hill Croome. W.
153*a* **Flete** *als.* **Walesgrove**, John, Worcester. I.
154 **Payne**, William, yeoman, Northwick. W. I.
154*a* **Broome**, John, labourer, Clāredon. I.
155 **Freeman**, Richard, Halford. W. I.
155*a* **Davis** (?), Margerie, Claverdon. Admon.
156 **Harris**, William, Earles Croome. W.
156*a* **Wadwand**, John, weaver, Kidderminster. I.
156*b* **Pyrmã**, An, spinster, Hartlebury. I.
156*c* **Harrys**, John, Franckley. I.
156*d* **Baker** (?), ——, widow, ——. I.
156*e* **Cheston**, Agnes, ——. I.
157 **Morris**, Giles, ——. [*See Vol. VII, fol.* 306.] I.
158 **Collines**, Francis, Earles Croombe. W.

*Some torn Invs.*

**1622.**

1 **Gibbes**, Richard.
2 **Collins**, John.
3 **Harrisson**, William.
4 **Jukes**, Thomas.
5 **Roberts**, William.
} *All torn, only small remnants remaining.*

6 **Searche**, William, Bidford. W. I.
7 **Greene**, Edmonde, Powicke. W. I.
8 **Toonie**, Thomas, Pinvin. W. I.
9 **Nicholas**, William, Ligh. W. I.
9*a* **Hankinson** *als.* **Je . . . .**, Thomas, ——. Admon.
9*b* **Maylard**, Stephen, St. Michael, Bedwardine. Admon.
9*c* [*Name gone*], ——. I.
10 **Best**, John, husbandman, Hartlebury. W. I.
11 **Morris**, Alice, widow, ——, W. I.
12 **Austin**, Elias, carpenter, Combrooke. W. I.
12*a* **Merrill**, Richard, Flyford Flavell. Admon.
12*b* **Smyth**, Edward, Inckbarrow. Admon.
12*c* [*Name gone*], ——. I.
12*d* **Hall**, Richard, husbandman, Warwick. I.
13 **Booker**, Alice, ——. W.
14 **Rowlands** *als.* **Stayner**, Robert, ——. W.
14*a* **Mannes**, William, St. Mary, Warwick. Admon. and I.
14*b* **Harcoate**, Thomas, Stoke Prior. Admon.
14*c* **Ward**, Thomas, Barford. Admon.
14*d* **Grove**, Anne, spinster, ——. I.
14*e* **Grove**, Elinor, spinster, ——. I.
14*f* **Grove**, Isabel, spinster [*not proved*]. W. I.
14*g* **Underhill**, William, clerk, Broome. Admon.
15 **Dodd**, Katherine, ——. W.
16 **Chambers**, Elizabeth, ——. W. I. (?).
17 **Bowker**, John, husbandman, Wickhamford. W. I. (?).
18 **Showell**, Marie, ——. W.
19 **Higgins**, Thomas, yeoman, Warwick. W.
19*a* [*Name gone*], ——. I.
20 **Millington**, Griffin, Ipsley. W. I.
21 **Mawdick**, Christopher, Morton Baggot. W. I.
22 **Neede**, Katherine, ——. W. I.
22*a* **Banburie**, ——, ——. Com., Admon. and I.
23 **Gibbes**, John, ——. W. I.
24 **Waring**, Thomas, ——. W. I. (?).
25 **Dipple**, John, Bromsgrove. W. I. (?).

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 26 | **Carpenter**, Richard, ——. | W. I. (?). |
| 26*a* | **Roberts**, Thomas, ——. | Admon. |
| 26*b* | **Soley**, William, Teddington. | Admon. and I. |
| 26*c* | **Atwood** (?), ——, ——. | Admon. |
| 26*d* | **Dobbins**, Henrie, yeoman, Teddington. | I. |
| 27 | **Patricke**, Humphrey, ——. | W. I. (?). |
| 28 | **Hopper**, Thomas, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Godwine**, Robert, yeoman, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Clift**, Isabell, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 30*a* | **Pidgeon**, Ann, ——. | Admon. and I. |
| 31 | **Haynes**, Humphrey, husbandman, Dormston. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Russell**, John, gent., Broughton Hackett. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Willmore**, Richard, sen., Budbrooke. | W. I. |
| 33*a* | **Harris**, Francis, Whitchurch (Warwick). | Admon. |
| 34 | **Clarke**, John, sythgrinder, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Sanders**, Robert, husbandman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Briscoe** (? **Bristoe**), Simon, weauer, Great Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Channce**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Grissold**, Margaret, widow, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Morse**, George, labourer, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Robinson** *als.* **Horskeper**, Margaret, widow, Pillarton Hersy. | Com. and W. I. |
| 41 | **Boulte**, Francis, Clifton. | W. |
| 42 | **Slatter**, William, ——. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Cottrell**, Edward, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 43*a* | **Purslowe**, Ann, widow, Ipsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 44 | **Geyse**, Richard, husbandman, Hanley Castle. | W. |
| 45 | **Yarnold**, John, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Wield**, John, ——. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Pattricke**, William, Hallow. | Admon. and W. |
| 47*a* | **Turñ**, Elizabeth, Poycke. | Admon. |
| 48 | **Perkins**, John, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Gosling**, Richard, clarke, Great Comberton. | W. |
| 50 | **Palmer**, Richard, ——. | [W. *missing*] I. |
| 51 | **Blicke**, Margery, spinster, Warwick. | Com. and W. I. |
| 52 | **Tarpley**, Felice, widow, Temple Grafton. | W. I. |
| 52*a* | **Richards**, Andrew, ——. | Admon. |
| 52*b* | **Gardner**, Philip, Evesham. | I. |
| 52*c* | **Higgens**, Thomas, ——. | Com. |
| 52*d* | **Harris**, Francis, Whitchurch. | I. |
| 52*e* | **Smith**, Jonathan, Evesham. | I. |
| 53 | **Chellingworth**, Henry, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Perkins**, Thomas, yeoman, Abbotts Salford. | W. I. |
| 54*a* | **Sheldon**, William, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 54*b* | **Saunders**, Laurance, Studley. | Admon. and I. |
| 54*c* | **Tandye**, Francis and Mary, Birlingham. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Wheeler**, Andrew, widow, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Holmes**, George, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Avenant**, Alexander, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Hill**, Thomas, yeoman, Clent. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Perkes**, Philip, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 59*a* | **Macham**, Elizabeth, Wichenford. | Admon. and I. |
| 60 | **Vine**, John, carpenter, Inckbarrow. | W. |
| 61 | **Davis**, Simon, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 61*a* | **Underhill**, Thomas, Ilmington. | Admon. |
| 61*b* | **Smith**, William, North Littleton. | Admon. |
| 61*c* | **Rowland** *als.* **Stayner**, Robert, gent., Worcester. | I. |
| 61*d* | **Butler**, John, Chadsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 61*e* | **Hall**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | Admon. |
| 61*f* | **Nott**, John, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 62 | **Robbins**, Henry, Eatington. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Merrell**, John, husbandman, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Larrance**, John, taylor, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Holder**, Thomas, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Radford**, Henry, clothier, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 66*a* | **Turton**, Thomas, Rowley. | Admon. and I. |
| 66*b* | **Cattell**, Richard, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Toye**, Bridget, spinster, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Clarke**, Walter, yeoman, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 68*a* | **Badlande**, Elinne, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 68*b* | **Ayre**, Edwin, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Chapman**, Thomas, husbandman, Newland. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Phelps**, Katherine, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 70*a* | **Hodgetts**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 70*b* | **Childs**, Ann, spinster, Witley Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 70*c* | **Wall**, Edward, husbandman, Marteley. | Admon. and I. |
| 71 | **Newman**, Richard, shoemaker, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Crane**, Edward, Kidderminster. | Com. and W. I. |
| 72*a* | **Sawnders**, John, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 73 | **Taylor**, George, glover, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Cottrell**, Martin, cutler, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 74*a* | **Mundye**, William and Frances, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Smythe**, John, yeoman, Great Alne. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Belcher**, Margaret, widow, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Frankome**, Christopher, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Barnes**, Elizabeth, widow, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Finche**, Alice, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Penn**, Thomas Baker, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Overall**, John, labourer, The Berrow. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Geynines**, William, husbandman, Little Alne. | W. I. |
| 82*a* | **Amyes**, James, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 82*b* | **Lytten**, Richard, Ilmington. | Admon. and I. |
| 82*c* | **Waldegrove**, Thomas, gent., Blockley. | Admon. and I. |
| 83 | **Wellifed** *als.* **Thornbury**, Ann, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Wagstaffe**, Hugh, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Man**, Eliza, singlewoman, Bushley. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Page**, Nicholas, husbandman, Weethley. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Rudge**, Ann, widow, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Bromwell**, John, jun., Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 88*a* | **Staunton**, John, Warndon. | Admon. |
| 89 | **Stokes**, Thomas, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Milles**, Williams, sen., Long Compton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 91 | **Hodges**, Joan, widow, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Rawlins**, Joan, spinster, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Austen**, Bartholomew, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Wotton**, Thomas, weaver, Elmley. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Hickes**, Richard, Barcheston. | W. |
| 95*a* | **Gatfield**, George, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Deaves**, Richard, yeoman, Comberton Magna. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Tippinge**, Joan, singlewoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Prince**, Robert Taylor, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 98*a* | **Palmer**, John, yeoman, Besford. | Admon. and I. |
| 99 | **Deely**, John, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 99*a* | **Haynes**, John, husbandman, Charleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 99*b* | **Harrold**, Richard, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 99*c* | **Payton**, Humfrey, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 99*d* | **Streete** *als.* **Purser**, Elizabeth, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 100 | **Hopkins**, John, yeoman, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Williams**, Alice, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |

No.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 102 | **Capp**, Martha, spinster, Butlers Marston. | Com. and W. I. |
| 102*a* | **Norton**, Symon, Kidderminster. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 102*b* | **Pinor**, Edward, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 103 | **Reade**, Kenelm, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Bachler**, Ann, widow, Pepleton. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Darke**, William, husbandman, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Hall** *als.* **Olyver**, Ann, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Greene**, Agnes, spinster, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 107*a* | **Benton**, Richard, labourer, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 107*b* | **Brinton**, Robert, Feckenham. | Admon. |
| 108 | **Stringer**, Robert, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Farr**, Eleanor, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 109*a* | **Michell**, Margaret, widow, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 109*b* | **Mence**, Thomas, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 110 | **Walker**, Cristopher, shoemaker, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 110*a* | **Thornett**, Anne, widow, Cherington. [*Incomplete* W.] | Admon. and I. |
| 110*b* | **Skelton**, Richard, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 110*c* | **Sauadge**, Margaret, Norton, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 110*d* | **Sandlands**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 110*e* | **Dawes**, Frances, spinster, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Elliot**, Mary, widow, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Smith**, Joan, widow, Yardley. | W. |
| 113 | **Hall**, Richard, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | Com. and W. |
| 113*a* | **Price**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 113*b* | **Grenowe**, George, Eckington. | Admon. and I. |
| 114 | **Tomlins**, William, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 114*a* | **Taylor**, Dorothy, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | **Lea**, John, clerk, Wicke-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Jennings**, Joan, widow, Shelfield. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 116*a* | **Pardoe**, Elnor, widow, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 116*b* | **Yate**, Iddie, Severne Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 116*c* | **Ashcrafte**, Thomas, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 117 | **Preese** *als.* **Beane**, David, Trowman, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Birte**, John, milliner, Haselor. | Com. and W. I. |
| 119 | **Warner**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Prince**, William, husbandman, Brodwas. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Horneblower**, Francis, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Greene**, Elizabeth, widow, Wichinford. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Yeed**, Margaret, widow, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Evett**, Francis, yeoman, Cotherige. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 124*a* | **Shenston**, Roger, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 124*b* | **Martin** *als.* **Weaver**, Francis, Witley Parva. | Admon. and I. |
| 124*c* | **Greene**, George, Barford. | Admon. and I. |
| 125 | **Pigeon**, Thomas, yeoman, Badsey. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Godsoe**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Russell**, Elizabeth, Malvern Parva. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 313.*] | |
| 128 | **Baylies**, Richard, yeoman, Pirton. | W. I. |
| 128*a* | **Bratford**, Thomas, Tysoe. | Admon. and I. |
| 128*b* | **Taylor**, Ann, Astlie. | Admon. and I. |
| 129 | **Wilsonne**, Mary, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 129*a* | **Prosser**, Sible, Birchmorton. | Admon. |
| 130 | **Saunders**, John, labourer, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 130*a* | **Pittmons**, Joyce, Hampton Lovett. | Admon. and I. |
| 131 | **Trannter**, Richard, cook, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Turner**, Richard, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Hide**, Nicholas, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 133*a* | **Eadie**, John, Hallowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 134 | **Hill**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Haines**, Francis, yeoman, Dodenham. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 136 | **Mansell**, John, nayler, Pedmore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 137 | **Smythe**, William, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 137*a* | **Smyth**, Margery, Lulsey. | Admon. |
| 137*b* | **Smarte**, Henrie, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 138 | **Evans**, John, weaver, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Crumpe**, William, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Blackwell**, John, yeoman, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Feild**, Margaret, Kings Norton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 142 | **Ballard**, William, yeoman, Northwick. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Bratford**, Thomas, husbandman, Tysoe. [*See 128a.*] | W. |
| 143*a* | **Venners**, Alexander, St. Mary, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 144 | **Bidle**, Roger, husbandman, Odingley. | W. |
| 145 | [*Duplicate of 144.*] | |
| 146 | **Smith** *als.* **Farmer**, Thomas, St. Andrews, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 147 | **Vize**, Mary, widow, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Burte**, Mary, widow, Wickhamford. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Abell** *als.* **Packman**, George, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Greening**, Elizabeth, widow, Overbury. | W. |
| 150*a* | **Turvey**, William, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 150*b* | **Perkins**, William, St. Andrew, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 151 | **Williams**, Richard, clerk, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Turner**, Roger, feltmaker, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Owen**, Anne, widow, Warwick. | W. |
| 154 | **Horniold**, Thomas, esq., Hardwick. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Steward**, John, yeoman, Inckberrow. | W. |
| 156 | **Wilks**, John, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 157 | **Gonderton**, Richard, yeoman, Ripple. | W. |
| 158 | **Brooke**, Walter, yeoman, ——. | W. |
| 158*a* | **Fleshall**, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | I. |
| 159 | **Chesheire**, Richard, labourer, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Cropper**, Richard, Clent. | W. |
| 161 | **Sparke**, Thomas, labourer, Whiteladie Aston. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Hands**, Roger, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 163 | **Jones**, William, Wolverley. | W. |
| 164 | **Stocke**, Edward, Nether Brayles. | W. |
| 165 | **Allen**, John, yeoman, Wiglesford. | W. |
| 165*a* | **Ellson**, Alice, widow, Pershore. | I. |
| 166 | **Brooke**, —— [*not 158*], ——. | [*Part of a Will.*] |
| 166*a* | **Maylard**, Stephen, gent., Worcester. | I. |
| 166*b* | **Morgan**, Edward, gent., Northfield. | I. |
| 166*c* | **Smyth**, William, North Littleton. | I. |
| A* | **Warner**, John, Worcester. | W. |
| B* | **Turle**, Jone [*probably* 1580, 27. *See Vol. I, 263*], All Saints. | W. |
| C* | **Brooke**, Thomas, Odingley. | W. |
| D* | **Savage**, Jane, Powick. | W. |
| E* | **Walker**, John [*probably* 1548, 23*a*. *See Vol. I, 534*], Overbury. | W. |
| F* | **Gelfe**, William [*probably* 1549, 32. *See Vol. I, 125, 534*], Brayles. | W. |

## 1623.

[*From this date the Wills are folded in small bundles, and are in alphabetical order.*]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Aldern**, John, Markley. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Angell**, Richard, Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 2*a* | **Amery**, William, clerk, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 2*b* | **Abrahall**, Robert, St. Helen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 2*c* | **Aspinall**, Alexander, Stretford. | Admon. |
| 2*d* | **Archbold**, John, D.D., Worcester. | W. I. |

* These five are wills without dates, and were found subsequently to Vol. I being printed.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2*e* | **Aldridge**, Walter, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 2*f* | **Allen**, Elizabeth, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 2*g* | **Atherall**, John, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 2*h* | **Abington**, Edward, Budbrooke. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Bolton**, John, Hartlebury. | Admon. |
| 4 | [*Name gone.*] | W. |
| 5 | **Baker**, John, North Pidle. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Brooks**, Robert, ——. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Brandon**, Thomas, husbandman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Barnes**, Richard, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Baggott**, John, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Bridges**, Robert, Aberton. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Brewer** (?), ——, ——. | Admon. |
| 12 | **Bushopp**, Alice, St. Swithin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Bankes**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 14 | **Brooke**, William, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Biglin**, Roger, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Brooke**, Francis, Powick. | W. |
| 17 | **Butcher**, Richard, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Boddele**, Richard, Rowley. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Brinkley**, William, Cleeve Prior. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Beale**, Richard, Chaseley. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Bromley**, Thomas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 22 | **Betterburne**, Francis, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 23 | **Blundell**, John, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 23*a* | **Bolte**, William, Aldington. | Admon. and W. |
| 23*b* | **Brasewell** *als.* **Baker**, Leonard, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 23*c* | **Biddle**, Richard, Odingley. | W. I. |
| 23*d* | **Baughe**, Margery, widow, Pensham. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Clarke**, Anthony, Preston Bagot. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Crafts**, Thomas, Upper Eatington. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Coockes**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Castell** *als.* **Saulter**, Isabell, widow, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Cliffe** *als.* **Rawlens**, Randolph, Honnington. | Admon. and I. |
| 28*a* | **Cowles**, Ann, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 28*b* | **Coulsey**, Thomas, Staunton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 28*c* | **Cottrell**, Martin, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 28*d* | **Crafts**, Robert, Upper Eatington. | W. |
| 28*e* | **Combe**, Thomas, Longdon. | Admon. and I. |
| 28*f* | **Child**, William, Chadesley. | Admon. and I. |
| 28*g* | **Crumpe**, Edward, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 28*h* | **Chapman**, Francis, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 28*i* | **Clinton**, Edward, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 28*j* | **Comby**, Henry, Brodwas. | W. I. |
| 28*k* | **Carte**, Robert, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 28*l* | **Cartwright**, Joan, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Dench**, Steven, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Dowle**, Thomas, Nawnton Beacham. | Admon. and I. |
| 31 | **Denson**, William, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 32 | **Drought**, Anthony, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 33 | **Draper**, William, Temple Grafton. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Davis**, Morris, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Deye**, Henry, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Cawthry**, William, Pershore. | W. |
| 36*a* | **Danforde**, Margaret, Hanley Castle. | Admon. |
| 36*b* | **Davie**, William, Welsbourne. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 37 | **Elliotes**, Francis, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Ellis** (?), William, Eldersfield. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 39 | **Ellcoxe**, John, Claynes. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 40 | **Eede**, Thomas, Studly. | W. |
| 41 | **Eaton**, Thomas, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Edmye**, Roger, Shipston-upon-Stower. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Elins**, William, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Freman** *als.* **Farmer**, Robert, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Fulwood**, Thomas, Aston Cantlowe. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Fletcher**, Edmund, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 47 | **Kidman**, Richard, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Farmer** *als.* **Smyth**, John, Rushwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 49 | **Frend**, Alice, Studley. | Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Farre**, John, yeoman, Malvern Magna. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Forte**, William, yeoman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Fullwood**, Robert, gent., Aston Cantlowe. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Feryman**, Thomas, clerk, Harvington. | W. |
| 54 | **Fearne**, John, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Fell** *als.* **Ditchfield**, William, labourer, Budbrooke. | W. |
| 56 | **Griffin**, John, Over Pillarton. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Greene**, William, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Gegge**, Thomas, yeoman, Nether Arley. | W. |
| 59 | **Greves**, Thomas, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Greene**, Frances, widow, Chadesley. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Gressingham**, Roger, Bewdesert. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Greene**, John, Great Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 63 | **Gest**, John, Northfield. | Admon. |
| 64 | **George**, Thomas, Wadborow, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Greene**, John, Great Malvern. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 66 | **George**, Catherine, Overbury. | W. |
| 67 | **Gregory**, Joan, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 67*a* | **Godwin** *als.* **Clarke**, Ann, ——. | I. |
| 68 | **Harris**, Joan, spinster, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Harte**, John, husbandman, Aulfricke. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Haselton**, Jeromy, Eckington. | Admon. and I. |
| 71 | **Harcott**, Thomas, Stoke Prior. | Admon. |
| 72 | **Handes**, Thomas, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Harrison**, Margaret, widow, Bushley. | Admon. |
| 74 | **Haynes**, George, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Hill**, Humphrey, carpenter, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Hanburie**, Philip, yeoman, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Houldshipp**, Sibell, Bredon. | Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Harris**, Elenor, Cleeveload. | Admon. and I. |
| 79 | **Howle**, Isabel, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Hopkins**, John, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Hill**, John, clerke, Norton Evesham. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Hartwell**, Hugh, Aston Magna. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 83 | **Handsonne** *als.* **Paynter**, Joyce, widow, ——. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Hickes**, Richard, yeoman, Norton Curlew. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Hunt**, Thomas, Dodderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Harward**, Richard, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 87 | **Halliberie**, Isabel, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Handes**, Elizabeth, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Harris**, Hugh, Hagley. | Admon. and I. |
| 90 | **Heathe**, Rowland, tayler, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Haughton**, Thomas, gent., Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Hart**, Edward, Clent. | W. |
| 93 | **Hill**, Richard, tayler, Clent. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Hall**, John, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Horseman**, William, Long Compton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Horneblower**, Jefferie, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 97 | **Hall**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 98 | **Hands**, John, blacksmith, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Jurden**, William, St. Nicholas, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Jones**, William, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Jamson**, John, husbandman, Bearley. | W. I. |
| 102 | **James**, Humphrey, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Joyner**, Joan, widow, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Joyner**, William, husbandman, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Jeacocks**, Leonard, Lighthorne. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Kempe**, Ann, widow, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Kynersley**, Randoll, Stoulton. | Admon. and I. |
| 108 | **Kendricke**, Francis, Yardley. | Admon. |
| 109 | **Knight**, Walter, yeoman, Defford. | Admon. and I. |
| 109*a* | **Kendrick**, Anthony, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Lillye**, Francis, carpenter, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Lindon**, Francis, husbandman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Lane**, Elizabeth, widow, Pendock. | W. |
| 113 | **Lyde**, Edward, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 114 | **Lovesey**, Walter, Barton. | Admon. and W. |
| 115 | **Michell**, John, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Marshall**, Alice, South Litleton. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Muchell**, John, yeoman, Eldersfield. | W. |
| 118 | **Mason**, William, Defford. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Man**, Henry, husbandman, Clifton. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Mylles**, George, yeoman, Brailes. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Matts**, John, clerk, Pinvin. | Admon. and I. |
| 122 | **Marchant**, Humfrey, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Midleton**, Richard, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Mill**, Humphrey, Great Shelsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 125 | **Marrett**, Thomas, St. Peters, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Muncke**, Elizabeth, Acton Beachamp. | Admon. |
| 127 | **Michell**, William, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 127*a* | **Marshall**, William, Cropthorne. | Declaration. |
| 128 | **Neaste**, John, Eldersfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 129 | **Nynd**, Thomas, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Oldnall**, William, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Pendrice** *als.* **Glover**, Humfrey, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Perrott**, William, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 133 | **Parker**, Richard, gent., Staunton. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Paston**, John, naylor, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Phillipps**, Francis, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 136 | **Pilkington**, William, Whatcot. | Admon. |
| 137 | **Parkes**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 138 | **Price**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Phippes**, John, Elmley. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Pooler**, Richard, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Prior**, Richard, Wolford Magna. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Phillips**, Alice, Cobley, Warwick. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 143 | **Povie**, Roger, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 144 | **Perks**, William, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Pyllett**, Edward, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Pace**, Margaret, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Pudye** *als.* **Pratt**, Humphrey, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 148 | **Potter**, Paris, Evenlode. | Admon. |
| 149 | **Price**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Pardoe**, Lewis, Ombersley. | W. |
| 151 | **Pensell**, Lawrence, wheelwright, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Puller**, Thomas, Areley. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Reynolds**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 154 | **Rudge**, Thomas, chaundler, Bengworth. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 155 | **Russell**, Elizabeth, Little Malvern. | I. |
| 156 | **Rawlens**, Jane, widow, Sherriffs Lench. | W. |
| 157 | **Rowse**, Thomas, Newbold Pacie. | Admon. and I. |
| 158 | **Ridgdale**, Henry, Kings Norton. | Admon. |
| 159 | **Reade**, John, Pendock. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Roberts**, Walter, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Reade**, Walter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 162 | **Richards**, Robert, shomaker, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Rose**, Robert, Paxford. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Rose**, Ann, Halford. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Ricketts**, Thomas, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Smith**, John, Pillarton Hersey. | Com. and W. I. |
| 167 | **Cockett**, Froyñ, St. Michael Bedwardine. | I. |
| 168 | **Saunders**, Francis, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Child**, Appollin, widow, Kempsey. | W. |
| 170 | **Sclycer**, Anne, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Stoneall**, John, yeoman, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Clent**, Elizabeth, Hartlebury. | Admon. (?). and W. |
| 173 | **Setterford**, George, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Staple**, Edward, Blackwell. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 175 | **Smith** *als.* **Giles**, John, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Scarlett**, Phillip, Wootten Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 177 | **Smithe**, Thomas, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Skudamore**, Richard, Hampton Curlew. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Smyth**, John, yeoman, Eldersfield. | Com. and W. I. |
| 180 | **Savell**, John, Kidderminster. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 181 | **Stevens**, Richard, Rowley Regis. | Admon. and I. |
| 182 | **Smith**, Francis, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Sturch**, Margaret, widow, Stourton, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Stanton**, Humfrey, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 185 | **South**, John, Wick Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 186 | **Smith**, Thomas, Himbleton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 187 | **Saunders**, Thomas, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Sayer**, Edward, Aston Cantloe. | Admon. |
| 189 | **Twinberrow**, Richard, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Tailor**, Thomas, Madresfield. | W. |
| 191 | **Tursacre** *als.* **Bickernill**, James, Dodderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 192 | **Throckmorton**, Francis, esq., Ullenhall. | Admon. and W. |
| 193 | **Tandie**, Joyce, Bredicote. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Tounson**, Richard, plowwright, Halford. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Tandie**, William, Bishampton. | W. |
| 196 | **Trapp**, John, yeoman, Croome Debitot. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Tony**, Christopher, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Tawney**, Thomas, maltmaker, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 199 | **Townsend**, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick. | W. |
| 200 | **Walker**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 201 | **Whopper**, Thomas, Hanley Castle. | W. |
| 202 | **White**, William, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Woodward**, John, husbandman, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Wiett**, Elizabeth, widow, Bushley. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Wagstaffe**, Ellen, widow, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Wall**, Alice, Shelsley. | Admon. |
| 207 | **Westlie**, William, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Wheeler**, Robert, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Wilkes**, Edward, Idlecote. | W. |
| 210 | **Wilkes**, Richard, carpenter, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 211 | **White**, John, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Watton**, Thomas, husbandman, Whichford. | Com. and W. I. |
| 213 | **Wright**, Robert, carrier, Kidderminster. | Admon. and W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 214 | **Waker**, John, husbandman, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 215 | **Whithorne**, John, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and W. |
| 216 | **Worfield**, Anne, ——. | Admon. |
| 217 | **Webb**, Thomas, Hagley. | Admon. and I. |
| 218 | **Wyncott**, Edward, husbandman, Egiock, Inckberrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 219 | **White**, Thomas, Rowington. | I. |
| 220 | **Yarron** *als.* **Yarrington**, Richard, husbandman, Upton-on-Severn. | Admon. |
| 221 | **Yoxall**, Hugh, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 222 | **Yeoans**, William, Ripple. | W. I. |

**1624.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Amphlett**, Edmund, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Ancell**, Edmund, Earlscrome. | Admon. and I. |
| 3 | **Alford**, Gilbert, Chevington Pershore. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Arrowsmith**, Margaret, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 5 | **Addis**, John, husbandman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Acton**, Margaret, Temple Grafton. | W. |
| 7 | **Addams**, Henry, Wilmestone. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Brantley**, William, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Blount**, Thomas, esq., Astley. | Admon. and W. |
| 10 | **Barrett**, Cornishe, Coften Hacket. | Admon. and I. |
| 11 | **Brace**, John, yeoman, Cobley, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Balle**, James, husbandman, Poyck. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Bach**, Richard, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Baylies**, Katherine, widow, Cropthorne. | Admon. and I. |
| 15 | **Bugden**, John, milner, Aldington. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Bagnall**, William, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Bagnall**, Raphe, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Baughe**, Richard, Tibberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Barnes**, Eleanor, spinster, Hanly Castle. | W. |
| 20 | **Baker**, William, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Beck**, Ann, widow, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Burson**, Thomas, husbandman, Brodway. | Com. and W. I. |
| 23 | **Bennett**, Richard, yeoman, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Bache**, John, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Bevan**, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Bennett**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Batchler**, Cicely, St. Andrew Pershore. | W. |
| 28 | **Bybbe**, Thomas, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Barwell**, Thomas, vicar of Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Bennett**, John, sithsmith, Chadsley Corbett. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Baughe**, Joane, Defforde. | Admon. and I. |
| 32 | **Baughe**, Ann, widow, Pensam. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Blackewell**, John, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Barnard**, Thomas, Chasely. | W. |
| 35 | **Bevan**, Edward, ——. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Bayleis**, Margaret, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Baker**, John, yeoman, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Baylies**, Catherine, widow, Cropthorne. | W. |
| 39 | **Bache**, Thomas, Broome. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Boulton**, William, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Baker**, Elizabeth, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 42 | **Berry**, John, Whichenford. | Com. and W. |
| 43 | **Crumpe**, John, husbandman, Badsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 44 | **Copland**, James, yeoman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Corbette**, Simon, gent., Defford. | W. |
| 46 | **Cowper**, William, Hatton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 47 | **Cale**, Stephen, Pershore. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 48 | **Cookes**, Alice, widow, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Channce**, Christopher, Hadsor. | W. |
| 50 | **Channce**, Henry, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Channce**, William, Worcester. | W. |
| 52 | **Clewer**, John, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 53 | **Cowper**, John, husbandman, Broughton Hackett. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Capp**, Anne, widow, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Cowper**, Isabel, spinster, Rouslench. | W. |
| 56 | **Collins**, Isabel, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Charlett**, Alice, widow, Cleeve Prior. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Copper**, John, Bewdesert. | W. |
| 59 | **Carver**, Samuel, Evesham. | W. |
| 60 | **Clerk**, Anthony, Holt. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Cooke**, William, yeoman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Coppe**, Thomas, yeoman, Beusall. | W. |
| 63 | **Cooke**, Hugh, Grimley. | W. |
| 64 | **Cookes**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Collier**, Giles, husbandman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Cheswell**, Dansey, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Cox**, Richard, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Cocks**, Thomas, Wick-Pershore. | W. |
| 69 | **Cavull** (*or* **Carull**) *als.* **Cale**, Francis, Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 69*a* | **Cartwright** *als.* **Harper**, Philip, Ombersley. | W. |
| 70 | **Dowler**, William, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Daye**, William, labourer, Rouslench. | Admon. and I. |
| 72 | **Doollytle**, Thomas, clothier, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Day**, William, Pinvin. | W. |
| 74 | **Damanons**, John, St. Swithin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Edkins**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Elffe**, Joan, widow, Hallowe. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Elletts**, Francis, yeoman, Brodwaye. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Field**, Edmund, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Foyles**, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Farr**, George, yeoman, Powick. | W. |
| 81 | **Fissard**, Richard, yeoman, Cotherige. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Ferriday**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Field**, Clement, Upper Eckington. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Farr**, Gilbert, Powick. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Farm**, Margerie, St. John, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Fetherston**, John, gent., Atherstone. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Freeman**, William, Blockley. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 88 | **George**, Thomas, labourer, Binton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 89 | **Greene**, John, weaver, Chatesley. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Geeves**, William, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Gardnor**, John, husbandman, Little Wolford. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Geast**, Richard, Alvechurch. | W. |
| 93 | **George**, William, Pepleton. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Greene**, William, Lighe. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Godsawe**, Humfrey, Defford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 96 | **George**, Thomas, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Gardner**, Philip, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 98 | **George**, Elizabeth, widow, Wadborrow. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Greatage**, John, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Graye**, Robert, glasyer, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Gibbes**, George, yeoman, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Haden**, William, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Hurdman**, Richard, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Huband** *als.* **Hibbotts**, John, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Hall** *als.* **Olyver**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 106 | **Hall**, Richard, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 107 | **Halle**, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Halle**, Thomas, Defford. | Admon. and I. |
| 109 | **Harborne**, Thomas, Cleeve Prior. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 110 | Heirne *als.* **London**, Margery, widow, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Hannes**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Heminge**, John, Inkebarrow. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Harrison**, Christopher, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 114 | **Hamecke**, George, Shipston-upon-Stour. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Hobday**, Alice, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Hickes**, William, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 117 | **Hannowe** *als.* **Hanway**, John, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 118 | **Humphries**, Richard, Willington. | W. |
| 119 | **Hart**, John, yeoman, Aufricke. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Harbach**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Hill**, Richard, joyner, St. Ellen, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Hawkins**, George, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Hichcoxe**, Humfrie, husbandman, Over Brayles. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Holland**, Christopher, Alfricke. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 125 | **Haynes**, Richard, husbandman, Dormston. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Hemming**, Thomas, Bidford. | W. |
| 127 | **Hardyman**, John, Evenlode. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Heynes**, Edmund, Shrevelench. | W. |
| 129 | **Harris**, Wolstan and Anne, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 130 | **Hawtyn**, Christopher, Alderminster. | W. |
| 131 | **Harbart**, William, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 132 | **Harris**, Richard, Hartleburie. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 133 | **Hill**, Hugh, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 134 | **Hadley**, Thomas, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Handye**, Hugh, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Harforde**, Thomas, Coughton. | W. |
| 137 | **Hill**, John, husbandman, Nether Arley. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Higgens**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 139 | **Hancoxe**, Anne, widow, Studley. | W. |
| 140 | **Hill**, William, gent., London and Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Hadley**, Thomas, carpenter, Warwick. | Com. and W. I. |
| 142 | **Hill**, John, husbandman, Holte. | Admon. and I. |
| 143 | **Harborne**, Francis, yeoman, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Halford**, Robert, Halford. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 145 | **Hall**, Thomas and Joyce, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. |
| 146 | **Ingrame**, William, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Ingram**, William, Great Witley. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Ingram**, Richard, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Jeffes**, Thomas, miller, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Juce**, Charles, Elmley Lovet. | W. |
| 151 | **Jones**, Margery, widow, Spernall. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Jenninges**, Elizabeth, Eckington. | Admon. and I. |
| 153 | **Jones**, Thomas, Coughton. | Admon. and I |
| 153*a* | **Jones** *als.* **Walker**, Alice, Witchford. | Admon. and I. |
| 154 | **Keightley**, Jone, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 155 | **Knight**, William, Great Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 156 | **Knight**, Francis, shoomaker, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Kerry**, Francis, gent., Kidderminster. | W. |
| 158 | **Knoles**, Richard, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Kings**, John, Burton-on-the-Heath. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Lambert**, Francis, Showton. | W. |
| 161 | **Lingham**, James, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Lowe**, John, Yardley. | I. |
| 163 | **Littleton**, Humfrey, Nawnton Beachamp. | Admon. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 164 | **Lench**, Thomas, Hampton Lovet. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Linten**, George, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Lambert**, Edward, Burmington. | Admon. and I. |
| 167 | **Lambe**, Ann, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 168 | **Lewis**, John, Tardebig. | Admon. and I. |
| 168*a* | **Lowe**, John, Yardley. | Admon. |
| 169 | **More**, John, yeoman, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Moule**, Margaret, widow, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. and I. |
| 171 | **Mancell**, Catherine, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Marshall** *als.* **Millard**, Robert, yeoman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Maddocke**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Moye**, Elizabeth, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 175 | **Maio**, Thomas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 176 | **Mathews**, Maredde, husbandman, Ligh. | W. |
| 177 | **Merrill**, John, Flyford Flavell. | W. |
| 178 | **Mathews**, Anne, widow, Cofton Hackett. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Moore**, Dorothy, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Merrell**, Robert, husbandman, Fliford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 181 | **Marchall**, William, husbandman, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Moulton**, William, esq., Mathon. | Com. and W. I. |
| 183 | **Mathews**, Richard, yeoman, Cofton Hackett. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Mason**, Isabel, widow, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Marshall**, Robert, Inckberrow. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Mills**, William, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Moulton**, Ann, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 188 | **More**, Henry, yeoman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Mitford**, Philip, gent., Worcester. | W. |
| 190 | **Myles** *als.* **Aspinner**, Thomas, Worcester. | Admon. (?) and I. |
| 191 | **Muchell**, John, Eldersfield. | I. |
| 191*a* | **Moulton** *als.* **Hall**, Marie, ——. | Com. |
| 192 | **Norton**, Joan, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Nayor**, John, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Pallawin**, James, Oxhill. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 195 | **Perrye**, Charles, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Perkes**, Nicholas, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 197 | **Prettie**, Humphrey, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 198 | **Pardy**, Eliza, Ilmington. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 199 | **Pace**, John, Birlingham. | Admon. and I. |
| 200 | **Petford**, George, Binton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 201 | **Parker**, William, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Pratt**, William, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 203 | **Penn**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Parker**, Elizabeth, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Perkins**, Ann, Long Compton. | Admon. and W. |
| 206 | **Perkes**, Edward, Shreve Lench. | W. I. |
| 207 | **Parkes**, William, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. |
| 208 | **Pardoe**, Robert, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Powell**, Henry, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 210 | **Price**, John, yeoman, Bradway. | W. I. |
| 211 | **Raynscrafte**, Ursula, widow, St. Mary, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Roberts**, William, Binton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 213 | **Redway**, Clemence, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 214 | **Ryver**, John, husbandman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 215 | **Robbins**, Thomas, clerk, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 216 | **Rocke**, Robert, husbandman, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 217 | **Restall**, John, weaver, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 218 | **Robinson**, Edward, Feckenham. | W. |
| 219 | **Rogers**, John, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. |
| 220 | **Sowden**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 221 | **Stonnall**, Anne, spinster, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 222 | **Smyth**, Henry, labourer, Evesham. | W. |
| 223 | **Sponer**, William, husbandman, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 224 | **Smithe**, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 225 | **Smyth**, Robert, Icombe. | Admon. and I. |
| 226 | **Smyth**, Robert, Loxley. | Admon. and I. |
| 227 | **Sparke**, Richard, husbandman, Pepleton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 228 | **Salter**, Robert, labourer, Binton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 229 | **Stringer**, Richard, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 230 | **Steward**, Mary, Hanbury. | W. |
| 231 | **Smith**, Dorothy, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 232 | **Steephens**, Robert, yeoman, Paxford. | W. I. |
| 233 | **Smith**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 234 | **Stonnall**, Rowland, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 235 | **Symons**, Ann, Spernall. | W. I. |
| 236 | **Scot**, Walter, husbandman, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 237 | **Steward**, Thomas, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 238 | **Taylor**, John, husbandman, Combrooke. | Com. and W. I. |
| 239 | **Tollie**, John, husbandman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 240 | **Tomes**, William, taylor, Lulsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 241 | **Tibbott**, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 242 | **Turner**, Edward, yeoman, Bidford. | Admon. (?) and I. |
| 243 | **Tylt**, Thomas, milner, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 244 | **Terrett**, Andrew, husbandman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 245 | [*Name torn away.*] | W. |
| 246 | **Wallsgrove** *als.* **Fleete**, Thomas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 247 | **Williams**, Edmund, Longdon. | Admon. and I. |
| 248 | **White**, Margaret, Wick-Pershore. | W. |
| 249 | **White**, John, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 250 | **Woolmer** *als.* **Brock**, Richard, Himbleton | W. |
| 251 | **Wilcoxe**, John, Inckbarrow. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 252 | **Washborne**, John, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 253 | **Warrall**, William, husbandman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 254 | **Wilks**, Eleanor, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 255 | **Woodward**, William, Abberton. | W. |
| 256 | **Welch**, ——, Ombersley. | W. |
| 257 | **Wright**, William, St. John's, Worcester. | W. |
| 258 | **Wilcoxe**, Alexander, gent., Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 259 | **Witheyford**, Catherine, widow, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 260 | **Warde**, Marian, widow, Over Brayles. | W. I. |
| 261 | **Warman**, Francis, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 262 | **Wilkes**, Alice, widow, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 263 | **Williams**, Richard, St. John, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 264 | **Wells**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvestone. | Admon. and I. |
| 265 | **Wheler**, Beatrice, widow, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 266 | **Wilks**, Isabelle, widow Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 267 | **Warkman**, John, carpenter, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 268 | **Walker**, Ralph, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 269 | **Wittcome**, William, Chaseley. | Admon. and I. |
| 270 | **Wilcoxe**, Alexander, Inckbarrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 271 | **Weekes**, Josias, yeoman, Bredicott. | W. I. |
| 272 | **Williams**, Roger, husbandman, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 273 | **Wotton**, William, husbandman, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 274 | **Williams**, Ann, spinster, Madresfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 275 | **Whitley**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 276 | **Waulter**, Lawrence, husbandman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 277 | **Weaver**, Jane, Martin Hussingtree. | W. I. |
| 278 | **Woogan**, Edmond, Knightwick. | W. I. |
| 279 | **Yarnold**, Thomas, Odingley. | W. I. |

## 1625.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Austen**, Anne, widow, Powicke. | Admon. and I. |
| 2 | **Amphlitte**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Aubrey**, Nicholas, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Allison**, Richard, Shawlench. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Aushalls** *als.* **Hosier**, Richard, Dormeston. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Addis**, Francis, Lieghe. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Batchlor**, William, Cotherige. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Brooke**, Anne, widow, Naunton Bechampe. | Admon. and I. |
| 9 | **Bestpitche**, Miles, St. Swithin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 10 | **Barkley**, William, Rowley. | Admon. and I. |
| 11 | **Baylies**, Thomas, Hanburie. | Admon. and I. |
| 12 | **Bamford**, John, Churchill. | Admon. |
| 13 | **Brantley**, Anne and Jane, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Byrte**, Thomas, husbandman, Evesham. | W. |
| 15 | **Baxter**, Thomas, Peopleton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 16 | **Birte**, William, Weecanforde. | W. |
| 17 | **Bugbie**, William, Hallowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Bracie**, William, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Baylies**, Martha, spinster, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Boulte**, Richard, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Beete**, Isable, widow, Honington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 22 | **Butler**, Catherine, Defford. | Admon. and I. |
| 23 | **Bentley**, John, husbandman, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Barnard**, Thomas, weaver, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Baker**, John, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Brawler**, Anne, widow, Salwarpe. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Bent**, Richard, Lapworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Bouts**, Clement, widow, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Barnet**, Francis, Franckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 30 | **Baggot**, Oliver, Ipsley. | W. |
| 31 | **Bradeley**, Barnabas, locksmith, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Blakenege**, John, St. Andrews, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Bradford**, Giles, Chasley. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Bryan**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 35 | **Blue**, Henry, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 36 | **Browne**, John, St. Swithins, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Blackwell**, John Taylor, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Beale**, John, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Crumpe**, John, yeoman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Clarke**, William, clerk, Birchmorton. | W. |
| 41 | **Clent**, John, sen., Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Cave**, John, St. Clement, Worcester. | W. |
| 43 | **Cottrell**, Peter, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Cleave**, George, ——. | W. |
| 45 | **Cliffe** *als.* **Rawlyns**, Jone, widow, Honington. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Chambers**, Jhone, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Chapman**, Daniel, Hanley Castle. | W. |
| 48 | **Carver**, Rice, St. Marie, Witton, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Childe**, Edward, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Courte**, Thomas, weaver, Dormston. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Cresser**, Giles, Abberton. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Cooke**, Anthony, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 53 | **Chapman**, Thomas, yeoman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Chandler**, Joan, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Clarke**, Robert, Pershore. | Admon. |
| 56 | **Clarke**, Elizabeth, Chatisley. | Admon. |
| 57 | **Crew**, Richard, yeoman, St. Andrew, Droitwich. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 58 | **Dunne**, William, Barford. | Admon. and I. |
| 59 | **Dingley**, Francis, gent., Charlton. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Darke**, William, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 61 | **Dekes**, John, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Dowler**, William, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Daniell**, Ann, widow, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Dobbins**, Giles, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 65 | **Dolphin**, Alice, widow, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 65*a* | **Dolpheene**, Alice, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 66 | **Edge**, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Eedes**, Thomas, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 68 | **Eccleshall**, Alice, widow, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Fownes**, Elizabeth, widow, Studley. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Fincher**, Henry, husbandman, Grafton Fliford. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Fareley**, Edward, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Fownes**, William, yeoman, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Fowler**, Richard, yeoman, Stretton. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Flinte**, Thomas, King's Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Fownes**, Richard, D.D., Seavern Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 76 | **Finche**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Thomas, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Fitter**, John, husbandman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Foxe**, Henry, Upton Warren. | Admon. and I. |
| 79 | **Freeston**, Richard, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Fielde**, William, husbandman, Shrawley. | Admon. and I. |
| 81 | **Feend**, Robert, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 82 | **Grimett**, Thomas, yeoman, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 83 | **Galamore**, Michael, St. Hellens, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Godfrey**, Thomas, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Godwin**, Thomas, husbandman, Alveston. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Gyles**, William, husbandman, Great Witley. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Gardner**, William, mercer, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Gell**, Richard, Worcester. | W. |
| 89 | **Gower**, John, Kings Norton. | Admon. |
| 90 | **Gegge**, Thomas, yeoman, Areley Kinges. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Graingeman**, Alice, widow, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Gutteridge**, Richard, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Gower**, Sampson, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Garrett**, Jane, widow, Great Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Greene**, Thomas, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Gardner**, Jane, widow, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Grafton**, John, husbandman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Gwattkins**, Richard, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 99 | **Greenewaye**, Christopher, labourer, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 100 | **Hunt**, Humphrey, husbandman, Studley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 101 | **Haw**, John, husbandman, Yardley. | Admon. and I. |
| 102 | **Haslewood**, Dorothy, widow, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Hill**, Nicholas, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Hanbury**, Philip, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Hall**, Francis, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Hodges**, Thomas, Broadwaye. | Admon. and I. |
| 107 | **Hanburie**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Hill**, William, Upton Warren. | Admon. and I. |
| 109 | **Hopkins**, John, Claverdon. | Admon. and I. |
| 110 | **Higgins**, Richard, Halford. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Howe**, Simon, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Hancoxe**, Thomas, Pillarton Hersey. | Com. and W. I. |
| 113 | **Hunt**, Margery, widow, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 114 | **Hunte**, Thomas, Tanworth. | W. |
| 115 | **Hawe**, Robert, clothier, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 116 | **Harbage**, Robert, Shrawley. | Admon. and I. |
| 117 | **Hawkins**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 118 | **Hudson**, Ralph, Budbrooke. | Com. and W. I. |
| 119 | **Hankins**, Thomas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Hill**, Symon, husbandman, Comberton Magna. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Hughes**, Daniell, clerk, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 122 | **Hill**, John, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Hurdman**, Elizabeth, widow, Kempsey. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Hunt**, Thomas, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 125 | **Harrison**, Richard, Tardebig. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Huntyngton** *als.* **Butler**, George, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Hobes**, Joane, widow, Bushly. | W. |
| 128 | **Hopkins**, William, gent., Warwick. | W. |
| 129 | **Haynes**, Thomas, Dormston. | Admon. and I. |
| 130 | **Havord**, John, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Ibles**, Richard, yeoman, Knightwick. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Jones**, Adam, gent., Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Jones**, Robert, yeoman, Beoley. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Jones**, John, St. Helen, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Jefferey**, William, All Church. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Jones**, Agnes, widow, Grafton Fliford. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Kempe**, Mary, widow, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 138 | **Kercum**, Ann, widow, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Kitchen**, John, labourer, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 140 | **Kinward**, John, innkeeper, Dodenham. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Kerby**, William, baker, Henley-in-Arden. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Kinden**, Simon, husbandman, Stone. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Lie**, John, husbandman, Atchlench. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Littellton**, Phillip, widow, Stourbridge. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 145 | **Lee**, William, Holte. | Admon. and I. |
| 146 | **Lawe**, Thomas, hatter, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Lewis**, Henry, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Lewis**, Margaret, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Lenche**, Elizabeth, widow, Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 150 | **Ledington**, Robert, gent., Worcester. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Mense**, John, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. |
| 152 | **Millard**, Thomas, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 153 | **Mayo**, Richard, Hampton Curlew. | Admon. and I. |
| 154 | **Moseley**, Robert, yeoman, Whitchurch. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Mathewe**, William, yeoman, Norton Lynsie. | Com. and W. I. |
| 156 | **Mucklowe**, John, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Mills**, Richard, husbandman, Haselor. | W. |
| 158 | **Marston**, Bryan, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Netherton**, Henry, Cropthorne. | Admon. and I. |
| 160 | **Norris**, Henry, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 161 | **Nicholls**, Francis, Witch. | Admon. |
| 162 | **Nayer**, Geffrey, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Nayre**, Thomas, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 164 | **Nicholes**, William, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Norris**, John, Rushocke. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 166 | **Nott**, Arthur, Shelsley Kings. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Neede**, George, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Ordway**, John, glover, All Saints, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Padgett**, Robert, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Percks**, Margery, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Piers**, Thomas, Badsey. | Admon. |
| 172 | **Peplowe**, John, Chadsley Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 173 | **Pratt**, Edward, husbandman, Rouslench. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Pitt**, Richard, Liegh. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 175 | **Pardoe**, Richard, Martin Hussintree. | W. |
| 176 | **Penne**, William, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 177 | **Pratt**, George, husbandman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Raynolls**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 179 | **Rea**, Gregory, mercer, St. Helen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Richards**, Humphrey, Stone. | Admon. and I. |
| 181 | **Reeve**, William, Inckbarowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 182 | **Rawbon**, Matthew, Hasley. | Admon. and I. |
| 183 | **Roberts**, Edward, Great Comberton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 184 | **Reeve**, Thomas, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 185 | **Rucke**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 186 | **Richards**, John, Oldbury. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Riley**, George, Redmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Rose**, Richard, Burmington. | W. |
| 189 | **Robbins**, Robert, yeoman, Paxford. | W. |
| 190 | **Schollowe**, William, gent., Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Sparke**, John, husbandman, Holte. | Admon. and I. |
| 192 | **Sowthorne**, John, husbandman, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Sich**, William, Broome. | W. |
| 194 | **Steward**, Walter, yeoman, Inckberrow. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Spooner**, William, yeoman, North Litleton. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Sheppard**, Richard, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Smyth**, Richard, yeoman, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Stone**, Thomas, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Smythe**, George, weaver, Northfield. | W. |
| 200 | **Sclatter**, William, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Symons**, Joan, widow, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Shepard**, Thomas, glover, St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Stockinge** *als.* **Mintam**, William, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Seaverne**, Gabriel, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 205 | **Sowley**, John, yeoman, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Smythe**, George, weaver, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 207 | **Shereiffe**, Robert, yeoman, Tibberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 208 | **Saunders**, Ursula, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Tayler**, Christopher, Worcester. | W. |
| 210 | **Turner**, Nowell, husbandman, Little Witley. | W. I. |
| 211 | **Trewman**, John, clerk, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 212 | **Toy**, Edward, clothier, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 213 | **Taylor**, Francis, labourer, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 214 | **Turberville**, John, Kemsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 215 | **Tomes**, Roger, Harvington. | Admon. and I. |
| 216 | **Tayler**, Edward, labourer, Blockley. | W. |
| 217 | **Turnor**, John, yeoman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 218 | **Tolley**, Thomas, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 219 | **Veale**, William, St. Mary, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 220 | **Whithead**, John, Bridgetown, Warwick. | W. |
| 221 | **Watts**, Thomas, St. Swithin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 222 | **Walker**, Dunston, husbandman, Over Tysoe. | Com. and W. I. |
| 223 | **Woodward**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 224 | **Waters**, Edward, joyner, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 225 | **Whittingham**, George, labourer, Bushley. | Admon. and I. |
| 226 | **Willetts**, Anthony, nayler, Rowley. | Admon. and I. |
| 227 | **Wheeler**, James, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 228 | **Wheller**, Thomas, shoemaker, Ipsley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 229 | **Wareinge**, Thomas, Wolverton. | W. |
| 230 | **Wheatcraft**, Thomas, labourer, Draycot. | W. |
| 231 | **Wanerton**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 232 | **Wheeler**, John, Long Compton. | W. |
| 233 | **Whitinge**, Richard, yeoman, Acton Beachamp. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 234 | **Wayman**, John, St. Swithins, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 235 | **Wincot**, Katherine, widow, Whichford. | Com. and W. I. |
| 236 | **Warne**, John, yeoman, Croome Debitot. | Com. and W. I. |
| 237 | **Waynewright**, Thomas, Little Witley. | Admon. and I. |
| 238 | **Yennard**, William, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 239 | **Yarnold**, Mary, widow, Oddingley. | W. I. |
| 240 | **Yarnold**, Edward, Odingley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 241 | **Yates**, Richard, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 242 | **Young**, William, Little Comberton. | W. I. |
| | **1626.** | |
| 1 | **Asplin**, Florence, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Arche**, Alice, spinster, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Acton**, Hugh, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Armes**, Leonard, husbandman, Pepleton. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Appleby**, Richard, labourer, Church Lench. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Allen**, Ralph, Severne Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 7 | **Amphlett**, John, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 7*a* | ***Angell**, John, Kings Brome. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Bromly**, Thomas, husbandman, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. |
| 9 | **Ballamie**, Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 10 | **Byssell**, William, sen., Yardley. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Bar**, John, labourer, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Baughe** *als.* **Wade**, Ursula, Pensham. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Birde**, Anne, widow, Evesham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 14 | **Ballard**, Elizabeth, widow, Abbots Salford. | W. |
| 15 | **Bullocke**, John, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Biddle**, John, Bushley. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Bennett**, Isabell, widow, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Bird**, Phillip, Warwicke. | Admon. (?) and I. |
| 19 | **Blake**, Thomas, husbandman, Fladbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 20 | **Baker**, John, husbandman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Banckes**, Thomas, yeoman, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Berrye**, William, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Bullocke**, John, yeoman, Matherne. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Bett**, Elizabeth, widow, Wroxall. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Burston**, Jane, widow, Wickhamford. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Burd**, William, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Baylyes**, Edward, husbandman, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Badger**, Henry, smith, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Bridgewater**, William, nailer, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Beare**, Jane, singlewoman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Combey**, John, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. |
| 32 | **Clarke**, William, husbandman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Churchyard**, Christopher. Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Clarke**, William, shoomaker, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Callow**, John, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Cooke**, Anne, widow, Eldersfield. | Admon. |
| 37 | **Condicott**, Christopher, Church Honiburne. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Cookes**, William, weaver, Franckley. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Chew**, John, shepherd, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Collyer**, Hugh, weaver, Astley. | W. |
| 41 | **Child**, Thomas, yeoman, Powick. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 42 | **Chamvlower** (?) *als.* **Chandler**, John, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 43 | **Collinson** *als.* **Barnett**, Nicholas, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Crane**, Nicholas, wyredrawer, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 45 | **Cooksie**, Richard, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |

* This was found among the letter C, and is endorsed Edward Chapman and also indexed in the old calendar under that name, but it is really the name of one of the sureties.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 46 | **Chamflower**, George, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. |
| 47 | **Cox**, John, Clent. | Admon. and I. |
| 48 | **Dance**, Robert, yeoman, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Dide**, William, husbandman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Dowler**, Elnor, widow, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Davis**, Robert, yeoman, Martinhusingtree. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Day**, Isabell, widow, Rouslenche. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Dawby**, John, yeoman, Dodenham. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Davenport**, Alice, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Dickins** *als.* **Symonds**, Alice, Witley Parva. | Admon. and I. |
| 56 | **Dickins**, Anne, Witley Parva. | Admon. |
| 57 | **Dickins**, William, yeoman, Little Witley. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Doughty**, Edward, yeoman, Markley. | W. |
| 59 | **Farmer**, Edward, Great Shelsley. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Fletcher**, Thomas, inholder, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Fletcher**, John, labourer, Redditch. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Force**, Richard, husbandman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Fowler**, John, Stretton-upon-fosse. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Farmer**, Mary, widow, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Greave**, John, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 66 | **Granger**, Robinson, yeoman, Warwick. | W. |
| 67 | **Goodman**, Anne, widow, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Goodwin** *als.* **Clarke**, Elinor, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Gatfield**, John, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Gowen**, Samuel, husbandman, Powick. | W. I |
| 71 | **Graunte**, John, blacksmith, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 72 | **George**, Anne, widow, Norton-Breedon. | W. |
| 73 | **Greene**, William, Aston Cantlowe. | W. I. |
| 73*a* | **Goodyere**, John, husbandman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Harvie**, Francis, Norton, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Haydon**, Rose, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Haye**, Walter, weaũ, Witchford. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Hill**, Francis, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Hartleburie** *als.* **Greenewaye**, Joan, Pendocke. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 79 | **Howse**, Robert, carpenter, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Haynes**, John, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Hawkes**, Adam, husbandman, Wasperton. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Hopkins**, Edward, Hartleburye. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Hemings**, Francis, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Hobbins**, William, husbandman, Salford Priors. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Hampton**, William, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Hopkins**, Frances, widow, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Hill**, Henry, yeoman, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Harris**, Joyce, widow, Norton-Evesham. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Hunt**, Robert, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Horne**, Richard, Wickhamford. | Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Hillar**, Johan, spinster, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Houson**, Thomas, Tardebige. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Hiller**, Thomas, milner, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Hodges** *als.* **Tanner**, Elizabeth, Churchill. | Admon. |
| 95 | **Harper**, William, Henley-in-Arden. | Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Hart**, William, husbandman, Flyford Flavell. | W. |
| 97 | **Harbert**, John, yeoman, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Hopkins**, Michael, yeoman, Welsborne. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Hill**, Randle, Rushock. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Hill**, Katherine, widow, Ripple. | Admon. and I. |
| 101 | **Harris**, Richard, Long Compton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 102 | **Harrison**, Phillippe, Besford. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Harper**, Thomas, clerk, Elmley Castle. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 104 | **Horneblower**, ——, Stone. | W. |
| 105 | **Harburne**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. |
| 106 | **Hopkins**, Isabell, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Heekes**, Richard, yeoman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Harris**, Eleanor, widow, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 109 | —— —— [*torn away*], St. Edmonds. | Admon. |
| 110 | **Jones**, John, Henley-in-Arden. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Jewks**, Edward, yeoman, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Jevens**, Nicholas, Stretford. | Admon. |
| 113 | **Jackson**, Henry, clerk, Dudley, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Jones**, Francis, clerk, Martlie. | Admon. |
| 115 | **Juce**, Eleanor, widow, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 116 | **Kemmet**, Joan, widow, Conderton. | W. |
| 117 | **Knight**, Thomas, hammerman, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Launder**, Thomas, cowp, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Lawe**, Humphry, Kemsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 120 | **Lea**, Margery, widow, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Lurcocke**, Humfrey, clothier, St. Hellens, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Lambe**, Phillip, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 123 | **Langston**, Edmund, gent., Little Hampton. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Leyte**, Joan, widow, Chadesley Corbet. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 125 | **Milburne**, John, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Marret**, George, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Marshall**, Bartholomew, tayler, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Moores**, Francis, yeoman, Oxhill. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Moore**, Thomas, husbandman, Hill Croome. | W. |
| 130 | **More**, Robert, glover, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Merrell**, George, Atherston. | Admon. and I. |
| 132 | **Mumford**, Edmund, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 133 | **Maddock**, Anne, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. |
| 134 | **Moore**, Margaret, widow, Shipston-upon-Stower. | W. |
| 135 | **Mansell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Nichoals** *als.* **Hosier**, Anne, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Norris**, Martin, batchelor, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Nash**, Humfrey, clothier, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 139 | **Nason**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Noxten**, John, Shelsley Magna. | W. |
| 141 | **Nocke**, John, Besford. | Admon. |
| 142 | **Nott**, William, husbandman, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Nickcoles** *als.* **Marsh**, William, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I |
| 144 | **Nash**, Thomas, St. Clements, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Oliver** *als.* **Langford**, Robert, Bredicot. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Osmand**, Thomas, yeoman, Lighe. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Pitt**, Ann, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Pittman**, Edward, husbandman, Clent. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Perkes**, John, Harvington. | Admon. and I. |
| 150 | **Perkins**, Richard, baker, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Parker**, Connon, Whittington. | W. |
| 152 | **Pollord**, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrton. | W. |
| 153 | **Perkins**, Katherine, widow, Abbotts Salford. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Pace**, Thomas, yeoman, Birlingham. | Admon. and I. |
| 155 | **Parr**, William, Alvechurch. | Admon. |
| 156 | **Powesse** *als.* **Banbury**, Erasmus, husbandman, Whatcot. | W. |
| 157 | **Pilkinton**, Valentine, yeoman, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Prickett**, Jefferie, Knighton. | Com. and I. |
| 159 | **Pardie**, William, Snitterfield. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 160 | **Palmer**, James, brewer, St. Helens, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Palmer**, Alice, widow, Haseley. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Parker**, Robert, yeoman, Knighton, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 163 | **Pardoe**, Walter, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Phelpes**, Joseph, Bengworth. | W. |
| 165 | **Paddy**, Thomas, Bradely, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Parsons**, William, gent., Spernall. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Paltwin**, Robert, carpenter, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Palmer** [**Melshe** *als.*], Alice, Lapworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 169 | **Randoll**, John, Preston Bagott. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Rowse**, Joyce, widow, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Richards**, Margaret, spinster, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Roberts**, Edward, Great Comberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 173 | **Rea**, William, yeoman, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Rickards**, William, yeoman, Norton-Breedon. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Rogers**, Edward, yeoman, Tardebigg. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Rosse**, Alice, widow, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Roe**, Humfrey, clarke, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Smithe**, Roger, mercer, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 179 | **Sparrie**, Alice, widow, Dodderhill. | Admon. |
| 180 | **Stannton**, Richard, gent., Hindlipp. | W. I. |
| 181 | **Smyth**, William, mercer, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Symmons**, Richard, yeoman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Smythe**, Margery, widow, Franckley. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Smyth**, Richard, yeoman, Knighton. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Small**, Mary, singlewoman, Nanton Beachampe. | W. |
| 186 | **Smyth**, John, yeoman, Suckley. | W. |
| 187 | **Saunders**, Ann, widow, St. Peter, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Smithe**, Jone, widow, Bengeworth. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Sponer**, Margery, North Littleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 190 | **Smith**, Humphry, yeoman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Sanders**, Richard, yeoman, Bournhowse Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Squire**, John, taylor, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Shawe**, Thomas, labourer, Welland. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Stanton**, Thomas, gent., Wolverton. | W. |
| 195 | **Trimnell**, Alice, widow, Tibberton. | W. |
| 196 | **Townesend**, Margery, widow, Halford. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Townesend**, Francis, gent., Warwick. | W. |
| 198 | **Tylt**, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 199 | **Tasscore** [**Tasker**], John, husbandman, Dorlingscote. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Tandy**, Gervase, ropier, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Teynton**, Margery, widow, Byrchmorton. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Tandye**, John, Abbots Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 203 | **Trewlove**, Isabel, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Voabe**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Vicaris**, Anne, spinster, Tibberton. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Vinson**, Lawrence, Severnestoke. | W. |
| 207 | **Venour**, Marie, widow, Welsbourne. | Admon. and I. |
| 208 | **Wormeington**, John, yeoman, Wadborrow. | W. I. |
| 209 | **White**, William, yeoman, St. Mary, Warwick. | Admon. |
| 210 | **Washburne**, Martha, widow, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 211 | **Willmore**, Richard, yeoman, Budbrooke. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Woodward**, Richard, clothier, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 213 | **Widdows**, Thomas, yeoman, Aston Magna. | W. I. |
| 214 | **Warner**, Anne, widow, Castle Morton. | W. |
| 215 | **Warne**, Anne, widow, Crome Debitot. | W. |
| 216 | **Watton**, Humphry, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 217 | **Wesbury**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 218 | **Webb**, Margery, widow, Great Witley. | W. I. |
| 219 | **Williams**, George, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 220 | **Wall**, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 221 | **Weston**, Frances, widow, Fladburie. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 222 | **Younge**, Dorothy, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 223 | **Yarnolde**, Anne, widow, Claynes. | W. I. |
| | **1627.** | |
| 1 | **Abell**, Joan, widow, Harvington. | Admon. and I. |
| 2 | **Alye**, Jacob, yeoman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Adams**, Anthony, shoemaker, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Applebe**, George, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Baxter**, David, husbandman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Banbury**, Julian, spinster, Ashorne. | W. |
| 7 | **Bullingame**, George, St. Clement's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Baylyes**, Henry, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Bachilor**, Joane, widow, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Boys**, William, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Bamford**, Nicholas, blacksmith, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Barton**, Francis, yeoman, Haggets Broughton. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Badger**, Elnor, widow, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Bamforde**, Frances, widow, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Brewer**, John, yeoman, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Batchlor**, Richard, yeoman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Bradford**, William, Oxhill. | W. |
| 18 | **Baylis**, Nicolas, shoemaker, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Banister** [*als.* **Barnshurst**], Fooke, Henley-in-Arden. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Berry**, Marian, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Binnion**, Bridget, widow, Henley (?). Note of disposal of goods, etc., | and I. |
| 22 | **Brooke**, William, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 23 | **Boughton**, William, St. John, Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 24 | **Braye**, Edward, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 25 | **Batche**, John, Chadslie Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Broome**, Francis and Elizabeth, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 27 | **Banner**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Beeselie**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantlowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Butler**, Samuel, gent., Defford. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Cooke**, Thomas, shoemaker, jun., Pershore. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Cooke**, Thomas, Shrawley. | Admon. and I. |
| 32 | **Careles**, John, husbandman, Morton Morrell. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Cooper**, John, yeoman, Chaseley. | W. |
| 34 | **Cooke**, Susan, widow, St. Ellens, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 35 | **Cooke**, John, Shrawley. | Admon. |
| 36 | **Carpenter**, John, sen., Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 37 | **Cale**, Thomas, yeoman, Defford. | W. |
| 38 | **Clent**, Elizabeth, spinster, Chadesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Clearke**, Elinor, widow, Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Cooke**, Christian, widow, Shrawley. | W. |
| 41 | **Chapman**, John, yeoman, Claynes. | W. |
| 42 | **Cropp**, Amey, widow, Sturbridge. | W. |
| 43 | **Combey**, Thomas, yeoman, Brodwas. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Cooksey**, William, weaver, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Dearlove**, John, Rowley. | Admon. |
| 46 | **Dauks**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Com. and W. I. |
| 47 | **Dalbie**, Edmund, Brookhampton. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Durant**, Leonard, Great Kinghton. | Admon. and I. |
| 49 | **Delamare**, Christian, spinster, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Dawkes**, Raines, widow, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 51 | **Dowler**, Marie, spinster, Hinlipp. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Dedicote**, Richard, weaver, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 53 | **Davyes**, John, gent., Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Daye**, Sibill, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Dorlinge**, John, husbandman, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Eglington**, James, Tisoe. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 57 | **Edgin** *als.* **Reeve**, William, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 58 | **Freeston**, Frances, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Fort**, John, husbandman, sen., Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 60 | **Foord**, Richard, clerk, Spetchley. | Admon. and I. |
| 61 | **Foxall**, John, yeoman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Granger**, William, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Gonne (Gunne)**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Gardener**, William, husbandman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Haywood**, Ellen, widow, Tardebigg. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Abbots Morton. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Harvi**, Dorety, widow, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Hemming**, Jane, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Harbert**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Haughton**, Ann, spinster, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Hobbins**, Nicholas, husbandman, Great Alne. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Holtam**, Edward, Great Alne. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Hayes**, Roger, labourer, Eckington. | W. |
| 74 | **Haynes**, Henry, husbandman, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Hill**, John, husbandman, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Harris**, James, husbandman, Hampton Magna. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Hollyman**, Samuel, Wolverley. | Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Hanson**, John, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 79 | **Harbidge**, Henry, yeoman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Hill**, Ann, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Hurst**, William, yeoman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Horton**, Ann, spinster, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Harborne**, Thomas, husbandman, Pirton. | W. |
| 84 | **Hancorne**, Nicholas, bachelor, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Hazell**, Robert, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Harbart**, William, Strensham. | Admon. and I. |
| 87 | **Jenckes**, George, Morton Bagott. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Jurden**, Thomas, Snitterfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 89 | **Jeffes**, John, yeoman, Barford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 90 | **Jencks**, George, Morton Baggott. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Joyner**, Humfry, husbandman, Long Compton. | Admon. and I. |
| 92 | **Kings**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Lucas**, John, taylor, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Latus**, Robert, gent., Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 95 | **Lawer (Laugher)**, Robert, husbandman, Auster. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Mayowe**, Thomas, baker, Henley-in-Arden. | W. |
| 97 | **Mason**, Thomas, husbandman, Lighthorne. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Mence**, John, Himbleton. | Admon. |
| 99 | **Marten**, Anne, widow, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Monnford**, John, yeoman, Bewdersert. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Man**, John, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Milward**, Nicholas, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Marshall**, Isabell, Great Alne. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Maynard**, William, ——. | W. |
| 105 | **Marston**, Richard, Yardley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 106 | **Nutt**, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 107 | **Nurton**, Edward, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Oldaker**, Elinor, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Oldfelde**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Osbaldston (Asbolleston)**, Edmond, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Pratte**, Robert, yeoman, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Poole**, John, sclatter, Barton-on-the-Heath. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Prettye**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Persons**, Thomas, yeoman, Acton Beachampe. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Parker**, William, husbandman, Grafton Flifford. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 116 | **Pynnocke**, John, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Parson**, Richard, Haselor. | W. |
| 118 | **Parks**, John, naylor, Halesowen. | Admon. and W. |
| 119 | **Pilkinton**, Gabriell, husbandman, Eatington. | W. |
| 120 | **Palm̃** *als.* **Brooke**, Joan, Cotheridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 121 | **Parsons**, Ann, Haselor. | Admon. and I. |
| 122 | **Packwood**, George, yeoman, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Perks**, Ellen, Haselie. | Admon. and I. |
| 124 | **Priddie**, George, labourer, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 125 | **Porter**, Christopher, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Perks**, John, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Partridge**, George, St. Andrew, Witch. | Admon. and I. |
| 128 | **Ryce**, William, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 129 | **Robins**, Richard, husbandman, Studley. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Roades**, Edward, sen., St. Thomas, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Rosse**, Francis, Astley. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Russell**, John, currier, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Rosse**, John, husbandman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Rawlins** *als.* **Harte**, Hugh, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Stokes**, Ralph, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Shakespeare**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Shakesper**, George, yeoman, Rowington. | W. |
| 138 | **Sadler**, Isabell, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 139 | **Stonne**, Richard, cowper, Redmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Savage**, Elizabeth, widow, Powicke. | W. |
| 141 | **Sych**, Hugh, sythgrinder, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Saunders**, Ann, widow, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Smith**, Giles, clerke, Sedgberow. | Admon. and I. |
| 144 | **Symonds**, Francis, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Sabin**, William, yeoman, Combrooke. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Sneath**, Robert, yeoman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Sly**, Peter, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Shatswell**, Jane, widow, Tanworth. | W. |
| 149 | **Smyth**, William, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 150 | **Spicer**, Thomas, labourer, Wchford. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Stile**, Mathew, labourer, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 152 | **Smarte**, John, gent., Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 153 | **Synnox**, Thomas, husbandman, Oddingley. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Stinton**, George, gent., Worcester. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Tydner**, Thomas, Knightwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 156 | **Tandie** *als.* **Whooper**, Margy., Tibberton. | Admon. |
| 157 | **Tibbetts**, Thomas, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 158 | **Tomes**, John, Snitterfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 159 | **Turbervile**, Thomas, yeoman, Peopleton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 160 | **Thorne**, Richard, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Townsende**, Dorothy, widow, Lighthorne. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Terrie**, Agnes, spinster, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Turner**; Henry, Hallow. | Admon. and I. |
| 164 | **Tusten**, John, husbandman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Thatcher**, Francis, yeoman, Stone. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Tylor**, Francis, yeoman, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Thorneton**, Margrett, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Turner**, William, Hollowe. | W. |
| 169 | **Tandy**, Rose, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Tarpley**, Edward, husbandman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Trueman**, Elizabeth, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Tonkes**, Richard, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Vnwin**, William, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Vize**, William, glover, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 175 | **Wilcox**, Robert, mercer, Alcester. | W. |
| 176 | **Wight**, John, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I |
| 177 | **Walford**, Leonard, Wolverdington. | Incomplete Bond and I. |
| 178 | **Washbrooke**, William, husbandman, Morton Morrell. | W. |
| 179 | **Wall**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 180 | **Waldren**, Elinor, widow, Alcester. | W. |
| 181 | **Writer**, Ann, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Whill**, Humphry, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Walfrey** (*als.* **Cooke**), Katherine, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Wormington**, Alice, widow, Grymley. | W. |
| 185 | **Winne**, Emma, widow, Wickamford. | W. |
| 186 | **Wade**, John, yeoman, Pensham. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Warkman**, Julian, widow, Great Wolford. | W. I. |
| | **1628.** | |
| 1 | **Allis (Alyes)**, Roger, shepard, Idlicote. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Angell**, Isabell, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Addams**, Richard, Matherne. | W. |
| 4 | **Ap Thomas ap Evan**, John, Shelsley Bewchamp. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Agborow**, Humfrey, husbandman, Stone. | Admon. and I. |
| 6 | **Ambros**, Henry, clerk, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Avery**, Isaac, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Adkins**, Thomas, yeoman, Tidmington, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Amsden**, Richard, husbandman, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Applebe** *als.* **Field**, John, husbandman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Attwood**, Margerie, widow, Teddington. | Admon. and I. |
| 12 | **Beedle**, John, Hanburie. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Baker**, Nicholas, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Bakes**, William, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Beale**, John, yeoman, Chadesley. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Baylis**, Thomas, yeoman, Rouslench. | W. |
| 17 | **Baggott**, Thomas, baker, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Bentley**, William, Ullenhall. | W. |
| 19 | **Bolton**, Thomas, husbandman, Alderminster. | W. |
| 20 | **Becke**, William, yeoman, Cofton Hackett. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Bristowe**, William, clerk, Welsborne. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Bucknell**, John, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Brooke**, Lawret, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Blyck**, Henry, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Blick**, Mathew, yeoman, Norton Linsey. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Best**, Elizabeth, widow, Elmley Lovett. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Bande (? Bond)**, William, Hanlie Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Blissard**, Thomas, husbandman, Netherton. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Blunne**, Thomas, tyler, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Brewer**, Joyce, widow, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Bell**, Christopher, chapman, Sturbridge. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Barnard**, Catherine, widow, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Baston**, Anne, Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Brotherowe**, Walter, husbandman, Castle Morton. | W. |
| 35 | **Best**, Edward, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Clarke**, John, Lenchwicke. | W. |
| 37 | **Clarke**, Thomas, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Cowlchester**, Richard, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Cockshutte**, Joan, widow, Pendock. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Creeze**, Anthony, Compton Magna. | Com. and W. I. |
| 41 | **Clarke**, John, husbandman, Lenchwicke. | W. |
| 42 | **Cale**, William, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Chamberlain**, Robert, sen., Astley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Cartwright**, John, sen., St. Edmund, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Clent**, Thomas, yeoman, Studley. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 46 | **Coaleman**, Thomas, Malvern Magna. | Admon. |
| 47 | **Cotten**, Edward, baker, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 48 | **Cookes**, William, Much Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 49 | **Clarke** *als.* **Shewster**, Margaret, Acton Beachamp. | Admon. |
| 50 | **Cole**, Anne, widow, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Comber**, William, glover, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Collins**, Margaret, widow, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Clarkeson**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvchurch. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Colson**, George, yeoman, Broughton. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Carpenter**, Hugh, husbandman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Clare**, John, Parshall. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Cowper**, Joan, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Colly**, Anthony, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Clerke**, Elizabeth, widow, Combrooke. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Clutton**, Edward, Claynes. | I. |
| 60*a* | **Daunce**, Armell, Naunton Beachamp.<br>**Hunnott**, Alice, North pidle. | M. Bond. |
| 61 | **Darbey**, Roger, Chadwitch. | Admon. and I. |
| 62 | **Doulphine**, George, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Dawbye**, Elizabeth, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Dolphin**, Margaret, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Dannce**, Isabel, widow, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Dunton**, Henry, smyth, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Dickens**, William, Warwicke. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Emes**, Richard, husbandman, Gt. Hampton. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Elmes**, Robert, Northwicke. | Admon. and I. |
| 70 | **Eade**, John, Inkberrow. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Everton**, Francis, gent., Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Edwards**, Thomas, Charlcott. | Admon. |
| 73 | **Fulwell**, William, yeoman, Pershore. | W. |
| 74 | **Fortune**, John, Eatington. | Admon. |
| 75 | **Field**, Robert, Haselor. | W. |
| 76 | **Fitter**, Catherine, Ulborrow. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Farme**, Jane, widow, Warndon. | W. |
| 78 | **Greene**, Thomas, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Ganderton**, Giles, yeoman, Bricklehampton. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Greene**, Francis, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Gascoigne**, Robert, Sturbridge. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Gale**, Thomas, yeoman, Spernall. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Greene**, Marke, ——. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Gardner**, Edward, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Griffin**, John, clerk, Upton Warren. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Gandie**, Thomas, gent., Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Greves**, Phillip, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Gatfield**, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Gest**, Margery, widow, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Greene**, Thomas, Mathon. | I. |
| 91 | **Heminge**, Sibell, Holt. | Admon. and I. |
| 92 | **Hale**, Richard, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Hughes**, John, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Haines**, John, Castle Morton. | W. |
| 95 | **Hanburie**, Phillip, Elmbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Humphries**, Richard, yeoman, Willington. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Holder**, Jane, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Hickmans**, Richard, clothworker, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Haynes**, Ann, Shrevlench. | W. |
| 100 | **Hallens**, Thomas, labourer, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Homes**, Walter, gent., Warwicke. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Harbage**, Thomas, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 103 | **Harborne**, William, yeoman, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Hickocks**, Lewis, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Heath**, William, husbandman, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Hall**, Richard, yeoman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Haynes**, Humphrey, yeoman, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Handes**, Elizabeth, widow, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Hale**, John, clerk, Kington. | Admon. and I. |
| 110 | **Howell**, Edmund, Martley. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Hampton**, Francis, husbandman, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Holmes**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Hill**, John, dyer, St. John, Bedwardine. | W. |
| 114 | **Harvey**, William, Inckberrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 114*a* | *Hewish, Thomas, Burmington. | W. |
| 115 | **Jones**, Thomas, Marteley. | Admon. and I. |
| 116 | **Jorden**, William, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Jones**, Elizabeth, widow, Rouslench. | W. |
| 118 | **Jordaine**, William, Barford. | Admon. and I. |
| 119 | **Kinges**, Ann, widow, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 120 | **Kings**, Roger, brewer, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Keyse**, William, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Kilworthe**, Richard, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Kettle**, Bartholemew, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 124 | **Lane**, John, tanner, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Leeke** *als.* **Rudge**, Bryan, All Saints, Worcester. | W. |
| 126 | **Lawrance**, Lawrence, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Loade**, Roger, Severn Stoke. | W. |
| 128 | **Longe**, John, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. |
| 129 | **Lambe**, Ann, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Lindon**, Baldwin, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Mawdick**, John, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Morris ap Howell**, Sara, widow, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Medley**, John, Warwick. | W. |
| 134 | **Morton**, John, Berrow. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Millington**, Barnard, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Morgan** *als.* **Pritchett**, Jane, St. Martin's, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 137 | **Michell**, Isabel, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 138 | **Nash**, John, Ombersley. | W. |
| 139 | **Nicholes**, John, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Offield**, Anne, widow, Compton Winiates. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Ockley**, Dorothy, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Orford** *als.* **Lanckyshire**, Roger, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Patchett**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Page** *als.* **Singer**, Elizabeth, widow, Churchill. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 145 | **Pratt**, John, husbandman, Wick-Pershore. | W. |
| 146 | **Pope**, Joan, widow, Comberton Magna. | W. |
| 147 | **Payton**, William, husbandman, Stoke Prior. | W. |
| 148 | **Price**, John, labourer, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Paule**, John, butcher, Warwicke. | W. |
| 150 | **Pitt**, Edmund, husbandman, Welland. | W. |
| 151 | **Pennell**, Roger, Acton Beachamp. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Parkes**, Margaret, widow, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Parkes**, Charles, nayler, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Phiptes** (**ffhiptes**), John, husbandman, Teddington. | Admon and I. |
| 155 | **Paynter** *als.* **Handsome**, John, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Powell**, Francis, Ripple. | Admon. |
| 157 | **Pittford**, Margaret, Binton. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Russell**, Thomas, Inkberrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 159 | **Russell**, Elizabeth, widow, Halesowen. | W. |

* This has hitherto been indexed as Lewis.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 160 | **Russell**, Thomas, yeoman, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Raven**, John, blacksmith, Inkberrow. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Roberts**, Mary, widow, Alston. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Rogers**, Phillip, Studly. | W. |
| 164 | **Richards**, Joan, widow, Abberton. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Reason** *als.* **Shepard**, Edmund, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Reeve**, Richard, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Roberts**, Margarett, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Shawe**, John, yeoman, Netherton. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Sheward**, John, yeoman, Tardebig. | Admon. and I. |
| 170 | **Sharpe**, John, Hoblench. | I. |
| 171 | **Smithe**, Thomas, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Smithe**, Arthur, yeoman, Ullenhall. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Sowthall**, William, yeoman, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Stretch**, Thomas, yeoman, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Sly**, Francis, yeoman, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Smallwood**, Richard, St. Mary's, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Shaksper**, George, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Sowtherne**, Symon, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Sharplinge**, Henry, miller, Rowley. | Admon. and I. |
| 180 | **Smithe**, Margarette, widow, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 181 | **Stone**, Richard, yeoman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Sallyce**, Thomas, husbandman, Long Compton. | W. |
| 183 | **Symonds**, Richard, husbandman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Stanton**, Frances, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Snow**, Jane, widow, Norton. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Scarlett**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantlowe. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Shone**, Isabell, widow, St. John's, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Smyth**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 189 | **Taynton**, William, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Tredwell**, Thomas, carpenter, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 191 | **Trantor**, Joyce, widow, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Twycrosse**, Ralph, glover, Warwicke. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Tollie**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. |
| 194 | **Twyste**, Joan, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Trevis**, Francis, husbandman, Little Wolford. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Taylor**, Thomas, (?) Alice, Cherington. | Admon. and I. |
| 197 | **Tusten**, John, yeoman, Strensham. | W. |
| 198 | **Taylor**, Mary, widow, Great Kington. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Tompson**, Nicholas, Wroxall. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Trafford**, Julian, widow, Norton-Evesham. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Trentham**, Francis, yeoman, Wootton-Wawen. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 202 | **Wilkesheare**, William, yeoman, Kington. | Admon. and I. |
| 203 | **Wythie**, John, Martin Hussingtree. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Walker**, Alice, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Wintover**, John, Upton Warren. | Admon. |
| 206 | **Wighte**, Joan, widow, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 207 | **Willis**, Robert, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Walker**, Thomas, husbandman, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Woodward**, George, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 210 | **Wormington**, John, yeoman, Eckington. | W. |
| 211 | **Wight**, William? John, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 212 | **Weale**, Nicholas, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 213 | **Wight**, William, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 214 | **White**, John, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 215 | **Whiting**, Richard, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 216 | **Walsham**, James, clothier, Worcester. | W. |
| 217 | **Warton**, John, husbandman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 218 | **Wight**, John, tanner, Halesowen. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 219 | **Winslowe**, William, farmer, Mathon. | W. |
| 220 | **White**, Humphry, yeoman, Whichenford. | W. |
| 221 | **Woodley**, George, yeoman, Ridmarley. | W. I. |
| 222 | **Woolmore**, John, Kington. | Admon. and I. |
| 223 | **Winage**, Steven, Over Pillerton. | Admon. and I. |
| 224 | **Wacke**, Richard, Blockley. | Admon. |
| 225 | *__Wade__, Ann (?), Pershore. | W. I. |
| 226 | **Yeate**, Lawrence, husbandman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 227 | **Younge**, Ann, widow, Rouselench. | Admon. and W. I. |
| | **1629.** | |
| 1 | **Amphlett**, Samuel, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Alderne**, Alice, widow, Berrow. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Auster, Aullseter**, Roger, yeoman, Huddington. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Addams**, William, husbandman, Teddington. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Allen**, Bridget, widow, Inckberrow. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Allen**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Warwicke. | Admon. and I. |
| 7 | **Bowyer**, John, chandler, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Brooke**, Richard, Powick. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Buckley**, Thomas, yeoman, Over Etington. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Beane**, Hugh, yeoman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Buggin**, John, yeoman, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Bradford**, Isabel, widow, Whitelady Aston. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Briscoe**, John, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Britten**, Richard, husbandman, Alvechurch. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 15 | **Browne**, Robert, Binton. | W. |
| 16 | **Burchley**, John, yeoman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Bentley**, Fulke, yeoman, Wick-Pershore. | W. |
| 18 | **Badson**, Thomas, Binton. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Blake**, Richard, yeoman, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Baxter**, Martin, husbandman, Peplton. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Boults**, Walter, clerke, Fliford Flavell | W. I. |
| 22 | **Burnford**, Richard, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Bartlemew**, John, labourer, Wolverdington. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Browninge**, Ann, widow, Markley. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Bibb**, William, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Boult**, Ann, widow, Tamworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Batcheler**, William, husbandman, Welland. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Blew**, John, shoomaker, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Best**, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 30 | **Bydle**, Richard, yeoman, Bushley. | W. I. |
| 30*a* | **Broughton**, Fulk, gent., Worcester. | W. I. |
| 30*b* | **Byrt**, Edward, Norton-Kemsey. | I. |
| 31 | **Collicke**, John, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Cottrell**, Francis, yeoman, Hill Croome. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Crumpton**, Thomas, clarke, Hacketts Broughton. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Chambers**, Martin, husbandman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Cooke**, John, Chadslie Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 36 | **Cawdry**, Thomas, Ludington. | Admon. |
| 37 | **Chapman**, Bridget, widow, Blockley. | W. |
| 38 | **Chappell**, Henry, yeoman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Compton**, Isabel, widow, Throckmorton. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Cother**, John, Bransford. | Admon. and I. |
| 41 | **Chaundler**, Julian, widow, Bromsgrove. | Admon. |
| 42 | **Cother**, Roger, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Cooks**, John, gent., Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 44 | **Caldwall**, Ann, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Deacon**, Alice, widow, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Duftie**, Thomas, carpenter, Welland. | W. I. |

* Badly torn, name taken from calendar.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 47 | **Davies**, Ann, widow, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Day**, William, yeoman, Cherington. | W. |
| 49 | **Davies**, John, clerke, Alvechurche. | Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Dawson**, William, Shipston-upon-Stour. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Dickins**, Hugh, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 52 | **Derington**, Henry, labourer, Belbroughton. | W. |
| 53 | **Dickins**, Joyce, widow, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Dawks**, Alice, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Emes**, Francis, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Elfe**, Elizabeth, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 57 | **Elliotts**, William, Wootten Wawen. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Foarte**, Margaret, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Finch**, Robert, clerk, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Freeman**, William, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 61 | **Fownes**, Gilbert, yeoman, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Fownes**, George, clothier, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 63 | **Fizar**, John, yeoman, Brodwas. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Fletcher**, Thomas, yeoman, Lighthorne. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Fincher**, Raphael, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 66 | **Freeman**, Joan, widow, Draycot. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Foley**, John, yeoman, Rowley Regis. | W. |
| 67*a* | **Fulwell**, Richard, husbandman, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Greves**, John, dyer, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Grove**, George, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Gregorie**, Nicholas, husbandman, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Gibbs**, Mathew, husbandman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Guise**, Ann, widow, Hatton. | Admon. |
| 73 | **Gibbs**, Elinor, Cleeve Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Goodyear**, Roger, husbandman, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Greene**, Ann, widow, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Good**, John, yeoman, Berrow. | Admon., Com. and I. |
| 77 | **Gibbs**, Thomas, Cleeve Prior. | W. |
| 78 | **Greene**, Eleanor, widow, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Glover** *als.* **Allen**, Richard, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Gwyllym**, Richard, labourer, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Griffin**, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Grove**, Alice, widow, Shipston-upon-Stower. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Goode**, William, clothier, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Garde**, Edward, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. |
| 85 | **Heminge**, Richard, husbandman, Northpidle. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Harcott**, John, Old Swinford. | Admon. |
| 87 | **Harbart**, John, yeoman, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Harper**, Thomas, Peopleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 89 | **Hill**, Thomas, labourer, Seavern Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 90 | **Howles**, Elinor, Suckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Handy**, Ursula, widow, Northlitleton. | Admon. and W. |
| 92 | **Harvett**, Cicely, Mathon. | W. |
| 93 | **Heming**, Roger, husbandman, North Pidle. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Hawe**, William, chandler, St. Peter's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Holliocke**, Thomas, Wootton. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Hughes**, Griffin, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet. | W. |
| 97 | **Harford**, John, Feckenham. | W. |
| 98 | **Hobbins**, Richard, husbandman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Heming**, William, husbandman, Temple Grafton. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Holliman**, Francis, Chadisley Corbett. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Harrison**, Marie, widow, Cadicroft. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Joyce**, Jane, widow, Paxford. | W. I. |
| 103 | **James**, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Jefferey**, Leonard, esq., Earles Croombe. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 105 | **Kerby**, William, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Kindon**, Thomas, weaver, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Lythorne**, Elynor, widow, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Lythorne**, William, husbandman, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Lane**, Phillip, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Lee**, Henry, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Langmore**, Henry, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Maunder**, Richard, yeoman, Blackwell. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Millard**, Richard, St. Andrews, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 114 | **Merriell**, William, sen., Honington. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Martin**, John, yeoman, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Marshall** *als.* **Millard**, Robert, Marteley. | Admon. and I. |
| 117 | **Morrell**, William, Allson, Warwick. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 118 | **Muchell**, William, Longdon. | Admon. and I. |
| 119 | **Maynard**, Jane, Haglie. | Admon. |
| 120 | **Moore**, Henry, gent., Inckbarrow. | W. |
| 121 | **Moyle**, Phillipp, husbandman, Stoke Prior. | W. |
| 122 | **Monnslowe**, Katherine, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Merrill**, Ann, widow, Flyford Flavell. | W. |
| 124 | **Millian**, Richard, yeoman, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Moore**, Edward, malster, St. Martins, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 125*a* | **Marshall**, John, clerke, Wellesburne. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Neway**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Nott**, Thomas, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Nashe**, Richard, Upton Warren. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Oate**, Edward, Haselor. | Admon. and I. |
| 130 | Peter *als.* **Wagstaffe**, George, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Perkin**, Jone, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Pigeon**, William, yeoman, Badsey. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Pantynge**, Thomas, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Pennell**, Richard, clothier, All Hallowes, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 135 | **Pooler**, Ann, widow, Nether Arley. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Pilkington**, Abraham, Tisoe. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Perkes**, Thomas, yeoman, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Parsons**, Ann, widow, Haselor. | Admon. |
| 139 | **Parker**, Thomas, Holt. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 140 | **Payne**, William, baker, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 141 | **Pennell**, Sible, widow, Acton Beauchamp. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Pope**, William, husbandman, Bredon. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Prescott**, Gilbert, wheelwright, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Parker**, Thomas, Hatfield. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Pearte**, Steven, mason, Alston. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Parr**, Joan, widow, Arrowe. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Pack**, Francis, weaver, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Rotton**, Rachel, widow, Moseley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 149 | **Rogers**, Alexander, gent., Warwicke. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Richman**, Edward, Hanlie Castle. | Admon. |
| 151 | **Shelton**, Robert, husbandman, Little Wolford. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Smith**, Thomas, husbandman, Kington. | W. |
| 153 | **Stockinge** *als.* **Myntam**, Thomas, Bradwas. | W. |
| 154 | **Savage**, William, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Stower**, John, Halesowen. | W. |
| 156 | **Saunders**, Edward, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Shreive**, Henry, husbandman, Great Hampton. | W. |
| 158 | **Sheldon**, William, gent., Claynes. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Smyth**, John, husbandman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Smith**, Joyce, widow, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Smyth**, Nicholas, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Seaverne**, Walter, yeoman, Shrawley. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 163 | **Styckly**, Thomas, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Smythe**, John, Bengworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 165 | **Short**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Stratford**, Thomas, gent., Bushley. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Sandle**, Thomas, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Strapey**, Arthur, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Smyth**, John, barber, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Styckley**, Thomas, Whatcote. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Salman**, John, vicar, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Saunders**, William, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Shawe**, Julie, gent., Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 174 | **Tandie**, Elizabeth, widow, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 175 | **Thomas**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Tompson** *als.* **Beare**, William, Old Swinford. | W. |
| 177 | **Tanner**, Anne, widow, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Tolley**, Richard, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Teinton**, William, gent., Berrowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 180 | **Tayler**, Richard, butcher, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 181 | **Tomes**, Roger, weaver, Throckmorton. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Tayler**, Richard, husbandman, Preston Baggot. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Tovey**, John, yeoman, Bradwas. | W. |
| 184 | **Williams**, Elizabeth, Luddington. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Wilks**, Richard, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Webster**, Eleanor, widow, Bengworth. | W. |
| 187 | **Walker**, Henry, yeoman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Wheeler**, Richard, yeoman, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Webbe**, John, husbandman, Salford. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Wakeland**, Edward, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 191 | **Wythie**, Richard, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 192 | **Woodward**, Edward, Grafton Flyford. | W. |
| 193 | **White**, William, yeoman, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Wacke**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Wilkes**, John, Ilmington. | Admon. and I. |
| 196 | **Winslowe**, William, farmer, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Walker**, John, yeoman, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Wilde**, George, yeoman, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Wolston**, Thomas, husbandman, Binton. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Woodhouse**, Humfrey, naylor, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Wheler**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Wells**, John, weaver, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Wogan**, William, yeoman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Young**, James, Ombersley. | W. |
| | **1630.** | |
| 1 | **Andrewes**, Ann, Evesham. | W. |
| 2 | **Atwoode**, Bartholomew, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Agborow**, Edward, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Allen**, Thomas, dyer, St. Nicholas, Warwicke. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 5 | **Adkins**, Thomas, labourer, Barford. | Admon. and I. |
| 6 | **Allen**, Frances, widow, Welland. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Adkins** *als.* **Walker**, John, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Barnsley**, Walter, clerk, Rushocke. | Dup. W. |
| 9 | **Bache**, William, yeoman, Tamworth. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Brace**, John, esq., Hillcourt. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Barnes**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley. | W. |
| 12 | **Bradely**, Margery, widow, Clent. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Bonne**, William, husbandman, Norton-Evesham. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Banbury**, Robert, Treddington. | Admon. and I. |
| 15 | **Bradhurst**, Joan, spinster, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Beale**, Joan, widow, Chatisley. | W. I. |

No.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | **Berry**, Thomas, yeoman, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Baxter**, Roger, yeoman, Powicke. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 19 | **Boyes**, Richard, St. Mary's, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Bushoppe**, William, Strensham. | W. |
| 21 | **Banister**, Thomas, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Bennett**, William, clerk, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Browne**, Elizabeth, widow, Wadbrow. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Brittaine**, William, labourer, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Baxter**, Ann, widow, Madresfield. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 26 | **Bach**, William, Chadesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Browne** *als.* **Glover**, Francis, yeoman, Much Malverne. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Bird**, Samuel, husbandman, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Braye**, William, yeoman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Biglin**, Ann, widow, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Billingslie**, William, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Bydle**, Roger, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Bratt** *als.* **Pratt**, Giles, husbandman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 33*a* | **Bartlome** *als.* **Sale**, William, Bradlie. | W. |
| 33*b* | **Best**, Thomas, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 33*c* | **Bromley**, Anthony, Wooton-Wawen. | W. |
| 33*d* | **Browninge**, Samuel, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 33*e* | **Bannynge**, Frances, widow, Norton. | W. |
| 34 | **Clowgh**, Margery, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Churchman**, Richard, Halford. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Cookes**, Alice, widow, —— | W. |
| 37 | **Cooke**, Richard, Little Witley. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Clifton**, Francis, Seavern Stoke. | Admon. |
| 39 | **Cookes**, John, Feckenham. | Admon. |
| 40 | **Chappell**, Margerie, Martlie. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Cookes**, Amphilis, spinster, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Culcup**, George, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Cokes**, Mary, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Clarck**, John, Powick | W. I. |
| 44*a* | **Connard**, John, Droitwich. | Admon. |
| 44*b* | **Carlton**, Nicholas, Beoley. | W. |
| 45 | **Dallye**, Elizabeth, widow, Hampton Lovet. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Drinckewater**, Thomas, Comberton Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 47 | **Dacle**, Elizabeth, Bengworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 48 | **Draper**, Margerett, Martley. | Admon. |
| 49 | **Davies**, John, husbandman, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Day**, William, husbandman, Pinvin. | Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Daunce**, Foulke, husbandman, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Davies**, Lewis, baker, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Davies**, Roger, Hanging Aston. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 54 | **Eberhall**, Henry, husbandman, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Edlinson** *als.* **Kester**, Thomas, shoemaker, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Evitts**, Robert, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Feytinge**, Richard, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Farley**, William, yeoman, Strensham. | Admon. and I. |
| 59 | **Farr**, John, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 60 | **Freeman**, John, husbandman, Blockley. | Admon. and I. |
| 61 | **Field**, John, husbandman, Over Etington. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Green**, Ann, Alcester. | W. |
| 63 | **Guillame**, John, Welland. | Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Grewe**, Thomas, Northfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 65 | **Gylle**, Edward, shepherd, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Guy**, Robert, husbandman, Icombe. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Gardner**, William, Suckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 68 | **Greeneway**, Thomas, Welsburne. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 69 | **Gegg**, Margarett, Areley Kings. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Hieron**, Margaret, widow, Wellesborne. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Hurst**, John, Feckenham. | W. |
| 72 | **Hudson**, Francis, St. John's, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 73 | **Hancox**, William, Blackwell. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Hales**, John, seevmaker, Acton Beachampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Hill**, John, daylaborer, Castlemorton. | W. |
| 76 | **Hurtle**, John, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Hayward**, William, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Harbert**, Robert, Ripple. | Admon. and I. |
| 79 | **Hughes**, Francis, Stretton-upon-Fosse. | Admon. and I. |
| 80 | **Hunt**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Harburne**, Thomas, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Harriott**, Michael, gent., Warwick. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Hobdey**, Nicholas, chapman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Hollihock**, Edward, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Hunt**, John, husbandman, Croome Debitott. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Heecks**, Thomas, Defford. | Admon. and I. |
| 87 | **Insoll**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Jackson**, William, Evesham. | W. |
| 89 | **Jones**, William, yeoman, Dodenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 90 | **Jackeman**, Barbara, widow, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Jones** *als.* **Wann'ton**, Thomas, glover, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Knighte**, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Kettle**, Margaret, Whitlady Aston. | Admon. |
| 94 | **Lulsey** *als.* **Sharman**, William, St. Martin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Lingam**, William, Wroxhall. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Larden**, John, shepheard, Great Wolford. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Linton**, Richard and Ann, Feckenham. | Admon. |
| 98 | **Lea**, Elinor, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Lee**, John, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 100 | *__Lemyngton__, William, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Meddowes**, William, husbandman, Over Brayles. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Maunder**, William, husbandman, South Littleton. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Marston**, William, tylemaker, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Merricke**, Margaret, widow, Worcester. | W. |
| 105 | **Mason**, Dorothy, widow, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Mence** *als.* **Sowdon**, Mary, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 107 | **Merriell**, Adriana, widow, Honnington. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Moore**, William, Halford. | Admon. and I. |
| 109 | **Noxen**, Alice, widow, Shelsley Beacham. | W. |
| 110 | **Nash** *als.* **Handy**, Margaret, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Noblett**, Stephen, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Nott**, William, husbandman, Leighte [*sic*]. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Osborne**, John, Rushocke. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Penrice** *als.* **Glover**, Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Droitwich. | W. |
| 115 | **Price**, Richard, Bransford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 116 | **Parsons**, Thomas, husbandman, Great Wolford. | W. |
| 117 | **Palmer**, Henry, gent., Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Pateman**, Henry, clerk, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Pardoe**, James, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 120 | **Paule**, Anthony, butcher, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Pewtress**, William, yeoman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Pennell**, Thomas, Acton Beacham. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Pleasenton**, Francis, yeoman, Salford Priors. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Pitway**, Stephen, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Robertes**, David, Haseley. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Ricketts**, John, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |

* Hitherto this has been indexed as Honnington.

No.

127 **Roweson**, Thomas, yeoman, Inckebarrow. W. I.
128 **Roberts**, Edward, yeoman, St. Andrew, Pershore. W. I.
129 **Robins**, John, husbandman, Cropthorne. W.
130 **Ricketts**, John, yeoman, Brodway. W. I.
131 **Rogers**, William, Strensham. W. I.
132 **Reade**, Margery, widow, Much Malvern. W. I.
133 **Robins**, Thomas, glover, Evesham. W. I.
134 **Spoonar**, William, tailor, Newland. W. I.
135 **Swifte**, Thomas, Greet, Yardley. W.
136 **Somerfeild**, Henry, moletaker, Warwick. W. I.
137 **Stokes**, Robert, Upton-upon-Severn. W. I.
138 **Stickley**, Henry, Burmington. Admon. and I.
139 **Soden**, William, cooper, Kington. W. I.
140 **Stanton**, Margrett, widow, Warndon. W. I.
141 **Smyth**, Joane, widow, Defford. W. I.
142 **Saunders**, Richard, yeoman, Rowington. W.
143 **Sutton** *als.* **Dudley**, Dorothy, widow, Dudley. W. I.
144 **Sheriffe**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. W. I.
145 **Smyth**, John, clerk, Snitterfeild. Admon. and W. I.
146 **Stinton**, George, sen., gent., Astwood. W.
147 **Stokes** *als.* **Nycoles**, William, husbandman, Sedgbarrow. W. I.
148 **Stanton**, Thomas, sen., Norton Linsey. W. I.
149 **Smith**, William, Tanworth. W.
150 **Therkeld** *als.* **Firkins**, John, yeoman, Hanley Castle. W. I.
151 **Times**, Edward, Cherington. Admon. and W. I.
152 **Tayler**, Roger, yeoman, Bromsgrove. W. I.
153 **Tynker**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury. W. I.
154 **Turnemoore**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet. W. I.
155 **Turner**, Thomas, Birchmorton. Admon. and I.
156 **Tipper**, Thomas, Hartlebury. W. I.
157 **Tolley**, Elinor, widow, Doderhill. W. I.
158 **Turner**, Thomas, Ilmington. W.
159 **Taylor**, Leonard, husbandman, Lythorne. W.
160 **Walker**, George, yeoman, Severn Stoke. W. I.
161 **Wagstaffe**, Thomas, Bretforton. Admon. and I.
162 **Wilkes**, Edward, Hartlebury. W. I.
163 **Waffett** (? **Wassett**), Thomas, husbandman, Crowle. W. I.
164 **Wheeler**, Beatrice, Salford. W. I.
165 **Ward**, Richard, clerk, Hatton. W. I.
166 **Wright**, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle. W. I.
167 **Warald**, Katherine, spinster, Dodenham. W. I.
168 **White**, Elizabeth, spinster, Birchmorton. Admon. and W. I.
169 **Winne**, Hugh, Brodwas. Admon. and I.
170 **Wilkes**, Richard, husbandman, Brayles. W. I.
171 **Watton** *als.* **Hutchins**, Richard, Honnington. W. I.
172 **Wilson**, William, Budbrooke. W. I.
173 **Wootton**, Anne, widow, Elmley Castle. W.
174 **Walgrave**, William, gent., Barford. W. I.
175 **Wheller**, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton. W. I.
176 **Williams**, John, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
177 **Yockins**, Euins, joyner, Bendgworth. W. I.
178 **York**, William, yeoman, Welsburne Mountford. W. I.
179 **Yate**, Beatrice, widow, Salford. W.

1631.

1 **Anderton**, John, taylor, Kings Norton. W. I.
2 **Andrews**, Margaret, widow, Tanworth. W. I.
3 **Ashen**, Edward, husbandman, Wicke. W. I.
4 **Allen**, John, sen., Ipsley. W.
5 **Andrews**, George, yeoman, Icombe. W. I.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | **Allen**, John, gent., Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 7 | **Archer**, Nicholas, yeoman, Ascot, Whichenford. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Adlum**, Thomas, curziar, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Ascue**, Henry, Inckberrow. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Bradley**, John, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Baker**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. |
| 12 | **Bradley**, John, husbandman, Naunton Beauchamp. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Best**, Richard, yeoman, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Beedyll**, Andrew, Himbleton. | W. |
| 15 | **Brooke**, Richard, miller, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Booker**, William, Wichamford. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Bowkey**, Richard, yeoman, Studley. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Bachelar**, John, gent., St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Bovey**, Peter, Bidford. | Admon. and W. |
| 20 | **Boult**, Elizabeth, widow, Tardebigg. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Bently**, John, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Brodwell**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. |
| 23 | **Betterton**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Baker**, Thomas, All Saints, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 25 | **Button**, William, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 26 | **Briscoe**, Henry, Inckberrow. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Buckle**, Roger, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Bydle**, John, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Baker**, John, esq., Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 30 | **Brooke**, Francis, Inckbarrow. | Admon. |
| 31 | **Browning**, Elinor, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Biddell**, William, St. Lawrence, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Brooke**, John, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Brittaine**, David, Northfeild. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Bryan**, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Bromfild**, John, Hollow. | Admon. and I. |
| 37 | **Bowkyr**, Elizabeth, Wickamford. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Bradshewe**, Isabel, Hampton Epi. | Admon. and I. |
| 39 | **Brooke**, Thomas, husbandman, Severn Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 40 | **Bradford**, John, yeoman, Uffenham. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Borsly**, Roger, husbandman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Burston**, Francis, —— | W. |
| 43 | **Baylis**, Austen, husbandman, Crombe Debitot. | W. |
| 44 | **Bowyer**, James, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 44*a* | **Bennett**, Mary, widow, Priors Cleeve. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Collins**, George, husbandman, Eldersfeild. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Crumpe** *als.* **Robins**, Mary, Ridmarley. | Admon. and I. |
| 47 | **Cox**, Ursula, widow, Strensham. | W. |
| 48 | **Claredge**, Elizabeth, Honnington. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Clarke**, Hugh, husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Combey**, Joan, widow, Brodwas. | W. |
| 51 | **Cox**, Richard, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 52 | **Crowley**, William Naylor, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Cole**, Thomas, elder, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Chrispe**, John, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Cooke**, Edward, Bordesley Lodge. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Cartwright**, Christopher, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Case**, Thomas, clerk, Arrow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Cacher**, Margery, —— | W. |
| 59 | **Dugard**, John, yeoman, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Dolphin**, John, Yardley. | W. |
| 61 | **Dunton**, Maud, widow, Moseley. | I. |
| 62 | **Durant**, Robert, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. |
| 63 | **Dawkes**, Edward, gent., Kidderminster. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 64 | **Doode**, Gilbert, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 65 | **Daunce**, John, husbandman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Danford**, John, Long Compton. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Dawks**, Ann, widow, Himbleton. | Admon. |
| 68 | **Dingley**, Richard, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Dursten**, Thomas, Hill Croome. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Dayhowse**, Henry, St. John, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 71 | **Davies**, Brace, gent., Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Ellett**, Thomas, yeoman, Ashorne. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Edwardes**, William, husbandman, Nether Brayles. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Elles**, John, yeoman, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Elkins**, Robert, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Eades**, William and Anne, Witchenford. | Admon. and W. |
| 77 | **Edwards**, Jane, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Fisher**, Robert, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Feld**, Margery, widow, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Fisher**, William, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Fox**, Edward, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Fownes**, Joan, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Franke**, Ellenor, widow, Hoblenche. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Felton**, Katherine, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| | **Felton**, Katherine and Elizabeth, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Field**, George, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Flynt**, Anne, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Gibbes**, Robert, Aston Cantlowe. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 88 | **Griffine**, William, gent., Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Gurney**, John, husbandman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Gyldinge**, Thomas, Hill Crome. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Gattfeild**, Lucy, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Grove**, Joan, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Griffin** *als.* **Welchman**, Humphry, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 94 | **George**, Edward, Peopleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 95 | **Goodman**, Edmund, Leigh. | Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Grimshawe**, John, husbandman, Yardley. | Admon. and I. |
| 97 | **Greenway**, John, husbandman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Groue**, William, yeoman, Inckberrow. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Glendoll**, Thomas, Warwick. | W. |
| 100 | **Harris**, Dorothy, widow, Salford Priors. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Harrison**, John, sen., Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Horton**, Guy, tanner, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Holtham**, William, yeoman, Salford Priors. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Haycocke**, Humfrey, Thorneton. | W. |
| 105 | **Harris**, John, All Saints, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Hill**, Ann, widow, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Hancocke**, Ellen, Armescott. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Hayward**, Richard, yeoman, Queenhill, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Hawkes**, Elinor, widow, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 110 | **Hancoxe**, Robert, husbandman, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Handey**, William, Northlittleton. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Hierne**, Thomas, husbandman, Weethley. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Hille**, Thomas, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 114 | **Horsley**, John, weaver, Henley-in-Arden. | W. |
| 115 | **Harburne**, Thomas, Pyrton. | W. |
| 116 | **Hawese**, Joane, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Hill**, Mary, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Heyward**, Thomas, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Hunniborne**, Henry, Cropthorne. | W. |
| 120 | **Hawkes**, John, butcher, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. |
| 121 | **Hannes**, Richard, yeoman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 122 | **Hayward**, Alice, widow, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Hawes**, Lawrence, yeoman, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Jones**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 125 | **James**, Elizabeth, widow, Severn Stoke. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Jefferis**, John, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Johnson**, William, Leighe. | W. I. |
| 128 | **James**, Richard, Ardens Grafton. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Kindon**, Walter, yeoman, Stone. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Kempstowe**, Humfrey, labourer, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Keyse**, Thomas, husbandman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Knight**, William, yeoman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Knight**, William, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Kempon**, Richard, Binton. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Lane**, Ann, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Langston**, Nicholas, gent., Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Lea**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Lyde**, William, Cropthorne. | Admon. and I. |
| 139 | **Lam**, Frances, spinster, Himbleton. | W. |
| 140 | **Lygon**, Elizabeth, ——. | W. |
| 141 | **Lampett**, Joanna, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Marshall** *als.* **Millard**, Ann, widow, Martley. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Mister**, Thomas, yeoman, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Moorton**, William, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Morehall**, John, yeoman, Bidford. | W. |
| 146 | **Mathews**, John, Norton Linsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 147 | **Meadows**, Margery, Brayles. | Admon. and I. |
| 148 | **Mawdick**, William, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Marrett**, George, yeoman, Peopleton. | W. |
| 150 | **Marteley**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 151 | **Morehall**, John, yeoman, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Minchin**, John, husbandman, Norton Linsey. | W. |
| 153 | **Moore**, Joan, Inckbarrow. | W. |
| 154 | **Mann**, John, Staunton. | Admon. |
| 155 | **Marrett**, Joan, Bricklehampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 156 | **Neaste**, John, yeoman, Chatisley. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Nicholls** *als.* **Stokes**, William, Sedgbarrow. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Nicholes** *als.* **Mearse**, John, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Osland**, Margery, widow, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Ould**, Richard, carpenter, Castlemorton. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Oldnoll**, Margaret, widow, Churchill. | Admon. and I. |
| 162 | **Perkins**, Ann, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Pencell**, Thomas, husbandman, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Pennell**, Alice, widow, Severn Stoke. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Posterne**, Anne, spinster, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. |
| 166 | **Pooler**, Francis, clothier, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Porter**, Richard, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Reade**, Hugh, sen., Halesowen. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 169 | **Russell**, Thomas, husbandman, Claynes. | W. |
| 170 | **Radford**, John, weaver, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Rise** *als.* **Harris**, John, blacksmith, Leigh. | W. |
| 172 | **Richards** *als.* **Merrill**, George, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Reddinge**, John, Alvechurch. | Admon. and I. |
| 174 | **Reeve**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington. | Admon. and I. |
| 175 | **Rawson**, Joyce, Inckbarrow. | W. |
| 176 | **Russon**, John, yeoman, St. Thomas, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Smyth**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Stamps** *als.* **Tewe**, William, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Sanders**, William, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Salway**, Richard, fisher, Astley. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 181 | **Smith** *als.* **Clent**, Margerie, widow, Stone. | W. |
| 182 | **Smyth**, Anthony, husbandman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Smith**, Susanna, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Symons**, Thomas, yeoman, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 185 | **Smythe**, Roger, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 186 | **Seely**, John, husbandman, Honnington. | W. |
| 187 | **Sowdon**, William, Kington, Warwick. | Admon. |
| 188 | **Sanders**, Richard, Upton Warren. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Smyth**, Peter, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 190 | **Stockinge** *als.* **Myntain**, Elizabeth, widow, Brodwas. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Tubbs**, Henry, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Tafte**, John, St. Albans, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 193 | **Taylor**, John, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Tandye**, Elizabeth, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Tomson**, Edward, Wroxall. | W. |
| 196 | **Tusten**, Richard, Defford. | W. |
| 197 | **Turner**, William, yeoman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Terrett**, Nicholas, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 198*a* | **Underhill**, John, yeoman, Cofton Hackett. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Welsh**, Robert, husbandman, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Weaver**, Richard, Harvington. | W. |
| 201 | **Willys** *als.* **Dickins**, Ann, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 202 | **Widdowes**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Warrall**, Henry, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Willets**, Thomas, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Walter**, William, Eckington. | Admon and I. |
| 206 | **Walker**, John, yeoman, Whichenford. | W. |
| 207 | **Woodward**, William, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Warkman**, William, husbandman, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Wootten** *als.* **Dutfield**, Mary, Elmlie Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 210 | **Whitteridge**, John, Barford. | Admon. and I. |
| 211 | **Walker** *als.* **Wynedy**, Margery, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Wills**, William, yeoman, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 213 | **Wagstaffe**, Henry, Tardebigge. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 214 | **Yorke**, Margery, widow, Welsborne. | Admon. and I. |
| 215 | **Yardeley**, Thomas, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 216 | **Yate**, Joane, Wixford. | W. I. |
| 217 | **Yarranton**, Walter, yeoman, Astley. | W. I. |
| | **1632.** | |
| 1 | **Allport**, Robert, husbandman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Amphlett**, Thomas, shewmaker, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Ashlie**, Edward, labourer, Doddenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Allen**, William, gent., Droitwich. | W. |
| 5 | **Austin**, Henry, husbandman, Butlers Marston. | W. |
| 6 | **Aldington**, John, yeoman, Fladbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 7 | **Anderouse**, Robert, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Andrewes**, Richard, yeoman, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Adkisse**, Joyce, widow, St. Martin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 9*a** | **Alies** [**Lies** *in I.*], John, Hill Croome. | W. |
| 10 | **Bullocke**, Christopher, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Bassett**, John, yeoman, Wick-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Baker**, George, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Best**, Elizabeth, spinster, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Barnaby**, Amphilis, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Benett**, Nicholas, wever, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Bennett**, Roger, yeoman, Churchill. | W. |
| 17 | **Bently**, Thomas, smith, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Bentley**, Catherine, Ilmington. | Com., Admon. and I. |

* Hitherto calendared as John Hill.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | **Bassett**, Michael, Castlemorton. | W. |
| 20 | **Bond**, Walter, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Baxter**, William, yeoman, Throgmorton. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Blissard**, Thomas, singleman, Hampton Magna. | W. |
| 23 | **Bridgwater**, Thomas, Rowley Regis. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Brodhurst**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 25 | **Breviter**, Nathaniel, husbandman, Welland. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Barton**, Anne, widow, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Brodwell**, William, Chaseley. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Bell**, William, Tardebigg. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Bennett**, Ann, widow, Priors Cleeve. | Admon. |
| 30 | **Baugh**, Bridget, widow, Ripple. | Admon. and I. |
| 31 | **Beale**, Robert, yeoman, Pendocke. | Admon. and I. |
| 32 | **Bedowe**, Edward, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Benett**, Roger, yeoman, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Baker**, Mary, widow, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Baggott**, John, yeoman, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Brookes**, William, Brodway. | Admon. |
| 37 | **Ballamy**, Catherine, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Baugh**, Elizabeth, St. Andrew, Pershore. | Admon. |
| 39 | **Bayes**, John, yeoman, Claverdon | W. I. |
| 40 | **Boughe**, Robert, Pensam | Admon. |
| 41 | **Breviter**, Thomas, husbandman, Welland. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Buller**, William, clerk, Barcheston. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 43 | **Cowly**, Simon, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Comebye**, William, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Cookes**, Edward, esq., Cobley. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Chaunce**, Nicholas, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Coxe**, Dorothy, spinster, Clent. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Curtese**, Agnes, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 49 | **Chellingworth**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Comby**, Henry, Kemsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Cowles**, Ann, widow, Besford. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Cox**, John, yeoman, Berrowe. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Courte**, Richard, husbandman, Ilmington. | Admon. and I. |
| 54 | **Chapman**, Ann, widow, Worcester. | W. |
| 55 | **Cockbill**, Richard, yeoman, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Coxe**, John, senior, yeoman, Norton-Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Cacher**, Joan, widow, Cropthorne | W. I. |
| 58 | **Clibbery**, Judith, widow, Oddingley. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Claydon**, Evans, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Canninge**, Edward, gent., Bridgetown. | W. |
| 61 | **Coockes**, Henry, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Clymer**, Richard, yeoman, Stone. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Climar**, John, husbandman, Crowle. | W. |
| 64 | **Cowper**, Isabell, widow, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Clarke**, Margaret, spinster, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Cooke**, Edward, husbandman, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Cookes**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 68 | **Crandole**, John, husbandman, Tanworth. | W. |
| 69 | **Courte**, John, yeoman, Studley. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Doelittle**, John, weaver, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Dixson**, Oliver, yeoman, Dudley. | W. |
| 72 | **Dearne**, Thomas, Ascott, Whichenford. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Duddleston**, Thomas, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Dingley**, Elizabeth, widow, Charlton. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Dawkes**, Anne, widow, Himbleton. | Admon. and W. |
| 76 | **Day**, Thomas, husbandman, Rouslench. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Danies**, Francis, husbandman, Brodwas. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 78 | Earle *als.* Franklin, Robert, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 79 | Emes, William, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 80 | English, John, Rowslench. | W. |
| 81 | English, Richard, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 82 | Evans, Edward, Belbroughton. | Admon. and W. |
| 83 | Edwards, Thomas, husbandman, Hampton Epi. | W. I. |
| 84 | Evett, Isabel, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 85 | Faytinge, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 86 | Fearne, Thomas, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 87 | Fleete, Edward, Worcester. | W. |
| 88 | Field, John, yeoman, Ulbarrowe. | W. I. |
| 89 | Fraine, John, yeoman, Whichenford. | W. I. |
| 90 | Fowke, John, ironmonger, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 90*a* | Fawkes, Thomas, yeoman, Wadborow Park. | W. I. |
| 90*b* | Fullwood, John, nailer, Rowley Regis. | W. |
| 91 | Griffin, William, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 92 | Gifford, John, St. John Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 93 | Granger, Henry, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 94 | Grove, Anne, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 95 | Grubbe, John, victualar, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 96 | Gorle, Richard, husbandman, Kempsey. | W. I. |
| 97 | Gardner, Edward, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 98 | Goode, James, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 99 | Gosnell, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 100 | Gregory, Thomas, yeoman, Claynes. | W. |
| 101 | Gregg, John, Worcester. | W. |
| 102 | Greenowe *als.* Leonard, John, Eckington. | W. |
| 103 | Greene, William, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 104 | Gibes, Susan, Haselor. | W. |
| 105 | Horneblower, John, sythsmith, Oldswinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | Horwood, Margaret, Cherington. | Admon. |
| 107 | Harris, Richard, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 108 | Heynes, George, husbandman, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 109 | Heminge, Christopher, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 110 | Horton, Thomas, esq., Staunton. | W. |
| 111 | Hill, Walter, Shrawley. | Admon. and I. |
| 112 | Hacklin, Daniel, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 113 | Hurdman, Margaret, widow, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 114 | Hadley, William, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | Hancox, Margaret, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 116 | Heath, John, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 117 | Heynes, Francis, husbandman, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 118 | Hamon, Elizabeth, widow, Elmley Castle. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 119 | Harwood, Margaret, widow, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 120 | Haynes, Richard, Emlode. | W. |
| 121 | Hooper, Thomas, labourer, Chadsley. | W. I. |
| 122 | Hartmell, Sibell, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 123 | Hill, John, Halesowen. | Incomplete A. and S. |
| 124 | Hibbins, Joyce, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 125 | Hill, Rose, spinster, Holt. | W. I. |
| 126 | Harris, Edward, ironmonger, Warwicke. | W. I. |
| 127 | Hill, Katherine, widow, Holt. | W. I. |
| 128 | Hopkins, Thomas, yeoman, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 129 | Harper, Joyce, widow, Ashorne. | I. |
| 130 | Hill, John, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 131 | Horseley, John, weaver, Henley-in-Arden. | W. I. |
| 132 | Hackett, William, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 133 | Hodges, George, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 134 | Jurden, Margaret, widow, Snitterfield. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 135 | **Jude**, Christopher, Staunton. | Admon. and I. |
| 136 | **Jakeman**, Avery, Binton. | W. I. |
| 137 | **James**, Richard, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Junip̃**, Edward, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Joyner**, Robert, Doddenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 140 | **Jeffes**, Edward, Whichurch. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Johnson**, Matthew, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Jones**, Richard, Grafton Flyford. | W. |
| 143 | **Jefferies**, Robert, Alvechurch. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 144 | **Jones** *als.* **Wannerton**, Joyce, widow, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Jelf**, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 146 | **Kurry**, John, husbandman, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 147 | **Kings**, John, Upton Snodsbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 148 | **Kinges**, Henry, shepheard, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Kerdall**, Robert, barber, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 150 | **Lea**, Ann, widow, Holly Green. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Lyngham**, Joane, widow, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Longmore**, Joan, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Millward**, Henry, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Mayle** *als.* **Wye**, Marie, widow, Malvern Magna. | Admon. |
| 155 | **Maunsell**, Robert, husbandman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Mare**, Joan, Inckbarrow. | W. |
| 157 | **Mann**, John, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. |
| 158 | **Mullis**, John, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Mason**, John, Uffenham. | Admon. |
| 160 | **Mylton**, Thomas, coverlet weaver, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Morehall**, John, Bidford. | W. |
| 162 | **Mowle**, John, taylor, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Mutley**, Margaret, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 164 | **Morten**, Joan, widow, Berrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 165 | **Mansell**, Thomas, tanner, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 166 | **Mace**, Blanch, widow, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Morris**, William, baker, Evesham. | Com. and W. I. |
| 168 | **Millward**, Francis, husbandman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Morehall**, John, yeoman, Bidford. | W. |
| 170 | **Mintum**, Roger, labourer, Much Malvern. | W |
| 171 | **Nurton**, Ursula, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Neale**, William, yeoman, Whatcot. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Nicholson**, William, clarke, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 174 | **Phillipps**, Edward, gent., Studley. | W. |
| 175 | **Phillipps**, John, husbandman, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Phillips**, Richard, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Pleasenton**, Alice, widow, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Pearkes**, Thomas, Charlton. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Puller**, Thomas, walker, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Prettie**, John, weaver, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 181 | **Prettie**, Richard, nayler, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Parr**, John, gardener, Shipston. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Palmer**, Alice, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Perkes**, Charles, glasier, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 185 | **Penne**, Mark, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 186 | **Parks**, William, nayler, Oldbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 187 | **Pen**, Henry, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Pencell**, Elizabeth, widow, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Parsons**, Ralph, yeoman, Longdon. | W. |
| 190 | **Pardoe**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. |
| 191 | **Payne**, Ralph, yeoman, Severn Stoke. | W. |
| 192 | **Preedy**, John, yeoman, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Persall**, Thomas, shoemaker, Yardley. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 194 | **Payton**, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Payne**, Richard, Ilmington. | W. |
| 196 | **Powesse** *als.* **Banbury**, Gabriel, Whatcot. | W. |
| 197 | **Parsons**, William, nayler, Rowley Regis. | W. |
| 198 | **Petforde**, William, Haselor. | W. |
| 199 | **Rotten**, Ann, widow, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Robbins**, Richard, labourer, Welsborne Mountford. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Russell**, John, St. John, Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 202 | **Ryall**, William, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 203 | **Raybold**, Dorothy, spinster, Witchbold. | Admon. and W. |
| 204 | **Robins**, Elizabeth, widow, Studley. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Richards**, Edward, husbandman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Rogers**, Edward, husbandman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 207 | **Reeve**, William, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Sale**, John, Temple Grafton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 209 | **Shakespeare**, Thomas, gent., Warwick. | W. I. |
| 210 | **Savage**, Elizabeth, widow, Middle Littleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 211 | **Smith**, Ann, widow, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Stretch**, Elizabeth, spinster, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 213 | **Salter**, John, Barton. | W. I. |
| 214 | **Smith**, William, husbandman, Ilmington. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 215 | **Streate**, John, clothier, St. Clement's, Worcester. | W. |
| 216 | **Sale**, John, Morton Morrell. | W. I. |
| 217 | **Summers**, Ann, Severn Stoke. | W. |
| 218 | **Savage**, John. Whittington. | W. I. |
| 219 | **Saunders**, William, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 220 | **Saunders**, Thomas, smyth, Aston Cantlow. | Admon. and I. |
| 221 | **Sullis**, John, Long Compton. | Admon. |
| 222 | **Sturch**, Margaret, widow, Stourton. | W. |
| 223 | **Surman**, John, Ripple. | Admon. and I. |
| 224 | **Sheldon**, Francis, gent., Evesham. | W. |
| 225 | **Tandy**, Henry, husbandman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 226 | **Tasker**, Clement, Tredington. | W. I. |
| 227 | **Thomas**, Edmond, Hallowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 228 | **Thrustone** *als.* **Turlston**, Thomas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 229 | **Tomson**, James, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 230 | **Toye**, John, Wolverly. | Admon. and I. |
| 231 | **Tailor**, Thomas, Madresfeild. | W. |
| 232 | **Tomlins**, Richard, Wolverdington. | W. I. |
| 233 | **Tomes**, Humfrey, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 234 | **Townesend**, Mathew, husbandman, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 235 | **Vnnion**, Elizabeth, widow, Matherne. | Admon. and I. |
| 236 | **Wilks**, Agnes, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 237 | **Wiatt**, Thomas, husbandman, Wolverdington. | W. |
| 238 | **Whitney**, Richard, gent., Holt. | W. I. |
| 239 | **Whitney**, Ann, widow, Holt. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 240 | **Wheeler**, Isabell, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 241 | **Wheeler**, Frances, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 242 | **Wildey**, Humfrey, Worcester. | W. |
| 243 | **White**, Francis, husbandman, Morton Morrell. | Admon. and W. |
| 244 | **Wall**, Robert, yeoman, Hampton Lovett. | W. I. |
| 245 | **Wiltsheere**, Roger, Chaseley. | W. I. |
| 246 | **Warter**, Richard, tayler, Oldbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 247 | **Welles**, Blanch, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 248 | **White**, John, Shipston-upon-Stour. | W. I. |
| 249 | **Wast**, Ferdinando, Cutsdeane. | Admon. |
| 250 | **Walker**, Augustine, Rector of Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 251 | **Wheeler**, William, Weeke. | W. |
| 252 | **Wye**, Charles, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 253 | **Williams**, Henry, St. John's, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 254 | **Walford**, Hugh, Hatton. | Admon. and I. |
| 255 | **Wilson**, Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 256 | **Webb**, Walter, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 257 | **Wade**, Marie, widow, Pensam. | W. I. |
| 258 | **Younger**, William, gent., Worcester. | W. |
| 259 | **Yates**, John, mason, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| | **1633.** | |
| 1 | **Allen**, Barbara, widow, Ipsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 2 | **Archerd**, Joan, spinster, Stretton upon the fosse. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Amphlett**, Thomas, ——. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Atherfould**, Robert, milliner, Overbury. | W. |
| 5 | **Averne**, William, Hampton Curlewe. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Arndell**, William, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Allen**, Alice, widow, Severn Stoke. | W. |
| 8 | **Brettell**, Richard, Halesowen. | W. |
| 9 | **Beale**, William, Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Bradhurst**, Robert, clerk, Claynes. | W. |
| 11 | **Brace**, Walter, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Bellers**, Foulke, gent., Henley. | W. |
| 13 | **Barksdale**, Nathaniell, clerk, St. Martin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Bourne**, Richard, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 15 | **Borsly**, Elizabeth, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Ballard**, Francis, husbandman, Shreivelench. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Browne**, Margaret, widow, Flyford Flavell. | W. |
| 18 | **Butler**, Joan, ——. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Butcher**, Daniel, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Bearde**, John, Severn Stoke. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Bedle**, Francis, carpenter, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Boonde**, John, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Ballard**, Henry, yeoman, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Beale** *als.* **Merrie**, Anne, Pendocke. | Admon. |
| 25 | **Baker**, Henry, junior, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Borne**, Alice, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Barnes**, Thomas, husbandman, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Boyes**, John, husbandman, Ilmington. | W. |
| 29 | **Bumpas**, Lawrence, husbandman, Whichenford. | W. |
| 30 | **Barnes**, John, husbandman, Little Hampton. | W. |
| 31 | **Collins**, John, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 32 | **Cooper**, John, husbandman, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Colburne**, William, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Childe**, Richard, Suckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 35 | **Clarke**, William, yeoman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Carter**, Richard, husbandman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Chamberleyn** *als.* **Chambers**, William, Coughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Carteledge** *als.* **Webbe**, Thomas, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 39 | **Cowper**, Richard, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Drought**, Edward, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 41 | **Dale**, Richard, milner, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 42 | **Dunn**, William, yeoman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Davenport**, Robert, innholder, Henley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Drought**, George, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Edkinson**, John, Alcester. | W. |
| 46 | **Evits**, William, husbandman, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Edwards** *als.* **Davis**, William, Wicke-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Evans**, Thomas, sithsmith, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Errington** *als.* **Allen**, Thomas, Wootton Wawen. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Elliotts**, George, Severne Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Evans**, Howell, Elmbridge. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 52 | **Field**, Elizabeth, widow, Worcester. | W. |
| 53 | **Fleckenowe**, James, Warwicke. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Freeman**, Elizabeth, widow, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Fisher**, Thomas, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Forrest**, Edward, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Freeman**, Richard, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Francis** *als.* **Smyth**, Thomas, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Fones**, Mary, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Forte**, Cisly, widow, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 61 | **Frankline**, Joice, widow, Long Compton. | Admon. and I. |
| 62 | **Gildinge**, Eleanor, widow, Hill Crombe. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Goodman**, William, mason, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Gorney**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Gilberts**, Nicholas, Belbroughton. | W. |
| 66 | **Goldswaine**, Thomas, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Gibbes**, Margaret, widow, Severnstoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 68 | **Goodall**, Jane, widow, Crombe Debitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Holt**, John, yeoman, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Haynes**, Abraham, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Hunt**, Joan, widow, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Higins**, Humphrey, husbandman, Alveston. | W. |
| 73 | **Hopkins**, Elizabeth, Hartleburie. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Hamon**, George, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Haddocke**, Philip, clerk, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Hitchman**, John, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Hopper**, Mordant, Walton Maudit. | Admon. and W. |
| 78 | **Harris**, George, nayler, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Hodgkinson**, Thomas, Sturbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 80 | **Heare**, Lewis, yeoman, Holt. | W. |
| 81 | **Harborne**, Philip, husbandman, Priors Cleeve. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Hickcox**, John, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Hiccockes**, Thomas, widow, Beareley. | W. |
| 84 | **Hacklin**, Daniell, Longcompton. | Com. and Admon. |
| 85 | **Hunt**, Henry, Cofton Hackett. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Hadon**, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Holman**, Robert, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Higgens**, John, yeoman, Tiddington. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Hewse**, Lawrence, Rouslench. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Juckes**, John, yeoman, Dudley. | W. |
| 91 | **Jones**, Arthur, gent., Droitwich. | W. |
| 92 | **Jeuen**, Andrew, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Jenks**, Christopher, labourer, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Jones**, Richard, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Jenks**, Edward, Aston Cantloe. | W. |
| 96 | **Jones**, Ellen, widow, St. Alban's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Knight**, Philip, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Keyse**, Ann, widow, Castell Morton. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Leethe**, Rowland, yeoman, Much Malverne. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Lyes**, John, St. John's, Bedwardine. | I. |
| 101 | **Lowe**, Charles, Rowley Regis. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 102 | **Lane**, Richard, husbandman, Arely Kings. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Lea**, George, turner, Yardley. | W. |
| 104 | **Marston**, William, yeoman, Yardley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 105 | **Marshall**, Thomas, yeoman, Salford. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Moore**, Julian, widow, Brayles. | W. |
| 107 | **Morris**, Reece, gent., St. John's, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 108 | **Manninge**, John, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Millard**, George, yeoman, Birch Morton. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Mense**, Francis, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 111 | **Mullis**, Anthony, Little Wolford. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Martin**, John, Shrawley. | Admon. and I. |
| 113 | **Napton**, Elizabeth, widow, Brayles. | W. |
| 114 | **Nutt**, William, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Norris**, Joyce, widow, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Nicholas**, Isabell, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Olerton**, Elizabeth, widow, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Owen**, Thomas, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Olerton**, John, millner, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Oldnoll**, William, Stone. | Admon. and I. |
| 121 | **Peniston**, William, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 122 | **Porter**, Gilbert, labourer, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Pardoe**, Francis, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Pennell**, Elizabeth, Powick. | Admon. |
| 125 | **Phillipps**, David, Acton Beachamp. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Paulmer**, Ann, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Parsons**, John, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Pope**, Thomas, yeoman, Comberton Magna. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Paxford**, William, fawkner, Evenload. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Palmer**, Anthony, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Parker**, Thomas, yeoman, Bewdisert. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Pardoe**, Phillip, Droitwich. | W. |
| 133 | **Quarrell**, George, husbandman, Bricklehampton. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Rymell**, Mary, widow, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Rawlins**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 136 | **Riall**, Alice, widow, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. and I. |
| 137 | **Raynoldes**, William, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 138 | **Raynolds**, William, South Littleton. | W. |
| 139 | **Roberts**, John, weaver, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Ryme**, James, Alvechurch. | W. |
| 141 | **Rowland** *als.* **Stayner**, Robert, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 142 | **Rose**, Margarett, widow, Tredington. | W. |
| 143 | **Stone**, Richard, Longdon. | Admon. |
| 144 | **Sparkes**, Ann, widow, Peppleton. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Slye**, John, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Smith**, William, Pershore. | W. |
| 147 | **Sexton**, John, labourer, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Stone**, Elizabeth, widow, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Sparke**, John, yeoman, Holt. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Stone**, William, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 151 | **Sargeante**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 152 | **Staunton**, James, Crowle. | W. |
| 153 | **Sandoll**, John, yeoman, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Smith**, Catherine, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Stampes**, Richard, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Sye**, Margery, spinster, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Smith**, Elizabeth, widow, Elmely Lovett. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Sysemore**, Abraham, weaver, St. Alban's, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 159 | **Taverner**, John, husbandman, Pinvin. | W. |
| 160 | **Tomson** *als.* **Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Hewell. | W. |
| 161 | **Tombes**, Humphrey, carpenter, Ippesley. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Tovey**, Thomas, yeoman, Brodwas. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Turnor**, John, husbandman, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Trapp**, Francis, pewterer, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Tomes**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 166 | **Venour**, John, yeoman, Welsbourne Mountford. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Wagstaff**, Richard, yeoman, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Waller**, Richard, husbandman, North Piddle. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Walker**, Richard, husbandman, Nether Brayles. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 170 | **Williams**, Hugh, yeoman, Martley. | W. |
| 171 | **Wheeler** *als.* **Penrice**, Anne, St. Nicholas, Droitwich. | Admon. |
| 172 | **Walker**, Francis, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Wheeler**, John, Rowley. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Williams**, Margaret, widow, Madresfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 175 | **Wilmore**, William, husbandman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Wheeler**, William, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 177 | **Walsingham**, Joane, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Williams**, John, husbandman, Claynes. | W. |
| 179 | **Whoman**, Edward, husbandman, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| | **1634.** | |
| 1 | **Andrewes**, Nicholas, yeoman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Auster**, Roger, yeoman, Oddingley. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Archbold**, Catherine, Arrowe. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Aleighe**, Richard, yeoman, Churchlench. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Aldridge**, Elizabeth, spinster, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Barnes**, Thomas, husbandman, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Bradeley**, Francis, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Brooke**, Gilbert, weaver, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Baughe**, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Andrewe's, Pershore. | W. |
| 10 | **Betterton**, Robert, St. Alban's, Worcester. | W. |
| 11 | **Blackwell**, Elizabeth, widow, Cotherige. | W. |
| 12 | **Best**, Phillipp, clerk, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Bissell**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley. | W. |
| 14 | **Bell**, George, shoemaker, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Brookebanke**, George, Worcester. | W. |
| 16 | **Brooke**, William, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. |
| 17 | **Buffden** *als.* **Perrie**, Mary, widow, Cleve Priors. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Best**, John, husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Burston**, Alice, spinster, Studley. | W. |
| 20 | **Bennett**, Thomas, nayler, Frankley. | W. |
| 21 | **Bierd**, William, husbandman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Best**, Anthony, St. Martin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Ballard**, Richard, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Blizard**, Isabell, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester. | W. |
| 25 | **Beesley**, Thomas, Studley. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Beste**, John, yeoman, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Boult**, Elinor, widow, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Bache**, Edward, sen., husbandman, Churchhoniborne. | W. |
| 29 | **Brookes**, John, woolwinder, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Bell**, Francis, widow, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Barker**, Henry, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Ballard**, Richard, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Baxter**, John, yeoman, Naunton Beachamp. | W. |
| 34 | **Berrie**, Alice, widow, Whichenford. | W. |
| 35 | **Bucher**, John, labourer, Norton. | W. |
| 36 | **Best**, John, husbandman, Hartlebury. | W. |
| 37 | **Bently**, Richard, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Barnes**, Anne, widow, North Piddle. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Baxter**, Richard, tanner, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 40 | **Checkett**, Margaret, widow, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 41 | **Chesnoll**, Elizabeth, widow, Cherington. | Admon. and I. |
| 42 | **Cutberd**, Henry, Tardebigge. | Admon. |
| 43 | **Crumpe**, Walter, yeoman, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Cole**, Henry, husbandman, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Cowper**, Dorothy, widow, Offenham. | W. |
| 46 | **Cox**, Thomas, Sturbridge. | W. |
| 47 | **Clarke**, William, husbandman, Charleton. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Cotton**, Richard, yeoman, Pershore. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 49 | **Clarkeson**, Thomas, Henley in Arden. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Cartledge** *als.* **Webbe**, Joyce, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Cooke**, Edward, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 52 | **Carelesse**, William, yeoman, Besford. | W. |
| 53 | **Chauntrell**, Richard, yeoman, Pinvin. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Cottrell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Hill Croome. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Dickinson**, Thomas, Salford. | Admon. |
| 56 | **Darbey**, William, sen., Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 57 | **Daniell**, Thomas, husbandman, Crowle. | W. |
| 58 | **Dalley**, Rowland, yeoman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Deaves**, Elizabeth, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Detherich**, John, yeoman, Cackmore, Halesowen. | W. |
| 61 | **Evans**, David, yeoman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Ellsonn**, Richard, St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Evans**, Anthony, husbandman, Churchhoniborn. | W. |
| 64 | **Farr**, Richard, husbandman, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Fawkes**, Ann, widow, Harbury. | W. |
| 66 | **Greene**, Joyce, widow, Clent. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Gunn**, Margery, widow, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Gyttens** *als.* **Taylor**, John, weaver, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Greene**, Sible, widow, Mathon. | W. |
| 70 | **Garrett**, Roger, Bidford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 71 | **Gibbes**, Richard, yeoman, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Garner**, William, husbandman, Evenlode. | I. |
| 73 | **Graynger**, Thomas, ——. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Greene**, Richard, husbandman, Aldermarston. | W. |
| 75 | **Hide**, John, blacksmith, Suckley | W. I. |
| 76 | **Harford**, Thomas, singleman, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Heminge**, Thomas, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Hill**, Henry, yeoman, Hollowe. | W. |
| 79 | **Hamonds**, Roger, husbandman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Hall**, Edward, yeoman, Peopleton. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Howlder**, Guye, husbandman, Castle Morton. | W. |
| 82 | **Hopkins**, Adam, husbandman, Little Alne. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Hamme**, John, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 84 | **Horner**, John, sen., Martlie. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Hill**, Humphrey, yeoman, Stone. | Com. and W. I. |
| 86 | **Hibbins**, Damaris, Yardley. | Admon. and I. |
| 87 | **Hill**, William, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Harvey**, Mary, widow, Great Inckbarrow. | W. |
| 89 | **Heywood**, Thomas, Alcester. | W. |
| 90 | **Huntington**, George, sen., Feckenham. | W. |
| 91 | **Heynes**, Margaret, widow, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Hill**, Thomas, clothworker, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 93 | **Harris**, Edward, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 94 | **Hydon**, John, Birmington. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 95 | **Harris**, Mary, spinster, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Horton**, Sapcote, gent., Staunton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 97 | **Ingles**, Anne, widow, Middle Littleton. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Jones**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | I. |
| 99 | **Jones**, Roger, smith, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Jurden**, Thomas, husbandman, Alderminster. | W. |
| 101 | **Johnson**, Elinor, widow, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Kerrie**, Thomas, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Knowles**, John, Halesowen. | W. |
| 104 | **Kindon**, Thomas, Hartleburie. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Knight**, Thomas, husbandman, Pirton. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Laugher**, Margaret, Alcester. | W. |
| 107 | **Lillye**, Margery, widow, St. Clement's, Worcester. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 108 | **Lea**, John, carpenter, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Lane**, Margerie, widow, Old Swinford. | W. |
| 110 | **Laugher**, Richard, Ombersley. | W. |
| 111 | **Lawrence**, Francis, husbandman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Leethe**, Rowland, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 113 | **Massie**, Alice, widow, Hadsor. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Maunder**, Phillip, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. |
| 115 | **Moore**, John, sen., yeoman, Netherton. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Mason**, George, victualer, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Michell**, Arthur, Evenlode. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Mutlowe**, Dorothy, spinster, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. |
| 119 | **Mathew**, John, Oldswinford. | W. |
| 120 | **Maninge**, Samuel, gent., Hartlebury. | W. |
| 121 | **Mascall**, William, clerk, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Muse**, Laurence, yeoman, Hartlebury. | I. |
| 123 | **Millard**, Robert, yeoman, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Meisye**, William, blacksmith, Long Compton. | 2 I.'s |
| 125 | **Mace**, Thomas, husbandman, Coughton. | I. |
| 126 | **Newcombe**, John, St. Andrew's, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 127 | **Napton**, Jacob, ——. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Newey**, Mary, widow, Northfield. | Admon. and W. |
| 128*a* | **Owen**, Margery, widow, Martley. | W. |
| 129 | **Phillipps**, John, Charlecott. | Admon. and I. |
| 130 | **Pidgeon**, Steven, Bishops Hampton. | W. |
| 131 | **Prentice**, John, husbandman, Bradley. | W. |
| 132 | **Pleaden**, Margery, widow, Broadwater. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Phippes**, Robert, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Pemberton**, John, carrier, Amblecot, Staffs. | W. |
| 135 | **Potter**, Francis, innholder, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Pemberton**, Robert, clothworker, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Portman** *als.* **Pullins**, Ann, widow, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Robinson** *als.* **Mason**, Thomas, butcher, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Robinson**, John, inholder, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Raynoldes**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 141 | **Romney**, Lydia, widow, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Rotton**, Symon, cutler, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Restell**, Richard, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Stocke**, John, husbandman, Over Brayles. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 145 | **Staunton**, Henry, yeoman, Whittington. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Savage**, John, Badsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 147 | **Symonds**, Richard, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 148 | **Sharpe**, Alice, widow, Hoblenche. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Stephens**, William, Worcester. | W. |
| 150 | **Stampes** *als.* **Tewe**, Mary, widow, Hampton Lovet. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Staunton**, Alice, widow, Hollow. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Saunders**, Thomas, Witchbold. | Admon. and W. |
| 153 | **Slye**, Elizabeth, widow, Henley in Arden. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Stanton**, George, Hollowe. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Staunton**, William, yeoman, Hallowe. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Smythe** *als.* **Courte**, Richard, glover, Henley in Arden. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Stonhall**, Margery, St. Swithen's, Worcester. | W. |
| 158 | **Sparke**, Joan, widow, Holt. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Stanforde**, John, husbandman, Tysoe. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 160 | **Smyth**, John, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Smythe**, Christian, gent., ——. | W. |
| 162 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 163 | **Torpley**, Anne, widow, Broome. | W. |
| 164 | **Tomes**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Twitty**, John, Claynes. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 166 | **Tonks**, George, Oldbury. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Tylt**, William, Bromsgrove. | W. |
| 168 | **Thornhill**, William, husbandman, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Throppe**, Walter, ——. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Tawney**, Thomas, St. Martin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 171 | **Trapp**, William, Croome Debitot. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 172 | **Tyllett**, John, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Tomkins**, Richard, husbandman, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Warne**, Anthony, yeoman, Beoley. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Wheeler**, Ursula, widow, Salforde. | W. |
| 176 | **Whitehouse**, Margery, All Saints, ——. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Winnall**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Wilkinson**, Martha, widow, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Ward**, William, yeoman, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Wian**, Thomas, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. |
| 181 | **Woodward**, Margerye, widow, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 182 | **Wildon**, John, husbandman, Over Brayles. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Watkins**, Ann, widow, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Webb**, William, barber, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | W. |
| 185 | **Walford**, Ann, widow, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Whithouse**, John, nayler, St. Thomas, Dudley. | Admon. and W. |
| 187 | **Weaver**, Thomas, glover, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Warde**, Rebecca, widow, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Weaver** *als.* **Jackson**, John, husbandman, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Yardley**, Henry, husbandman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Yarrington**, Edmund, Martley. | W. |
| 192 | **Younge**, Alice, widow, Comberton Parva. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Younge**, William, husbandman, Little Comberton. | W. |
| | **1635.** | |
| 1 | **Addams**, Thomas, husbandman, Aldermarston. | W. |
| 2 | **Alderne**, Edmund, Martley. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Andrewes**, Henry, husbandman, Wadborowe. | W. |
| 4 | **Austen**, Joseph, weaver, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Androse**, Raphe, clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Averell**, William, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. |
| 7 | **Ayles**, James, husbandman, Charleton. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Archer**, Nicholas, ——. | W. |
| 9 | **Bond**, William, yeoman, Hanbury. | W. |
| 10 | **Brace**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Banks**, William, Oxhill. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Bagnall**, Nicholas, Worcester. | W. |
| 13 | **Bailie**, Anthony, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Bache**, John, yeoman, Chaddesley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Boults**, Thomas, yeoman, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Biddle**, Thomas, Tardebig. | W. |
| 17 | **Bennett**, Thomas, sen., Cleeve Prior. | W. |
| 18 | **Brigges**, Robert, yeoman, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Badger**, Elizabeth, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Brooke**, Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Blicke**, Thomas, smith, Barford. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Beale**, Robert, miller, Burmington. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Burford**, Charles, tanner, Little Malvern. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Bury**, William, yeoman, Whichford. | W. |
| 25 | **Bennett**, Henry, husbandman, Much Malverne. | W. |
| 26 | **Becke**, Thomas, yeoman, Whichenford. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Blucke**, William, Nawnton Beachamp. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Busshell**, William, yeoman, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Bonaker**, Henry, tailer, Pepleton. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Bradley**, Richard, Shipston. | Admon. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 31 | **Blackford**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Mary, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 32 | **Blucke**, Thomas, Leighe. | Admon. and I. |
| 33 | **Boults**, Ann, spinster, Inckbarrowe. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Blumly**, William, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 35 | **Bird**, John, Madresfield. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 36 | **Bryan**, Jane, widow, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 37 | **Bullocke**, John, Tardebigge. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Ballard**, Thomas, Hartleburie. | Admon. and I. |
| 39 | **Cale**, Thomas, husbandman, Shurvington. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Comby**, Margaret, widow, Knightwicke. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Claridge**, Richard, Tysoe. | W. |
| 42 | **Chambers**, Alice, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Charles**, Owen, Clent. | Admon. and I. |
| 44 | **Croppe**, Edward, husbandman, Old Swinford. | I. |
| 45 | **Coningesby**, Nicholas, gent., Morton Baggott. | W. |
| 46 | **Cottye**, Robert, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Chaundler**, William, weaver, Worcester. | W. |
| 48 | **Cooke**, Richard, yeoman, Staunton. | W. |
| 49 | **Chanflowre**, Edmond, Hanley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 50 | **Coxe**, Anne, widow, Warwick. | W. |
| 51 | **Cockrell**, Walter, tayler, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Cricke**, Joyce, widow, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Collier**, Walter, yeoman, Areley Kings. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Chappells**, Thomas, Martley. | W. |
| 55 | ——, —— (torn). [From the Calendar: **Careless**, John, Worcester.] | W. |
| 56 | **Dingley**, Anthony, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Dixon**, Hugh, Netherton. | W. |
| 58 | **Dedicott**, Francis, skinner, Worcester. | W. |
| 59 | **Duftie**, Richard, Welland. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Dighton**, Alice, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Dewy**, Thomas, Severnestoke. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 62 | **Dawkes**, Henry, tanner, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 63 | **Elliots**, James, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 64 | **Engly**, Henry, Dudley. | W. |
| 65 | **Ealle**, Richard, Martley. | W. |
| 66 | **Ellis**, Robert, Salwarp. | W. |
| 67 | **Edes**, Richard, Welsborne. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Eden**, Joyce, widow, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Ebrall**, Thomas, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Followes**, Symond, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Fisher** *als.* **Richardson**, Thomas, St. Martin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Far**, John, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Forel**, Timothy, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. |
| 74 | **Farr**, Ann, widow, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 75 | **Freeman**, William, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Farr**, Francis, Powicke. | Admon. and I. |
| 77 | **Foxe**, Robert, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Fakener**, William, Little Kington. | W. |
| 79 | **Greene**, Joan, widow, Aldermarston. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Gorney**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | I. |
| 81 | **Gilbert**, Margery, widow, Longden. | W. |
| 82 | **Gibbins**, Martin, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Ganderton**, Bridget, widow, Kirsoe. | W. |
| 84 | **Greene**, Richard, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Girdler**, Richard, Wroxall. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Glover**, Margerett, spinster, Old Stratford. | W. |
| 87 | **Green**, John, Powick. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Gwalter**, William, Overbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 89 | **George**, Thomas, Eckington. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 90 | **Godsawe**, Richard, husbandman, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Goold** *als.* **Willoughby**, John, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 92 | **Harborne**, Alice, widow, Gt. Hampton. | W. |
| 93 | **Hurdman**, Edward, gent., Worcester. | W. |
| 94 | **Harvye**, William, yeoman, Leighe. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Harris**, Richard, Belbroughton. | W. |
| 96 | **Hampton**, John, yeoman, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Helme**, Christopher, Breedon. | W. |
| 98 | **Hooper (Whoop)**, Margaret, widow, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Hawes**, Alice, widow, Inckbarrowe. | W. |
| 100 | **Hunt**, John, Tanworth. | W. |
| 101 | **Hurdman**, John, Norton-Kemsey. | W. |
| 102 | **Hunt**, Laurence, St. Mary's, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 103 | **Hiller**, Elizabeth, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Horton**, Elizabeth, spinster, Abbotts Salford. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Harvie**, John, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 106 | **Hookes**, William, Kington. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Hartill**, Henry, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Higgens**, Richard, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Hawkes**, Joan, widow, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Hues**, Tristram, baker, Henley-in-Arden. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Hatnoll**, Symon, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Hopkins**, Roger, Aston Cantloe, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Horton**, Richard, gent., Northfield. | W. |
| 114 | **Hickoxe**, Richard, Severnstoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | **Home**, Thomas, Leigh. | Admon. and I. |
| 116 | **Hemming**, Catherine, widow, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Haines**, Francis, Dormston. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Halford**, William, Kings Broome. | W. |
| 119 | **Hurdman**, John, Norton-Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Hullins**, Margaret, widow, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Higley**, Gabriel, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Irish**, Sibell, Bradley. | W. |
| 123 | **Ingram**, Thomas, Aston Cantlow. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Jones**, John, Charlton. | W. |
| 125 | **Jones**, John, Powick. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Jones**, Mary, spinster, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Jones**, David, Broome. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Jeffes**, William, Barford. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Jones**, Richard, clarke, Gt. Witley. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Kew**, Robert, Ripple. | W. |
| 131 | **Knighte**, Richard, Seaverne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Kempson**, George, gent., Temple Grafton. | W. |
| 133 | **Kings**, Francis, yeoman, Whitlady Aston. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Kempe**, William, Priors Salford. | W. |
| 135 | **Kingly**, Alice, widow, Flyford Flavell. | W. |
| 136 | **Kerry**, Edward, Barton-on-the-Heath. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Lies**, Richard, Whitelady Aston. | W. |
| 138 | **Lorde**, Richard, Tiddington. | W. |
| 139 | **Lanckston**, John, St. Lawrence, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 140 | **Madeley**, Fulke, vintner, Alcester. | W. |
| 141 | **Malins**, Nicholas, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Marriman**, Richard, ——. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Mason**, Thomas, yeoman, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Moore**, Humphrey, Tardebigg. | W. |
| 145 | **Meadows**, Henry, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Moye**, Richard, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Meadows**, Andrew, Tysoe. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 148 | **Milles**, Thomas, weaver, Old Stratford. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 149 | **Moore** *als.* **Walker**, Nicholas, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Nott**, William, Hollowe. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Nason**, John, Barton-on-the-Heath. | I. |
| 152 | **Norton**, William, Claines. | W. I. |
| 153 | **Nurthall**, Richard, Grafton. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Neale**, Michael, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Nashe**, George, Rushocke. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Nicholes**, Thomas, Shipston-upon-Stower. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Osborne**, Margaret, Rushoke. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Otie**, Thomas, Haselor. [**Ostey** in the Inventory.] | W. I. |
| 159 | **Orton**, Thomas, Claverdon. | Admon. and I. |
| 160 | **Oldnoll**, Roger, Stone. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Parsons**, Simon, Studlie. | Admon. and I. |
| 162 | **Perkes**, Roger, labourer, Clent. | W. |
| 163 | **Pennell**, Thomas, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Parkes**, Edward, Dudley. | W. |
| 165 | **Penn**, Edward, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Pickstocke**, Dorothy, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Parkes**, Elizabeth, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Palmer**, Thomas, Pillarton Hersey. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Prise**, William, clerk, Alvechurch. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 170 | **Price**, William, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 171 | **Pritchett**, Margaret, spinster, Marteley. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Pollard**, Maud, widow, Pirton. | Admon. and I. |
| 173 | **Rudge**, William, All Saints, Evesham. | W. |
| 174 | **Rose**, William, yeoman, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Roe**, Ann, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Roberts**, Thomas, Badsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 177 | **Rickardes**, John, Norton Bredon. | W. |
| 178 | **Ross**, William, yeomam, Suckley. | W. |
| 179 | **Rop̃**, Richard, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Reade**, Margery, widow, Halesowen. | W. |
| 181 | **Robins**, Edward, sadler, Evesham. | I. |
| 182 | **Rushmore**, William, Welland. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Raven**, Elinore, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Rumney**, John, Great Malvern. | Admon. |
| 185 | **Rose**, John, Eatington. | Admon. and I. |
| 186 | **Reade**, Augustine, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Stephens**, John, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Sargeant**, William, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. |
| 189 | **Slatter**, William, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Steward**, Richard, Inckbarrowe. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Stinton**, Margery, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Smyth**, Catherine, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 193 | **Sorrell**, Ann, widow, Abbotts Salford. | W. |
| 194 | **Spier**, Embry, Barford. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 195 | **Smyth**, John, weaver, Lapworth. | W. |
| 196 | **Saunders**, Alice, widow, Aston Cantloe. | W. |
| 197 | **Saunders**, Susan, widow, St. Clement's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Stollard**, Francis, Churchlench. | W. |
| 199 | **Sollers**, Thomas, Clifton-upon-Teame. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 200 | **Swaine**, William, Norton Breedon. | W. |
| 201 | **Smith**, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Strayne**, Richard, Throgmorton. | Admon. and I. |
| 203 | **Saunders**, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 204 | **Sharpe**, William, Archlench. | Admon. and I. |
| 205 | **Tillam**, Margery, widow, Martley. | W. |
| 206 | **Tyrer**, Christopher, Pedmore. | W. |
| 207 | **Treves** *als.* **Plowmaker**, Roger, St. Peter, Droitwich. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 208 | **Taylor**, William, yeoman, Bidford. | W. |
| 209 | **Tayler**, John, yeoman, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 210 | **Tandy**, Thomas, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 211 | **Turner**, Francis, husbandman, North Piddle. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Tilladdams**, Thomas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 213 | **Tayler**, Richard, Eckington. | W. |
| 214 | **Turner**, John, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 215 | **Tompson**, Alice, widow, Wroxall. | W. I. |
| 216 | **Tutty**, Ralph, ——. | I. |
| 217 | **Underhill**, Humphrey, gent., Whitchurch. | W. I. |
| 218 | **Walker**, Henry, Stourbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 219 | **Wagstaffe**, Thomas, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 220 | **Woodward**, Thomas, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 221 | **Walton**, Edward, Claverdon. | W. |
| 222 | **Whitley**, Humphry, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 223 | **Wilde**, Thomas, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 224 | **Waldron**, Thomas, Clent. | W. |
| 225 | **Willcockes**, Giles, Churchoniborne. | W. |
| 226 | **Whatley**, William, Lapworth. | W. |
| 227 | **Whood**, John, Kings Broome. | W. |
| 228 | **Williams**, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 229 | **Whittell**, Thomas, Shrewslench. | W. |
| 230 | **Warde**, Edward, Alcester. | W. |
| 231 | **Widhouse**, Griffith, Chadisley. | W. |
| 232 | **Williams**, Thomas, Burton-on-the-Heath. | W. I. |
| 233 | **Wheeler**, John, gent., Doderhill. | W. I. |
| 234 | **Wheeler**, Alice, spinster, Wicke-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 235 | **Waynwright**, Alice, Holt. | W. I. |
| 236 | **Wesberie**, Alice, widow, Newland, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 237 | **Woodward**, Roger, yeoman, Throckmorton. | W. I. |
| 238 | **Walthew**, Elizabeth, spinster, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 239 | **Wade**, Joane, spinster, Norton Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 240 | **Woodward**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| | 1636. | |
| 1 | **Andrewes**, Thomas, esq., Barnes. | W. |
| 2 | **Allbott**, Thomas, Tardebigge. | W. |
| 3 | **Ashwell**, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Ashbie**, John, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Adams**, Joane, widow, Cubbington. | W. |
| 6 | **Allen**, Thomas, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Bond**, William, Hanbury. | I. |
| 8 | **Bennett**, Avery, Holt. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Bancks**, John, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Bartlett**, Robert, yeoman, Eckington. | W. |
| 11 | **Byrt**, Francis, carpenter, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Bacon**, Isabel, widow, Charlecott. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Blick**, Alice, widow, Norton Linsey. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Ballard**, William, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Baxtar**, Elizabeth, widow, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Baxter**, John, Naunton Beachampe. | W. |
| 17 | **Brandard**, Francis, husbandman, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Boddenhame**, Anne, widow, Leigh. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Betterbrey**, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 20 | **Brooke**, Robert, Astley. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Bowley**, William, labourer, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Bowly**, Ann, spinster, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Browne**, James, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Ballard**, Richard, yeoman, Hartleburie. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Blunne**, William, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 26 | **Bently**, Margaret, widow, Wicke-Pershore. | W. |
| 27 | **Best**, Christopher, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Burton**, Catherine, Wootton Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Bowley**, Richard, smith, Allfrick. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 30 | **Boovey**, John, gent., Alcester. | W. |
| 31 | **Cooke** *als.* **Caudry**, William, gent., Warwick. | W. |
| 32 | **Cole**, William, yeoman, Shipston-upon-Stower. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Cowper**, Roger, Chadisley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Carter**, Richard, yeoman, Evenlode. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Collins**, Arthur, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Clarke**, Jane, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Chaundler**, James, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. |
| 38 | **Cockbill**, John, Over Brayles. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Church**, Elizabeth, widow, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Chapman**, William, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Castle**, William, husbandman, Crombe Debitot. | W. |
| 42 | **Cotty**, Joan, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 43 | **Checkets**, Frances, widow, St. Martin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Checketts**, Thomas, St. Martin's, Worcester. | W. |
| 45 | **Chamberleyne**, Thomas, Alderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 46 | **Crumpe**, Alice, widow, Tewkesbury. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Cole**, Henry, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 48 | **Clearke**, Henry, vicar, Rowington. | W. |
| 49 | **Church**, Ellen, spinster, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Colchester**, George, sadler, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 51 | **Clift**, Richard, labourer, Barton on the Heath. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Cryspe**, Alice, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Chellingworth**, Richard, gent., Stoke Prior. | Com. and W. |
| 54 | **Cosford**, William, milner, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Crosse**, Edward, labourer, Ilmington. | W. |
| 56 | **Durston**, Francis, weaver, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Daniell**, Edmund, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Drewe**, Henry, yeoman, Ripple. | W. |
| 59 | **Dawkes**, John, cowiser, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Doverdale**, Richard, husbandman, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Darke**, William, yeoman, Aldington. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Dane**, Susan, widow, Yardley. | W. |
| 63 | **Dungon**, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Dickins**, William, Great Witley. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Dipple**, Isabel, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Davis** *als.* **Weaver**, John, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Daunce**, Thomas, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Daunce**, Margaret, widow, Naunton Beachampe. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Dowler**, Henry, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 70 | **Dyer**, William, yeoman, Great Wolford. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Davis**, Samuel, Castle Morton. | I. |
| 72 | **Dunne**, John, Suckley. | W. |
| 73 | **Drew**, Henry, Ripple. | W. |
| 74 | **Evanes**, John, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Emes**, Joan, widow, Radford. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Emes**, Thomas, Weethley. | W. |
| 77 | **French**, Dennis, St. Andrew, Pershore. | I. |
| 78 | **Forte**, Julian, widow, Wicke-Pershore. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Fox**, Mary, Much Malverne. | W. |
| 80 | **Forrest**, William, plowmaker, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Frayne**, Margaret, Whitchford. | W. |
| 82 | **Fisher**, Thomas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Fleshall**, Margery, Elmley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 84 | **Figes**, Richard, gent., St. Peter's, Worcester. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 85 | **Foukes**, Edward, Chaddisley Corbet. | W. |
| 86 | **Finche**, John, Teddington. | Admon. and I. |
| 87 | **Freeth**, Alice, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Fort**, Robert, Hanbury. | W. |
| 89 | **Ferriman**, Catherine, widow, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Fayting**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 91 | **Fraine**, Margaret, ——. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Foxall**, Roger, Wolverley. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **George** *als.* **Pattocke**, Thomas, Norton-Breedon. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Green**, John, wheeler, Clent. | W. |
| 95 | **Grainger**, Joan, widow, Salford. | W. |
| 96 | **Gould**, Elizabeth, widow, Atchlench. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Goughe**, Thomas, husbandman, Norton. | W. |
| 98 | **Goold**, Edward, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Gest**, John, nailer, Stourbridge. | W. |
| 100 | **Holland**, Theophilus, Charleton. | Admon., W. and I. |
| 101 | **Hopkins**, Richard, yeoman, Welsburne. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Hill**, William, Chadisley Corbet. | W. |
| 103 | **Hathaway**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 104 | **Head**, Edward, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Hunte**, Ann, widow, Crome Dabitot. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Hurste**, Thomas, milner, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 107 | **Hall**, Robert, Pendock. | Admon. and I. |
| 108 | **Heath**, John, clerke, Chadisley Corbet. | Com. and I. |
| 109 | **Hurd**, Ann, Barford. | W. |
| 110 | **Honiborne**, Ann, widow, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Hill**, Catherine, spinster, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Hawkes**, Thomas, husbandman, Whichford. | W. |
| 113 | **Harward**, Humphrey, St. Michael Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 114 | **Hill**, Henry, yeoman, Hollowe. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Hill**, Bennet, clothier, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 116 | **Hunt**, Joyce, Tanworth. | W. |
| 117 | **Hall**, William, ——. | I. |
| 118 | **Hunt**, Henry, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Heynes**, Thomas, gent., Hanbury. | W. |
| 120 | **Houseman**, Walter, Hampton Lovet. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Huckine**, Elias, Old Swinford. | Admon. |
| 122 | **Halle**, William, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Huntington** *als.* **Butler**, John, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Harvey**, John, Bromsgrove. | Admon. |
| 125 | **Jackman**, George, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. |
| 126 | **James**, John, husbandman, Henley-in-Arden. | W. |
| 127 | **Johnson**, George, Warwick. | W. |
| 128 | **Jones**, Gressã, Bredicote. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Key**, Thomas, husbandman, Fliford Flavel. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Kings**, Richard, Severne Stoke. | W. |
| 131 | **Knight**, Elizabeth, spinster, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Knight**, Margery, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Lee**, Elinor, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Loggin**, Edward, yeoman, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Lewseman**, Ann, widow, St. John's Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Lightfoote**, Richard, Breedon. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Lanston**, Francis, labourer, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Lane**, Thomas, Pendocke. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Lock**, Thomas, Kemsey. | W. |
| 140 | **Lacie**, Margaret, St. Andrew, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 141 | **Lambe**, Thomas, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 142 | **Langston**, Frances, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. |
| 143 | **Lillie**, Francis, yeoman, Bredicott. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 144 | **Mace**, Christopher, labourer, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Mawdicke**, Richard, Ulbarrow. | W. |
| 146 | **Moorton**, William, Leigh. | W. |
| 147 | **Morley**, William, Berrow. | W. |
| 148 | **Manninge**, John, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Moore**, Margaret, spinster, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Martindale**, John, husbandman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Mansel**, Robert, Cradley. | W. |
| 151*a* | **Marten** *als.* **Weaver**, Joan, widow, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Neede**, Richard, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 153 | **Nockes**, Nicholas, St. Peter, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 154 | **Nason**, John, Wellesborne Mountford. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Nicholes**, John, Over Brayles. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Nash**, Philip, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 157 | **North**, Robert, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 158 | **Pearkes**, William, Cropthorne. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 159 | **Perkes**, John, Wasborne. | W. |
| 160 | **Perry**, John, weaver, Worcester. | W. |
| 161 | **Parsons**, Edmund, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Pitt**, Simon, clothier, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 163 | **Parker**, Phillip, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Penne**, Ann, widow, Halesowen. | W. |
| 165 | **Peplowe**, Margaret, widow, Chadsley. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Packe**, Roger, labourer, Norton-Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Perkins**, Thomas, Abbotts Salford. | W. |
| 168 | **Parker**, Ralph, labourer, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Potter**, Nicholas, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Parker**, Francis, Brome. | W. |
| 171 | **Pittway**, John, shoemaker, Shipston-upon-Stower. | Com. and W. |
| 172 | **Perkes**, Martha, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 173 | **Powell**, Euan, blacksmith, Great Malvern. | W. |
| 174 | **Perkins**, Frances, widow, Salford Priors. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Pilkinton**, Abraham, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Penne**, Mary, widow, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 177 | **Penne**, Thomas, walker, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 178 | **Powell**, William, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 179 | **Pittway**, Stephen, Shipston. | Admon. and I. |
| 180 | **Pardoe**, Thomas, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 181 | **Rennolds**, Ann, Stratford. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Restell**, John, Witley. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Rogers**, Winifred, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Rainalds**, Edward, husbandman, Blockley. | dup. W. |
| 185 | **Raynolds**, Edward, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Russon**, Alice, widow, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 187 | **Rawlines**, Henry, Lighthorne. | W. |
| 188 | **Russell**, Margaret, widow, Hollow. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Roades**, Edward, collier, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Rawlins**, Harry, Lighthorne. | W. |
| 191 | **Ricketts**, Millicent, widow, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Swifte**, Richard, blacksmith, Yardley. | W. |
| 193 | **Sitche**, Humfrey, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 194 | **Sparrie**, William, Clent. | Admon. and W. |
| 195 | **Stinton**, Joan, widow, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Savage**, George, Kington. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Stowers**, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 198 | **Saunders**, Nicholas, yeoman, Wroxall. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Smith**, Joan, widow, Kington. | W. |
| 200 | **Stanton**, Dorithy, widow, Norton-Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Seaman** *als.* **Smith**, William, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 202 | **Salman**, John, clerke, Welland. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Sharman**, Margaret, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Smith**, Anne, widow, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 205 | **Stevens**, John, Inckbarrowe. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Saunders**, Julian, widow, Alberton. | Admon. |
| 207 | **Stock**, William, Darlingscote. | 2 W.'s |
| 208 | **Stampes**, Alexander, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Smith**, William, Hampton Lucy. | Com. and W. |
| 210 | **Turbitt**, Margaret, Kinesham. | W. |
| 211 | **Twittie** *als.* **Higley**, Anne, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 212 | **Tasker**, John, yeoman, Tysoe. | W. |
| 213 | **Turner**, John, yeoman, St. Michael Bedwardine. | W. |
| 214 | **Tayler**, Agnes, widow, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 215 | **Tovey**, Richard, yeoman, Breedon. | W. I. |
| 215*a* | **Venour**, Ann, widow, Welsburne. | W. |
| 215*b* | **Vaughan**, George, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 215*c* | **Underhill**, William, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 215*d* | **Vaston**, Mary, Hampton Lovet. | W. I. |
| 215*e* | **Vnett**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 216 | **Williams**, John, St. John Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 217 | **Wighte**, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon. | W. |
| 218 | **Walford**, Thomas, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 219 | **Washbourne**, Giles, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 220 | **Wheeler**, Edmond, yeoman, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 221 | **Widdcome**, John, yeoman, Chatisley. | W. I. |
| 222 | **Williams**, Henry, yeoman, Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 223 | **White**, Ann, Blockley. | Admon. and I. |
| 224 | **Wilson**, Richard, yeoman, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 225 | **Whatcott** *als.* **Wheatcroft**, Robert, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 226 | **Webb**, Thomas, sithgrinder, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 227 | **Walker**, Mary, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 228 | **Wheeler**, John, Dodderhill. | W. |
| 229 | **Warner**, Jone, widow, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 230 | **Walley**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | W. |
| 231 | **Yate**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 232 | **Yate**, Margaret, widow, St. Helen, Worcester. | W. I. |

**1637.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Amphlett**, Thomas, walker, All Saints, Worcester. | W. |
| 2 | **Allen**, Julij, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. |
| 3 | **Andrewes**, Alice, Pirton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 4 | **Addis**, Isabel, widow, Leigh. | W. I. (?) |
| 5 | **Barnes**, Francis, Hampton. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Boulton**, Isabell, widow, Aldermaston. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Butler**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Badland**, Thomas, Worcester. | W. |
| 9 | **Baker**, Thomas, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Baker**, Henry, Studley. | W. |
| 11 | **Best**, Phillip, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 12 | **Bradeley**, Edward, Old Swinford. | W. |
| 13 | **Best**, William, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 14 | **Boyse**, Rowland, tayler, Worcester. | W. |
| 15 | **Baylis**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Blizard**, Rotheram, brewer, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | W. |
| 17 | **Boult**, Richard, Severnstoke. | W. |
| 18 | **Brace**, John, Cobley, Tardebigg. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Cranmer**, Thomas, Henley-in-Arden. | W. |
| 20 | **Cuppe**, Richard, clerk, Powick. | I. |
| 21 | **Crispe**, Margery, widow, Leigh. | W. |
| 22 | **Carter**, George, Halesowen. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | **Cookes**, Thomas, Olborowe. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Compton**, William, Wadborow. | W. |
| 25 | **Collins**, William, yeoman, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Coventry**, William, gent., Ridmarley Debitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Cratford**, Ann, widow, Claynes. | W. |
| 28 | **Copeland**, Thomas, butcher, Ludlowe. | W. |
| 29 | **Court**, Jane, Kington. | W. |
| 30 | **Cotterell**, John, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Chaundler**, Richard, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | W. |
| 32 | **Dytherich**, John, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Davies**, Richard, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Dalton**, Thomas, gent., Coughton. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Daniel**, Isabel, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Daget**, Richard, Worcester. | W. |
| 37 | **Edwards**, William, Alcester. | (*missing*) |
| 38 | **Field**, Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth. | W. |
| 39 | **Folliott**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester. | Com. and W. |
| 40 | **Forte**, Thomas, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 41 | **Fincher**, John, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. |
| 42 | **Fisher**, William, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Gyles**, Anthony, Little Witley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Greisley**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Green**, George, glover, Worcester. | W. |
| 46 | **George**, Alice, Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 47 | **Green**, Richard, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Grove**, Philip, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 49 | **George**, George, Redmarley Debitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Gyles**, Susan, widow, Astley. | W. |
| 51 | **George**, Alice, widow, Pepleton. | W. |
| 52 | **Ganderton**, John, —— | W. |
| 53 | **Godsall**, John, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 54 | **Grindle**, Richard, Longdon. | W. |
| 55 | **Godsawe**, William, Severne Stoke. | W. |
| 56 | **Geery**, Richard, Studley. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Heekes**, John, blacksmith, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Hoope**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. |
| 59 | **Haynes**, Henry, Little Comberton. | W. |
| 60 | **Hanbury**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. and I. |
| 61 | **Hill**, William, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Hathaway**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon. | I. |
| 63 | **Heminge**, John, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Hannes**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Hill**, Abraham, Clent. | W. |
| 66 | **Harris**, Edmund, Worcester. | W. |
| 67 | **Hawkes**, Thomas, Henlye. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Hopkins**, John, Yardly. | I. |
| 69 | **Hunt**, Thomas, Inckbarrow. | W. |
| 70 | **Holme**, William, yeoman, Redditch. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Heminge**, Walter, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Harrison**, Nicholas, Whichford. | W. |
| 73 | **Hemus**, Robert, labourer, St. Peter, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Howel**, Thomas, Shrawley. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Hollingsworth**, Raphael, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Hill**, John, joyner, St. Helen, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Holtom**, Richard, yeoman, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Harris**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Hobday**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Howse**, William, yeoman, Wawen Wootten. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Hunt**, Richard, Worcester. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 82 | **Hilton**, Joan, widow, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 83 | **Holt**, Ann, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Harrold**, Richard, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Jorden**, William, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Jones**, David, husbandman, Twyninge, Gloucester (Earls Croome in Inventory). | W. I. |
| 87 | **Jones**, Walter, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. |
| 88 | **Lee**, Henry, Old Swinford. | W. |
| 89 | **Lench**, Henry, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Lucas**, Clement, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 91 | **Lovett**, George, gent., Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Lye**, John, Churchlench. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Lynton**, Richard, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Lillie**, Thomas, Oldberrowe. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Limbard**, John, husbandman, Stoke Prior. | W. |
| 96 | **Leight**, Julian, widow, —— | W. I. |
| 97 | **Muse**, Christian, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Manninge**, John, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. and I. |
| 99 | **Martin**, Alice, widow, Idlicott. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Marston**, Richard, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Milner**, Thomas, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 102 | **Marsh**, Jane, St. Andrewe. | W. |
| 103 | **Marston**, Richard, Yardley. | W. |
| 104 | **Morse**, Edward, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. |
| 105 | **Millingham**, Thomas, Pershore. | W. |
| 105*a* | **Nashe**, Richard, yeoman, Clent. | W. |
| 106 | **Ordwaye**, Francis, Bengeworth. | W. |
| 107 | **Osborne**, Agnes, widow, Chadisley Corbet. | W. |
| 108 | **Pennell**, Richard, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Pillett**, Edward, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Price**, John, Hatton. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Penrice** *als.* **Glover**, George, Haddington. | Admon., and W. I. |
| 112 | **Parboe**, Thomas, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Poole**, John, wheelwright, Hanbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 114 | **Poyner**, Richard, Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | **Palmer**, William, yeoman, St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. |
| 116 | **Phelps**, Richard, Bengworth. | I. |
| 117 | **Pinkett**, Charles, mason, St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Parker**, Walter, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Perkins**, William, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Roberts**, Robert, labourer, St. John's, Bewardine. | W. |
| 121 | **Read**, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 122 | **Robinson**, Ann, Belbroughton. | Admon. |
| 123 | **Rosse**, Joan, Martley. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Swifte**, Thomas, husbandman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Sheere**, Thomas, husbandman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Shreive**, Thomas, Wootton. | Admon. and I. |
| 127 | **Smyth**, Richard, baker, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. |
| 128 | **Staunton**, Abraham, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 129 | **Smyth**, Bridget, spinster, Belbroughton. | W. |
| 130 | **Seaurne** *als.* **Senkin**, Christian, widow, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Sitche**, Humphry, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 132 | **Stanley**, Bridget, Astley. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 133 | **Lipp**, Thomas, *als.* **Yonghen**, George, St. Andrew, Droitwich. | W. |
| 134 | **Tayler** *als.* **Smyth**, Mary, spinster, Halesowen. | W. |
| 135 | **Tyler**, John, Much Malvern. | W. |
| 136 | **Taylor**, George, husbandman, Kings Broome. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Toms**, Alice, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Tomkins**, William, Tysoe. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 139 | **Tayler**, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 139*a* | **Underhill**, Dorothy, Idlicote. | Com. and W. I. |
| 140 | **Wickleffe**, William, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Wall**, Walter, weaver, St. Swithen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Wheeller**, Mary, widow, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Watton**, John, yeoman, Beoly. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Wall**, Tobie, Bengeworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 145 | **Welles**, Thomas, wever, Evesham. | W. |
| 146 | **Wyet**, William, Whatcot. | Admon. and I. |
| 147 | **Welles**, George, yeoman, Aldington. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Wyeld**, Joyce, widow, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Wilks**, John, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 150 | **Wharum**, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick. | W. |
| 151 | **Wilkes**, William, husbandman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Warner**, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 153 | **Wright**, Robert, Claines. | W. I. |
| 154 | **York**, Thomas, Welsburne Hastings. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Yeates**, Thomas, Rushocke. | W. I. |
| | **1638.** | |
| 1 | **Ashbie**, John, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Amphlett**, Hugh, Ombersley. | W. |
| 3 | **Ashcraft**, Alice, widow, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Ashford**, Thomas, husbandman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Arnway**, Thomas, yeoman, Naunton Beauchamp. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 6 | **Archer**, John, Whichford. | Admon. and I. |
| 7 | **Alcockes**, Thomas, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Albutt**, Mary, widow, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 9 | **Albright**, Richard, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Albrit**, Mary, Tardebigge. | W. |
| 11 | **Benford**, Thomas, Wootton Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 12 | **Bridgman**, John, husbandman, Paxford. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Barker**, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Brooke**, Anne, widow, Powicke. | W. |
| 15 | **Barton**, Margaret, widow, Grafton Fliford. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Bannes**, Richard, carpenter, Whitchurch. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Baylis**, Richard, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Britten**, Martha, widow, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Bonner**, John, vintner, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Baylie**, David, Oxhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Briscoe**, Joan, widow, Inckborrow. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Barnard**, Elizabeth, widow, Pendocke. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Baylies**, Anne, Henley-in-Arden. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Birde**, Joan, singlewoman, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Baker**, Peter, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Bagnall**, William, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 27 | **Blicke**, John, husbandman, Norton Linsey. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Baylis**, John, Seaverne Stoke. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Bradford**, Alexander, Wellsbourne. | Com. and W. I. |
| 30 | **Brooke**, Ann, widow, Powick. | W. |
| 31 | **Browne**, George, taylor, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Baggott**, John, husbandman, Ipsley. | Admon. and I. |
| 33 | **Blackwell**, Edward, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Baxter**, Emma, Naunton Beauchamp. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Cureton**, John, taylor, Longdon. | W. |
| 36 | **Clarke**, Edmund, yeoman, Berrowe. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Cooke**, Henry, Witley. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Colley**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 39 | **Cugley**, Edward, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Chapman**, Richard, gent., Aston-Blockley. | nuncupative Com. and W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 41 | **Chapman**, Luke, wyerdrawer, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Corbett**, Marmaduke, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 43 | **Churchyard**, Richard, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 44 | **Carte**, John, husbandman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Carpenter**, Francis, husbandman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Carpenter**, Thomas, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Dalbye**, Edmond, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Dodd**, Francis, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. |
| 49 | **Doverdale**, John, Feckenham. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Dufty**, Margret, widow, Welland. | W. |
| 51 | **Daniell**, Francis, St. Martin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Daunce**, Edmund, yeoman, Walcott. | W. |
| 52*a* | **Drinkwater**,* Edmond, labourer, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Ellis**, Joane, widow, Ombersley. | W. |
| 54 | **Elcoxe**, Elizabeth, widow, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Eliott**, Richard, husbandman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Estopp**, Martha, spinster, St. Andrew's, Worcester. | nunc. Admon. and W. |
| 57 | **Eades**, Edmond, yeoman, Ulbarrow. (**Yead** in Inv.) | W. I. |
| 58 | **Frost**, Henry, Powicke. | W. |
| 59 | **Flavell**, John, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Fowler**, John, labourer, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 61 | **Fell**, William, yeoman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Forte**, Richard, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Fielde**, Humphrey, yeoman, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Ferrers**, Mary, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Glase**, Alice, Areley Kings. | W. |
| 66 | **Greves**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Greaves**, John, miller, Kingsnorton. | W. |
| 68 | **Grammer**, Thomas, Beaudesert. | W. |
| 69 | **Gwalter**, William, wheeler, Overbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 70 | **Gardner**, Mary, singlewoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Grove**, Thomas, St. Andrewe's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 72 | **Goodall**, Elizabeth, widow, Crome Dabitot. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Godfrey**, John, clothier, St. Swithin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Greene**, George, yeoman, Great Alne. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Godson**, Richard, shepherd, Wichford. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Goode**, John, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 77 | **Greene**, James, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Gilbert**, William, Beolie. | Admon. and I. |
| 79 | **Goodyer**, John, Shelsley Kings. | W. |
| 80 | **Goodridge**, Elnor, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Garlicke**, George, yeoman, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Hill**, William, clothier, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Hunt**, Thomas, yeoman, Bradley. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Holloway**, Elizabeth, spinster, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Hardinge**, Henry, Tisoe. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Hide**, Thomas, sen., Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Haines**, George, Kington. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Hickes**, Richard, Clapton-Stratford. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Harris**, Titus, husbandman, Teddington. | W. |
| 90 | **Higlie**, John, Astlie. | Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Hawkins**, Mary, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. |
| 92 | **Hands**, Thomas, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Heminge**, Francis, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 94 | **Hunt**, Richard, clerke, Norton Morrell. | W. |
| 95 | **Hewynes**, Steven, husbandman, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Hall**, Edward, Elmley Lovett. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Hopkies**, Mary, widow, Hartlebury. | W. |

* Found inside Will No. 135.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 98 | **Hopkins**, Richard, husbandman, Claverdon. | Com. and W. I. |
| 99 | **Hughes**, John, brewer, Worcester. | W. |
| 100 | **Jones**, Humfry, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Jones**, Alice, widow, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 102 | **Jetto**, Henry, Holte. | W. |
| 103 | **Jones**, William, Tardebigg. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 104 | **Kemett** (? **Kennett**), William, husbandman, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Keare**, William, sen., Crowle. | W. |
| 106 | **Kendall**, Andrew, milner, Blockley. | I. |
| 107 | **Loker**, Francis, taylor, Haselore. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Lee**, William, carpenter, Rouslench. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Lambe**, Joan, widow, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| | **Lambe**, Philip, Elmley Lovet. | I. |
| 110 | **Leonard** *als.* **Greenewaye**, Julian, widow, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 111 | **Little**, John, mason, Overbury. | W. |
| 112 | **Michell**, James, tanner, St. Laurence, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Millward**, Thomas, Alvechurch. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 114 | **Millward**, Elizabeth, widow, Seaverne-Stoke. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Moore**, Ann, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Mogge**, Francis, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Merry**, Thomas, clerk, Pendock, and Anne **Beale** *als.* **Merry**, his wife. | Admon. and W. |
| 118 | **Meales**, Edward, Wootton Wawen. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Moorley**, John, yeoman, Newland. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Moore** *als.* **Smith**, Anne, Treddington. | Com. and Admon. |
| 120*a* | **Mason**,* William, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Nott**, Penelope, widow, Great Shelsley. | W. |
| 122 | **Nashe** *als.* **Hobday** *als.* **Lacie**, Margaret, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 123 | **Nott**, William, yeoman, Hollow. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Norton**, Christopher, draper, Worcester. | I. |
| 125 | **Orford**, John, shoemaker, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Perkins**, Richard, Acton Beauchampe. | Admon. and I. |
| 127 | **Pensam**, Thomas, husbandman, Crome Dabitot. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Prat**, Thomas, husbandman, Ashorne. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Pardoe**, John, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Parkes**, Edward, locksmith, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Parkes**, Richard, Halesowen. | W. |
| 132 | **Potter**, Richard, tanner, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 133 | **Poulson**, Richard, labourer, Abberton. | W. |
| 134 | **Pagett**, Bartholomew, blacksmith, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Penne**, John, Chadisley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Poulter**, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Parker**, Anker, husbandman, Salwarp. | W. |
| 138 | **Quittington**, Anthony, yeoman, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Roberts**, John, Hampton Evesham. | W. |
| 140 | **Rushall**, Elizabeth, widow, Sibdon, Hampton Lovett. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Reeve**, Andrew, husbandman, Pillarton Hersey. | Com. and W. I. |
| 142 | **Roberts**, John, Bengworth. | Com. and I. |
| 143 | **Rusgreve**, Griffin, yeoman, Clent. | W. |
| 144 | **Rusgreve**, Joan, widow, Clent. | ? W. I. |
| 145 | **Richardes**, John, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Robynes**, John, yeoman, Abberton, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Roberts**, Francis, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Rutter**, Clement, widow, Hatton. | Admon. and I. |
| 149 | **Rodge**, Ann, spinster, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Restall**, Richard, Cawdell, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Reade**, William, shoemaker, Malvern Magna. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Readinge**, Margaret, widow, Powick. | W. I. |

* Found in letter T.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 153 | **Smith**, Cicely, widow, St. Alban's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Stursaker** *als.* **Byckermyll**, Joyce, widow, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Smith**, Hester, Middlelittleton. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Smith**, Robert, blacksmith, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Smith**, James, joyner, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. |
| 158 | **Stickley**, Richard, husbandman, Pillarton Hersey. | W. |
| 159 | **Saunders**, Elenor, widow, Upton Warren. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Staples**, Joane, widow, Spernall. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Smith**, Stephen, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Smith**, Henry, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Savage**, Thomas, Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 164 | **Stanton**, Henry, husbandman, Feckenham. | W. |
| 165 | **Sabell**, Gabriel, Aston Cantloe. | Com. and W. I. |
| 166 | **Sherewood**, Richard, husbandman, Defford. | W. |
| 167 | **Smith**, Thomas, yeoman, Wotton Wawen. | W. |
| 168 | **Sowley**, Gilbert, yeoman, Claines. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Steward**, John, Upton Snodsbury. | Admon. and Com. |
| 170 | **Symonds**, Thomas, yeoman, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Savaker**, Alice, spinster, Bransford. | W. |
| 172 | **Simcocks**, Thomas, ——. | I. |
| 173 | **Sherlock**, William, glover, Alcester. | I. |
| 174 | **Stockton**, John, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Scott**, Mary, Elmley Lovett. | Admon. |
| 176 | **Smith**, Henry, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Saunders**, William, Coughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 178 | **Surman**, Anthony, Upton-upon-Severne | W. I. |
| 179 | **Thomason**, William, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Tinker**, Phillip, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 181 | **Twinberrowe**, John, Malvern Magna. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Tovey**, William, husbandman, Rouslench. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Tunnerton**, Edward, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Wakers**, John, gent., Evesham. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Waldron**, Richard, sithsmith, Clent. | W. |
| 186 | **Widdowes**, John, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Walker**, William, yeoman, Harvington. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Warter**, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 189 | **Wilmore**, William, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Wallis**, John, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 191 | **Wilde**, John, yeoman, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 192 | **Wilks**, John, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 193 | **Wotley**, Roger, tanner, Suckley. | W. |
| 194 | **Wilson**, Thomas, yeoman, Beoley. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Wight**, Alice, widow, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Williams**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Wilkins**, Nicholas, tayler, Snitterfield, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Yeates**, Thomas, tanner, Powick. | W. |
| | **1639.** | |
| 1 | **Amphlett**, Ann, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Ayton**, Lawrence, yeoman, St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Agbarrowe**, Edward, wiredrawer, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Austen**, John, weaver, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Avery**, William, Budbrooke. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Abbotts**, Thomas, malster, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Com. and W. I. |
| 7 | **Byrd**, William, husbandman, Bretforton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 8 | **Buttle**, Thomas, yeoman, Studley. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Browne**, John, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Beesly**, Julian, St. Mary's, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 11 | **Baker**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 12 | **Baker**, Richard, yeoman, Mucknell. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | **Baker**, Isabel, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Best**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet. | Admon. and I. |
| 15 | **Best**, John, yeoman, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Browne**, Thomas, yeoman, Leighe. | W. |
| 17 | **Bragdon**, Thomas, butcher, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Blalacke**, John, Throgmorton. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Bayes**, Elizabeth, widow, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Bugdin**, Jane, widow, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Blicke**, William, Barford. | (dup.) I. |
| 22 | **Brooke**, John, Witley Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 23 | **Brewer**, Robert, fisherman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Brookes**, Robert, yeoman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Bushell**, Francis, miller, Radford. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Benford**, Richard, yeoman, Cropthorne. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Bradley**, Thomas, Alcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Barnett**, Thomas, Broome. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Bellamye**, Robert, carrier, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 30 | **Browne**, William, Woolverton. | W. |
| 31 | **Browne**, John, yeoman, Wolverton. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Blissard**, Anthony, gent., Tredington. | Admon. and I. |
| 33 | **Brockhurst**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Brookes**, Julius, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 35 | **Biddell**, Roger, yeoman, Moseley. | W. |
| 36 | **Baston**, Humphrey, Eldersfield. | Com. and W. |
| 37 | **Blacke**, John, Wicke-Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Boyse**, William, weaver, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 39 | **Brettell**, Robert, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Chance**, Ann, widow, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Cole**, William, yeoman, Pinvin. | Admon. and I. |
| 42 | **Cooke**, Thomas, yeoman, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Crane**, John, Kidderminster. | Com. and Admon. |
| 44 | **Clemens**, Richard, baker, St. Mary, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Cookes**, Anne, widow, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Carpenter**, John, yeoman, Redditch. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Chaundflower** *als.* **Chaundler**, Elinor, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Cockbill**, Thomas, Over Brayles. | W. |
| 49 | **Cloughe**, Philipp, Arrowe. | Admon. |
| 50 | **Corbett**, Richard, yeoman, Wadborrowe. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Chamberlain**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Cricke**, John, yeoman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Dipple**, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Dewes**, Richard, butcher, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Davies**, Mary, widow, Droitwich. | W. |
| 56 | **Dawe**? Elizabeth, Kirsoe. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Dance**, Arnell, Naunton Beauchamp. | Admon. and I. |
| 58 | **Davies**, Nicholas, Droitwich. | W. |
| 59 | **Deens**, Henry, Ullenhall. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Dixon**, Alice, widow, Dudley, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Detheritche**, John, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Durston**, John, husbandman, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Deaues**, Robert, labourer, Chadisley Corbet. | W. |
| 64 | **Davies**, Mary, widow, Droitwich. | W. |
| 65 | **Davies**, Thomas, gent., Droitwich. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 66 | **Edmonds**, William, gent., Alcester. | Com. and W. I. |
| 67 | **Emes**, Richard, Kington. | Admon. and I. |
| 68 | **Emes**, Elizabeth, widow, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Evetts**, Anthony, Wyre Pyddle. | Admon. and I. |
| 70 | **Ellis**, Hugh, taylor, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Edwards**, Mary, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 72 | **Forrest**, Richard, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 73 | **Figgett**, Henry, Inkebarrowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Fydean**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley. | W. |
| 75 | **Farrington**, Thomas, clerke, Crome Debitot. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Fell**, Israel, Grafton Fliford. | Admon. and I. |
| 77 | **Farmer**, Mary, widow, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 78 | **French**, George, yeoman, Tibberton. | W. I |
| 79 | **Francis**, Mary, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Fullwood**, Anne, Aston Cantlowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 81 | **Frogmore**, Rowland, gent., Claynes. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 82 | **Freeth**, Isabell, widow, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Greenbanke**, William, plumer, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. |
| 84 | **Greene**, Isabell, widow, Alderminster. | W. |
| 85 | **Grimes**, Richard, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Greene**, Nicholas, Newbold Pacie. | Admon. and I. |
| 87 | **Graynger**, George, Halesowen. | W. |
| 88 | **Gardner**, William, Great Alne. | Admon. and I. |
| 89 | **George**, Robert, yeoman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Guest**, William, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Gardner**, William, husbandman, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Ganderton**, Giles, Bricklehampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Geeves**, Elizabeth, widow, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Garner (Gardner)**, Ann. widow, Little Wolford. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Greene**, Henry, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Harper** *als.* **Cartwhrite**, Alice, widow, Nether Mitton. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Hill**, Richard, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Hiccoxe**, Henry, inholder, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. |
| 99 | **Hincksman**, Richard, butcher, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Haycocks**, William, Seaverne Stoake. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Howe**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 102 | **Harburne**, Ann, widow, Pyrton. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Hill**, Roger, yeoman, Little Alne. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Hichman**, Robert, husbandman, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Hickin**, Arthur, Astley. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | **Hill**, Guy, Great Malvern. | W. |
| 107 | **Hill**, Thomas, yeoman, Alfrick. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Harris**, William, Great Hampton. | I. |
| 109 | **Hill**, Richard, husbandman, Eckington. | W. |
| 110 | **Harrington**, Sebastian, yeoman, Alcester. | W. |
| 111 | **Harris**, Edward, husbandman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Hurston, Hurlston**, John, husbandman, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Hodges**, William, yeoman, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Horseman**, Anne, widow, Tysoe. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | **Whoop̃ (Hoop̃)** *als.* **Richards**, John, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 116 | **Hassam**, Nicholas, husbandman, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Hancoxe**, Mary, widow, Pillerton Hersy. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Horton**, Thomas. clerk, Barcheston. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Higgs**. Julian, widow, Holt. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 120 | **Hill**, Thomas, Chadsley Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 121 | **Higlie**, John. husbandman, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Heminge**, Thomas, husbandman, Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 123 | **Harris**, Thomas, yeoman. Packsford. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Ingram**, Richard. Ullenhall. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 125 | **Jones**, Arthur, gent., Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Jones**, William, baker, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 127 | **Kings**, Samuel, clothier, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Lunne**, Grisogon, widow, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Lee**, Stephen, Stratford. | Admon. |
| 130 | **Lea**, John, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 131 | **Leatherland**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 132 | **Linton**, Joyce, Norton-Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Lawer**, Edward, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Lett**, John, yeoman, White Lady Aston. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Maynard**, Phillippe, husbandman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Mace**, George, Beoley. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Maunde**, Roger, husbandman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Milward**, Robert, taylor, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Mauncill**, William, labourer, Great Alne. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Masters**, Richard, Budbrooke. | Admon. and I. |
| 141 | **Masonne**, Adrian, widow, Lighthorne. | W. I. |
| 142 | **Mintam**, Joane, widow, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Manlo**, William, yeoman, Great Malvern. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Moore**, Richard, husbandman, Stretton-upon-the-Fosse. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 145 | **Marrett**, John, clothier, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Moore**, Elinor, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Manning**, Jane, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. |
| 148 | **Moye**, John, innkeeper, Ombersleye. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Murrall**, Michael, Witchenford. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Michell**, Margaret, widow, Evenloade. | Admon. and I. |
| 151 | **Marshall**, Timothy, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. |
| 152 | **Morris**, Thomas, Fladburye. | Admon. and I. |
| 153 | **Merry**, John, Pendocke. | W. I. |
| 154 | **Mason**, Richard, husbandman, Lapworth. | W. |
| 155 | **Nason**, Alice, widow, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 156 | **Naunton**, Joan, spinster, Henley-in-Arden. | W. |
| 157 | **Nayer**, George, yeoman, Newland. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Newbey**, Alice, widow, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Neede**, Thomas, butcher, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 160 | **Ordway**, Margerie, widow, St. Laurence, Evesham. | I. |
| 161 | **Osborne**, William, tayler, Chadisley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Oliver**, Robert, husbandman, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Portman** *als.* **Poolhouse**, Walter, Astley. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Penrice** *als.* **Glover**, Robert, clerk, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Parker**, Robert, yeoman, Budbrooke. | I. |
| 166 | **Price**, David, husbandman, Throgmorton. | Admon. and I. |
| 167 | **Pigeon**, Sybell, widow, Bishops Hampton. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Porter**, William, clothier, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 169 | **Plumer**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantloe. | W. |
| 170 | **Parker**, John, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Pratt**, William, Ashorne. | Admon. and I. |
| 172 | **Pakeman**, Elizabeth, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Payton**, Richard, yeoman, Tardebig. | Admon. and I. |
| 174 | **Pitt**, Margaret, Kidderminster. (**Lea** *als.* **Pitt** in Inv.) | Admon. and I. |
| 175 | **Pidgeon**, Henry, Dodderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 176 | **Potter**, Thomas, Tardebigg. | Admon. and I. |
| 177 | **Pountney**, Richard, yeoman, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Pitt**, John, yeoman, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 179 | **Pakeman**, Henry, glover, Powick. | Com. and W. I. |
| 180 | **Phippes**, Thomas, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 181 | **Price** *als.* **Inckbarrow**, Anne, Fladbury.<br>**Price**, David, ——. | Admon.<br>I. |
| 182 | **Pinner**, John, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Plaster**, Anne, widow, St. Laurence, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Pennell**, Margery, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Perks**, George, Aston Cantloe. | W. |
| 186 | **Rogers**, Richard, —— | I. |
| 187 | **Robbins**, Humfry, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 188 | **Raynolds**, Anthony, wheelwright, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Rocke**, Jane, widow, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Richards**, Matthias, husbandman, Earles Croome. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Rushall**, George, husbandman, Newland. | W. |
| 192 | **Reece**, Evan, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 193 | **Staunton**, Humphrey, yeoman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Smythe**, Gilbert, yeoman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Stumpes** *als.* **Tewe**, Mary, widow, Hadsor. | Admon. and I. |
| 196 | **Savage**, Richard, husbandman, Kington. | I. |
| 197 | **Sage**, John, Strensham. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Sutton**, Edward, St. Swithin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Stainton**, Silvanus, Alcester. | W. |
| 200 | **Showler**, John, yeoman, Leigh. | W. |
| 201 | **Seamey**, Thomas, sadler, Stratford. | W. |
| 202 | **Smith**, Christian, Hill Croome. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Singer** *als.* **Page**, Richard, yeoman, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Stallord**, John, husbandman, North Piddle. | Admon. and I. |
| 205 | **Sockett**, Thomas, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 206 | **Smith** *als.* **Thorley**, Anne, Holt. | Admon. and I. |
| 207 | **Saunders**, Richard, Upton Warren. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Smale**, John, North Piddle. | Admon. and I. |
| 209 | **Salter**, Richard, Welland. | Admon. |
| 210 | **Stevenson**, John, husbandman, Alston. | W. I. |
| 211 | **Symcox**, Robert, Bishops Hampton. | W. I. |
| 212 | **Shawe**, William, Longdon. | W. |
| 213 | **Spragge**, Elizabeth, widow, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 214 | **Trout**, Humphry, Northfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 215 | **Times**, Edward, Cherinton. | W. I. |
| 216 | **Towne**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. |
| 217 | **Tusten**, Alice, Defford. | W. I. |
| 218 | **Tiler**, Isaac, yeoman, Little Malvern. | W. I. |
| 219 | **Tomkins**, Marian, widow, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 220 | **Tolly**, John, weaver, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 221 | **Winsor**, Phillip, St. Andrew, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 222 | **Walton**, Lewis, sadler, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 223 | **Watton**, John, Kings Norton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 224 | **Walle**, Thomas, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 225 | **Wheeler**, William, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 226 | **Woodhouse**, John, Salwarp. | Admon. |
| 227 | **Walter**, Joan, widow, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 228 | **Woodward**, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 229 | **White**, Marian, widow, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 230 | **West**, John, yeoman, Honington. | W. I. |
| 231 | **Woolmare**, William, husbandman, Crowle. | W. |
| 232 | **Webb**, Edward, husbandman, Kingeton. | W. I. |
| 233 | **Woodhouse**, Mary, Salwarp. | Declaration and Admon. |
| 234 | **Walker**, Walter, Powick. | W. I. |
| 235 | **Wilde**, Margaret, widow, Upton Warren. | Admon. and I. |
| 236 | **Woodward**, Richard, Charleton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 237 | **Weale**, John, St. ——, Warwick. | W. |
| 238 | **White**, Jacob, clerk, Northfield. | Com. and A. I. |
| 239 | **Wyngod**, Walter, husbandman, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. |
| 240 | **Williams**, John, Claynes (dated 1633). | I. |
| | **1640.** | |
| 1 | **Aldington**, Margaret, spencer, Middle Littleton. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Allys**, Blanch, widow, Idlicott. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Allen**, Ann, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Allen**, Joan, widow, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 5 | **Archer**, John, gent., Welland. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | **Austin**, Bartholomew, Norfield. | W. I. |
| 7 | [*Not used.*] | |
| 8 | **Booth**, Edmund, gent., Wick-Pershore. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 9 | **Bowyer**, Elinor, widow, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Branfield**, Elizabeth, widow, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Barlo**, Richard, Wootten Wawen. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Benington**, Elizabeth, Castle Morton | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Bourne**, Thomas, gent., Brandsford. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Barnshurst**, Robert, Wootten Wawen. | Com. and W. I. |
| 15 | **Burford**, James, clerk, Earles Crombe. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Blissard**, William, yeoman, Great Hampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Bird**, Ann, Bretforton. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Bunford**, John, Hampton Lovett. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Bach**, John, yeoman, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Blunn**, Thomas, Oversly. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Braynton**, Jane, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Burbridge**, Margery, St. John Bedwardine.<br>**Burbidge**, Thomas, a baptismal note of. | Admon. |
| 23 | **Butler**, John, yeoman, Great Shelsley. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Becke**, Grace, Coughton. | Admon. |
| 25 | **Byrde**, John, tailor, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. (?) I. |
| 26 | **Badger**, Jane, Hanley Castle. | Admon. |
| 27 | **Biddle**, William, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Braynton**, John, gent., Worcester. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Bugden**, Mary, Bengworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 30 | **Bubb**, Joan, widow, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Barret**, John, bacheler, Hindlip. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Bullocke**, Jerome, clothier, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | W. I |
| 33 | **Brooke**, Nathaniell, clerk, Acton Beachamp. | Admon. and renunciation. |
| 34 | **Baggott**, Richard, Peopleton. | W. |
| 35 | **Brooke**, Philip, All Saints, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 36 | **Brayne**, John, yeoman, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Biddle**, Edward, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Blunt**, Sibell, Ullenhall. | Admon. and I. |
| 38*a* | **Biggs**,* Thomas, dyer, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Cox**, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Currier**, Thomas, yeoman, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Cockbill**, Henry, husbandman, Brayles. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 42 | **Collins**, William, Butlers Marston. | Com. and Admon. |
| 43 | **Cockbill** *als.* **Desson**, Elizabeth, widow, Brayles. | Com. and W. I. |
| 44 | **Copp**, Thomas, Hatton. | Admon. and I. |
| 45 | **Crispe**, Margery, widow, Bransford. | I. |
| 46 | **Cookes**, Henry, glover, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Campion**, Thomas, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Churchyard**, Henry, Kidderminster. | Admon. and renunciation. |
| 49 | **Crumpe**, Edward, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Cockbill** *als.* **Desson**, Thomas, Brayles. | I. |
| 51 | **Cratford**, Charles, Bradwas. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Couper**, Henry, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Cox**, Thomas, singleman, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Charlett**, John, yeoman, Priors Cleeve. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Cooke**, John, Dodderhill. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Coates**, Mary, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Clare**, Joan, spinster, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Channce**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Danner**, Abiathar, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Densey**, Catherine, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Dannce**, William, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and I. |

* This has hitherto been indexed under Gibbs.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 62 | **Dollman**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 63 | **Davies**, Richard, gent., Brayles. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Danford**, John, carpenter, Malvern Magna. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Dawkes**, Ann, widow, Stratford. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Dickins**, Margaret, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Desmastres**, Samuel, gent., Pinfin. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Daunce**, Robert, husbandman, Comberton Parva. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Elvins**, Henry, taylor, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Elkes**, John, yeoman, Broughton. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Ellcox**, Francis, Powick. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Evetts**, William, Harvington. | Admon. and I. |
| 73 | **Edkins**, Thomas, Aston Cantloe. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Elcox**, Richard, husbandman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Evans**, Raph, Henley-in-Arden. | Admon. and I. |
| 76 | **Engerworth**, Margery, widow, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Fidoe**, William, Witch, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Field**, Francis, Kingsnorton. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Farley**, Robert, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 80 | **Field**, Henry, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Foort**, Joan, widow, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Freeman**, Joan, Wickelsford. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Fowler**, Richard, Stretton-upon-Fosse. | Admon. and I. |
| 84 | **Faux**, Henry, labourer, Charlecote. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Faulkener**, Anne, spinster, Hanly Castle. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 86 | **Greenway**, James, Castle-Morton. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Green**, Sibella, widow, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Ghest**, John, nayler, Kings Swynford, Stafford. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Gawton**, John, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 90 | **Gough**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Gopp**, Thomas, husbandman, Nether Mitton. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Gawter**, John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Grafton**, Alice, widow, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Glouer**, John, husbandman, Bradeley. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Gurney**, Francis, tanner, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Greenaway**, Richard, yeoman, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Heath**, Elizabeth, Tardebig. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Howet**, Katherine, Newbold Pacie. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Hewes**, Humfrey, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Hill**, Walter, yeoman, Astley. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Hill**, Richard, Great Coughton. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Hunt**, Richard, husbandman, Kingeton. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Hobday**, Lewis, gent., Alcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 104 | **Heines**, Richard, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Harbidge**, William, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | **Higham**, Tristram, yeoman, Ipsley. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Hunt**, Edward, yeoman, Aston Cantlow. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Hall**, Margery, widow, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Hall**, John, Alfrick. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Harbadge**, John, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Hill**, John, Stone. | Admon. and I. |
| 112 | **Hulle** *or* **Hall**, William, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 113 | **Hewes**, Ann, Broadway. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Harbert**, Margaret, widow, Ripple. | W. I. dup. |
| 115 | **Handy**, Alice, North Littleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 116 | **Hunt**, Thomas, yeoman, Martin Hussingtree. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Haynes**, Thomas, Whistones. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Haynes**, William, husbandman, Charleton. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Harbage**, John, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Hadlie**, William, Ombersley. | Admon. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 121 | **Horton**, Catherine, widow, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Holden** *als.* **Woodward**, Thomas, Bentley Pauncfoot. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Ingram**, Richard, Aston Cantloe. | Admon. and I. |
| 124 | **James**, John, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 124*a* | **Jackson** *als.* **Weaver**, Anne, widow, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 125 | **Jobson**, Thomas, shepherd, Barcheston. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Jetto**, Persida, widow, Holt. | Admon. and I. |
| 127 | **Jorden**, Thomas, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 128 | **Jones**, Catherine, widow, Grafton Flford. | W. I. |
| 129 | **James**, Thomas, husbandman, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Jones** *als.* **Martin**, William, yeoman, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Jones**, William, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Johnson**, Nicholas, husbandman, Salford Priors. | W. I. |
| 133 | **Knibbe**, John, Halford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 134 | **Kinden**, John, blacksmith, Odingley. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Lumbard**, John, Butlers Marston. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Langley**, Thomas, weauer, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Leadonton**, Richard, yeoman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Lambe**, Lewis, Ombersley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 139 | **Lee**, Richard, baker, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 140 | **Langston**, John, gent., Hampton-Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 141 | **Langford**, Richard, clerk, Droitwich. | Com. and W. |
| 141*a* | **Lowbridg**, John, Clent. | Admon. |
| 142 | **Mann**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Moore**, Jeffery, milwright, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Martin** *als.* **Weaver**, Joane, spinster, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Monnox**, William, Harrow. | W. I. |
| 146 | **Michell**, Thomas, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Mountford**, George, yeoman, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Mitchell**, John, wheelwright, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 149 | **Marshall**, Phillipp, Evesham. | I. |
| 150 | **Millard**, Hugh, yeoman, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Magus**, Thomas, Binton. | Admon. and I. |
| 152 | **Marshall**, William, Church Honiborne. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 153 | **Meare**, John, husbandman, Yardley. | Admon. and I. |
| 154 | **Mylles**, James, husbandman, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Moyer**, Nicholas, Chadsley. | Admon. and Com. |
| 156 | **Nason**, Thomas, yeoman, Welsborne Mountford. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Noxon**, Peter, Kington. | Admon. and I. |
| 158 | **Nicholes**, Ann, widow, Powicke. | W. I. |
| 159 | **Nott**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 160 | **Newman**, Henry, Studley. | Admon. and I. |
| 161 | **Parkes**, Joanna, widow, Rowley Regis. | Admon. and I. |
| 162 | **Perkes**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowley. | W. I. |
| 163 | **Perkins**, Henry, husbandman, Chasley. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Persons**, Elizabeth, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Pardy**, Margaret, widow, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 166 | **Price**, Evan, Ridmarley Dabitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 167 | **Perkins**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Phillipps**, John, Flyford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Phipps**, Margery, Elmley Castle. | W. |
| 170 | **Panting**, Thomas, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Price**, William. Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 172 | **Paxford**, John, St. Swithin, Worcester. | I. |
| 173 | **Perry**, Thomas, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Parr**, Thomas, sen., Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Penn**, Henry, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | W. |
| 176 | **Purshall**, Dorothy, widow, Chaddesley Corbit. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Ryley**, John, Brailes. | Com. and W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 178 | **Rowley**, Francis, King's Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 179 | **Roberts**, Elinor, Pensham. | W. I. |
| 180 | **Rogers**, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 181 | **Randle**, Allinne, husbandman, Lighthorne. | W. I. |
| 182 | **Reddinge**, John, tayler, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Raby**, Humphrey, husbandman, Stourbridge. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 184 | **Racster**, John, Suckley. | I. |
| 185 | **Rawlins**, Thomas, tayler, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Swarbrooke**, Thomas, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Sutton**, Nicholas, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 188 | **Shepheard**, William, blacksmith, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Smith**, Richard, sadler, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Sandlands**, Ann, widow, Upton-upon-Seaverne. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Smith**, John, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 192 | **Strayne**, William, yeoman, Kinnerton. | Admon. and I. |
| 193 | **Shipway**, Humphrey, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 194 | **Sumbers**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Saunders**, John, yeoman, North Piddle. | Admon. and I. |
| 196 | **Steauens**, John, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 197 | **Stoakes**, Alice, widow, Upton-upon-Severne. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Stoakes**, Richard, yeoman, Sedgebarrow. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Simonds**, Elizabeth, widow, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Smith**, John, yeoman, Wadbarrow. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Smyth**, William, husbandman, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Sly**, Catherine, widow, Warwick. | W. |
| 203 | **Staite**, John, yeoman, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Savage**, William, husbandman, Kingeton. | Renunc., Admon. and I. |
| 205 | **Smith**, John, yeoman, Lulsley. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Slade**, Thomas, Morton Morrell. | W. I. |
| 207 | **Shusesmithe**, Thomas, glasier, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 208 | **Smart**, Thomas, yeoman, Bretforton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 209 | **Such**, John, Newbold. | W. I. |
| 210 | **Tuttell**, William, yeoman, Tanworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 211 | **Trymnel**, Alice, widow, Tibberton. | I. |
| 212 | **Tovie**, Ralph, weaver, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 213 | **Tayler**, Nicholas, husbandman, Whichford. | W. I. |
| 214 | **Tayler**, Elizabeth, widow, Lighthorne. | Admon. and I. |
| 215 | **Tyso**, George, cutler, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 216 | **Tandie**, John, yeoman, Upton. | W. I. |
| 217 | **Thomas**, Edmund, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 218 | **Tandy**, Henry, labourer, Abbotts Morton. | W. I. |
| 219 | **Tayler**, John, weaver, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 220 | **Tandy**, John, husbandman, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 221 | **Tyllett**, James, weaver, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 222 | **Turner**, Thomas, husbandman, Chaddisley Corbet. | W. I. and Memo. |
| 223 | **Times**, Edward, victualer, Compton. | W. I. |
| 224 | **Tolly**, Thomas, yeoman, Crutch. | W. |
| 225 | **Tandie**, John, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 226 | **Tolly**, Thomas, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 227 | **Tayler**, Agar, Binton. | W. I. |
| 228 | **Tayler** *als.* **Smyth**, John, nayler, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 229 | **Tovey**, Thomas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 230 | **Upthomas**, Katherin, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 231 | **White**, Richard, husbandman, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 232 | **Wyld**, Elinor, widow, Hanbury, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 233 | **Wootton**, Edward, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 234 | **Wharam**, Richard, Beoley. | Admon. and I. |
| 235 | **Wheeler**, Ann, spinster, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 236 | **Wise**, James, husbandman, Ardens Grafton. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 237 | **Weston**, Edward, carpenter, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 238 | **Weer**, Sibell, widow, St. John's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 239 | **Walker**, Elianor, widow, Powick. | W. I. |
| 240 | **Watton**, William, Yardley. | Renunc., Admon. and I. |
| 241 | **Weston**, Mary, Great Comberton. | W. I. |
| 242 | **Wilkes**, Christopher, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 243 | **Wacke**, Richard, butcher, Blockley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 244 | **Walford**, Alice, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 245 | **Yonger**, Jane, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| | **1641.** | |
| 1 | **Allen**, John, husbandman, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 2 | **Aingell**, James, clerk, St. Hellen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 3 | **Alford**, Priscilla, spinster, Little Comberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Alsbury**, William, clerk, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Beal**, William, yeoman, Great Malvern. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Breynton**, Francis, walker, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Batchelor**, John, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Badland**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Baylyes**, Clement, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Brooke**, Jane, widow, Astley. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Burford**, John, Upton Warren. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Barber**, John, yeoman, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Brooke**, Richard, Strensham. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Bissell**, Thomas, gent., Worcester. | Admon. and W. |
| 15 | **Burton**, Humphry, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Butcher**, Ezeckiell, Areley Kings. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Blunne**, Joyce, singlewoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Baylies**, John, Tardebigge. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Bradley**, Joan, Cherington. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Brooke**, Frances, widow, Inckbarrow. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 21 | **Barnett**, William, Yardley. | Admon. and I. |
| 22 | **Browne** *als.* **Little**, Henry, Chaselie. | Admon. and I. |
| 23 | **Biddle**, John, Chadsley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Bludworth**, Mary, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Best**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Braddock**, Alice, widow, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Brooke**, Nathaniel, clerk, Acton Beachamp. | I. |
| 28 | **Bristow**, Francis, Abberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Backer**, Richard, Himbleton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 30 | **Barrett**, Ann, spinster, Chadsley Corbett. | W. |
| 31 | **Bowker**, Margaret, widow, Wickhamford. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Blower**, John, Upton-upon-Seaverne. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Beale**, William, milner, Long Compton. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Boweter**, John, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Bromelie**, John, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. and W. |
| 36 | **Brooke**, Francis, Naunton Beauchamp. | Admon. and I. |
| 37 | **Ballard**, William, Crowle. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Bromley**, Thomas, knt., Holt. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 39 | **Broke**, John, Warndon. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Beynton**, Edmond, gent., Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Bush**, Susan, St. Laurence, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 42 | **Baylies**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | I. |
| 43 | **Crispe**, Ralph, showmaker, Seavern Stoke. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 44 | **Coxe**, Thomas, Dudley, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 45 | **Cotterell**, Richard, Abbotts Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 46 | **Chamflower** *als.* **Chandler**, Elizabeth, widow, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Crispe**, Katherine, spinster, Bransford. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Coulborne**, Henry, Barcheston. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 49 | **Collins**, George, husbandman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 50 | **Cooper**, Richard, gent., —— | 2 I.'s |
| 51 | **Cone**, James, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Collier**, Walter, Kings Areley. | Admon. and I. |
| 53 | **Cheswald**, Elinor, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester. | W. |
| 54 | **Chaundler** [*als.* **Barlow** in Inv.], John, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Combes**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 56 | **Cooksey**, John, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Crow**, John, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 58 | **Cale**, Joan, widow, Wick-juxta-Pershore. | Com. and W. I. |
| 59 | **Clarke**, Robert, Comberton Parva. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Chappell**, John, yeoman, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Crewe**, Frances, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Chauntrell**, Nicholas, husbandman, Pinvin. | Admon. and I. |
| 63 | **Carpenter**, Henry, weaver, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Durston**, John, Upton-upon-Seavern. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Dearne**, Elizabeth, widow, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Evans**, Henry, husbandman, Pedmore. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Edmunds**, Joan, widow, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Ellis**, Catherine, widow, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Edwards**, Thomas, husbandman, Budbrooke. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Egiocke**, Thomas, Arrowe. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Emes**, Ralph, Priors Salford. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Earle**, Nicholas, butcher, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 73 | **Elkins**, Margaret, widow, Bromsgrove. [**Etkins** in Cal.] | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Evans**, William, clerk, Longdon. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Evett**, Edward, Charleton. | Memo., Admon. and I. |
| 76 | **Etheredge**, William, Besford. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Fell**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern. | Admon. and I. |
| 78 | **Feild**, John, yeoman, Kings Heath. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Felsteede**, Florell, Alcester. | Admon. |
| 80 | **Floyde**, Margarett, spinster, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 81 | **Farmer**, Roger, Wickhamford. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 82 | **Fytter**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Field**, John, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Finche**, Thomas, husbandman, Welland. | Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Foster**, William, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Garrett**, Francis, yeoman, Grafton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 87 | **Glouer**, Hugh, clerk, Inckbarrow. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Goodman**, Henry, husbandman, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 89 | **Guy**, William, glasier, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Grissold**, William, yeoman, Rowington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 91 | **Gardner**, Elizabeth, widow, Crowle. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Gundey**, Robert, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Goodyer**, Thomas, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Green**, Henry, Morton Morrell. | Admon. |
| 95 | **Giles**, William, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 96 | **Guillame**, James, husbandman, Chadisley. | Admon. and I. |
| 97 | **Greves**, Anne, Kings Norton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 98 | **Gibbs**, John, ploughmaker, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Garrett**, Thomas, gent., Inckbarrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 100 | **Gnell** (? **Guell**), Walter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Greenway**, John, yeoman, Pendock. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Hughes**, Hugh, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 103 | **Hughes**, Elinor, widow, Claynes. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 104 | **Hancocke**, William, Brayles. | Admon. and I. |
| 105 | **Howsman**, William, yeoman, Astley. | W. I. |
| 106 | **Higgs**, William, yeoman, Charleton. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Hunt**, Isabell, widow, Moreton Morrell. | Admon. and I. |
| 108 | **Hill**, John, yeoman, Stone. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 109 | **Hill**, Joan, widow, Astley. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Holmes**, Thomas, inholder, Bidford. | Com. and W. I. |
| 111 | **Hill**, Henry, clerk, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 112 | **Higgs**, Mary, spinster, Alcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 113 | **Higgins**, Thomas, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Hemming**, Ellen, widow, St. Clement, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | **Hall**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Haynes**, Elinor, spinster, Malvern Parva. | Admon. and I. |
| 117 | **Hodges**, William, yeoman, Broadway. | 2 I.'s |
| 118 | **Hatton**, Richard, Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 119 | **Harris**, William, husbandman, Longcompton. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Hottofte**, Richard, clerk, Old Swinford. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Heywood**, Margaret, spinster, Alcester. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Hawkes**, Paul, Stourbridge. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Howseman**, Ann, Astley. | Admon. and I. |
| 124 | **Hazell**, John, cordwyner, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Hunyat**, Richard, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 126 | **Hill**, George, Doderhill. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Jennings**, Richard, taylor, Henley-in-Arden. | Com. and W. I. |
| 128 | **Jonsons**, John, tanner, St. Clement's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Jackson**, Richard, Kidderminster. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 130 | **Kings**, Edward, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Kings**, Thomas, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Lynden**, Ann, spinster, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 133 | **Lowbridge**, Richard, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Lyde**, Francis, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 135 | **Langford**, Richard, clerk, Droitwich. | I. |
| 136 | **Langford** *als.* **Oliver**, Joan, widow, Bredicott. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Lane**, John, yeoman, Strensham. | Admon. and I. |
| 138 | **Lyes**, Raphael, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 139 | **Lane**, Richard, Haselor. | Admon. and I. |
| 140 | **Love** *als.* **Edgin**, Ancor, yeoman, Hampton Magna. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Maries**, Thomas, labourer, Great Coughton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 142 | **Maris**, Richard, yeoman, Grafton Fliford. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Malpas**, Francis, husbandman, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 144 | **Murrall**, Richard, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 145 | **Marshall**, Thomas, Oxhill. | Admon. |
| 146 | **Mills**, John, Kidderminster. | I. |
| 147 | **Mounslowe**, John, husbandman, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Moore**, Elizabeth, widow, Cropthorne. | Admon. |
| 149 | **Monnis**, John, walker, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Noblett**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh. | W. |
| 151 | **Nayer**, William, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Osley**, Thomas, brewer, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 153 | **Onlie**, Elizabeth, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 154 | **Parkehouse**, Alice, widow, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 155 | **Pennell**, Roger, yeoman, Acton Beachampe. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 156 | **Patchment**, Mary, widow, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 157 | **Preedy**, John, Evesham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 158 | **Perkes**, John, Crowle. | Admon., Ren. and I. |
| 159 | **Petford**, Thomas, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Patson**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Warwick. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 161 | **Poyner**, Richard, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Pettipace**, Humphrey, Kington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 163 | **Poole**, Alice, widow, Hanley Castle. | Admon. |
| 164 | **Petford**, Thomas, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Penne**, John, Broome? | W. I. |
| 166 | **Palmer**, Esau, St. Swithin, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 167 | **Pace**, John, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severne. | Com. and W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 168 | **Rose**, Thomas, husbandman, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 169 | **Randall**, James, Ombersley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 170 | **Robards**, Margaret, widow, Pershore. | W. |
| 171 | **Roberts**, Daniel, yeoman, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Reeve**, Joane, widow, Bricklehampton. | W. I. |
| 173 | **Robbins**, Ralph, yeoman, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Russell**, Margaret, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 175 | **Raynolds**, William, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Rabold**, Dorothy, spinster, Elmbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 177 | **Robins**, John, husbandman, Newland. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Rea**, Edmund, clerk, Great Malvern. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 179 | **Robbins**, John, Over Eatington. | Admon. and I. |
| 180 | **Symonds**, Thomas, White lady Aston. | W. I. |
| 181 | **Smythe**, Thomas, Badsey. | I. |
| 182 | **Sharman** *als.* **Livesie**, Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 183 | **Shaylard**, Thomas, yeoman, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 184 | **Stock**, Hugh, Chasley. | I. |
| 185 | **Stretton**, Richard, miller, Priors Marston. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Savage**, Richard, Powick. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Such**, Richard, Tredington. | W. dup. |
| 188 | **Staple**, Anthony, Hanlie Castle. | W. I. |
| 189 | **Skeele**, John, Queenhill. | W. I. |
| 190 | **Savage**, Thomas, yeoman, Fliford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Stallard**, Richard, Welland. | Admon. and I. |
| 192 | **Turner**, Robert, Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 193 | **Throupp**, Leonard, yeoman, Witchenford. | W. I. |
| 194 | **Tustian**, John, joyner, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 195 | **Taylor**, Thomas, clerk, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 196 | **Turner**, John, glover, Tardebigge. | Com. and W. I. |
| 197 | **Tillie**, Richard, locksmith, Oldswinford. | W. I. |
| 198 | **Upcoat**, William, husbandman, Beaudesert. | W. I. |
| 199 | **Uffmore**, Walter, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 200 | **Vaughan**, Evan, yeoman, Powick. | W. I. |
| 201 | **Wood**, Jane, spinster, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 202 | **Wootton**, Alice, widow, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 203 | **Waldron**, John, Clent. | W. I. |
| 204 | **Wherley**, Humfrey, carpenter, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 205 | **Wafett**, Christopher, wheelwright, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Wall**, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 207 | **White**, Joan, widow, Bewsall. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Wilsheire**, William, fisher, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Walker**, David, glover, St. Laurence, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 210 | **Wilson**, Thomas, St. Helen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 211 | **Wyan** *als.* **Walker**, Richard, barber, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 212 | **Wilks**, John, Ilmington. | Admon. and Com. |
| 213 | **Wight**, John, glover, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 214 | **Williams** *als.* **Carter**, Elizabeth, Great Malvern. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 215 | **Wheeler**, William, chandler, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 216 | **Woodhouse**, Maria, widow, Salwarp. | Admon. |
| 217 | **Watkins**, John, carpenter, Eckington. | Admon. and I. |
| 218 | **Woodward**, William, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 219 | **Wickin**, John, yeoman, Little Witley. | W. I. |
| 220 | **Wager**, Editha, All Saints, Evesham. | Admon. |
| 221 | **Woodward**, Edmund, Birlingham. | Admon. |
| 222 | **Young**, Edward, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 223 | **Yarran**, John, yeoman, Astley. (**Yarranton** in Inv.) | W. I. |
| 224 | **Yarranton**, Walter, Astley | Admon. and W. |
| 225 | **Yardley**, John, Hanbury. | W. |

1642.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Ashwell**, John, Tardebigg. | Admon. and I. |
| 2 | **Burt**, Blanch, widow, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Bugbey**, Dorothy, widow, Hollow. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Ballamy**, Arthur, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Beale**, Gabriell, yeoman, Pendocke. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Backer**, Thomas, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Baylies**, Elizabeth, spinster, Sedgebarowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Bulwer**, William, gent., Shipton-upon-Stower. | Com. and W. |
| 9 | **Bell**, Christopher, yeoman, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Bullock**, Thomas, yeoman, Peopleton. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Best**, Mary, St. Helen, Worcester. | W. |
| 12 | **Baker**, Jasper, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Baylies**, William, Bishampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Bradlie**, William, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 15 | **Backer**, Christian, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Bucknell**, Humfry, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Bretell**, John, yeoman, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Bradelie**, Jane, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Beedle**, Thomas, yeoman, Wiglesford. | W. |
| 20 | **Blizard**, John, gent., St. Hellen, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 21 | **Bowyer**, Elizabeth, widow, Kidderminster. | W. |
| 22 | **Cookes**, Mary, widow, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Collyer**, Thomas, Areley Kings. | Admon. |
| 24 | **Cox**, John, sithsmith, Clent. | Com. and W. I. |
| 25 | **Clent**, John, carpenter, Stone. | W. I. |
| 26 | **Cheshire**, William, Alcester. | I. |
| 27 | **Cotterell**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Cookes**, John, Tardebigge. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Collins**, Thomas and Margerie, Hampton Bishops. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 30 | **Clarke**, Anne, Tisoe. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 31 | **Clareson**, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Darbie**, Julian, widow, Fladbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 33 | **Daggett**, John, weaver, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 34 | **Detheritche**, Phillip, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 35 | **Danvers**, Richard, gent., St. Hellen's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 36 | **Dolittle**, John, yeoman, Stone. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Edden**, Edward, yeoman, Oxhill. | Com. and W. I. |
| 38 | **Edge** *als.* **Onions**, Thomas, vict., Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 39 | **Englishe**, Roger, husbandman, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. ? and 2 I's. |
| 40 | **Edwards**, Edmund, yeoman, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 41 | **Freeman**, Thomas, gent., Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Freeth**, Mary, spinster, King's Norton. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Field**, William, yeoman, King's Norton. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Feild**, Elinor, widow, Elmley Lovet. | W. |
| 45 | **Field**, Richard, nayler, King's Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 46 | **Farre**, John, fisher, Madresfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 47 | **George** *als.* **Little**, Thomas, Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 48 | **Green**, John, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 49 | **Green**, George, blacksmith, Halesowen. | Com. and W. I. |
| 50 | **Gould**, Thomas, yeoman, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 51 | **Gest**, Elizabeth, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Hollyman**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh. | Admon. and I. |
| 53 | **Hues**, Richard, St. Edmund's, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Haynes**, Audry, spinster, Martly. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Hall**, Thomas, haberdasher, St. Michael Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 56 | **Hill** *als.* **Horniold**, Alice, widow, Breedon. | Admon. |
| 57 | **Hastings**, Susan, widow, Daylesford. | Admon. and I. |
| 58 | **Hawkins**, Edmund, yeoman, Cotheridge. | Admon. and Com. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 59 | **Horton**, Humfry, yeoman, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Inckberrow**, Alice, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Jonsons**, Thomas, husbandman, Hoblench. | Admon. and I. |
| 62 | **Jonsons**, Anne, Offenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 63 | **Joanes**, John, husbandman, Hallow. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Jeesop**, Thomas, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 65 | **Keys**, John, husbandman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Kempson**, Nicholas, gent., North Littleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Long**, Thomas, husbandman, Blockley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 68 | **Lyde**, Francis, Upton Snodsbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Long**, William, labourer, Stretton-upon-Fosse. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Lowbridge**, John, yeoman, Clent. | Admon. and I. |
| 71 | **Law**, Thomas, shoemaker, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 72 | **Maides**, Richard, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Morton**, Margaret, widow, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Marchaunt**, Robert, yeoman, Cotheridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Marshall**, William, weaver, Butlers Marston. | Admon., Com. and I. |
| 76 | **Neede**, Elinor, widow, Great Malvern. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Not**, John, yeoman, Broome. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Norton**, William, yeoman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Norris**, John, yeoman, Elmbridge. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Nutt**, Margarett, Martley. | Admon. |
| 81 | **Norton**, Anne, widow, St. Swithin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Owen**, Richard, husbandman, Pendock. | Admon. and I. |
| 83 | **Palmer**, Hanna, spinster, All Saints, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 84 | **Pardoe**, Richard, clerk, Hanburie. | Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Pinnock**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Parsons**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Palmer**, Elinor, widow, Aylston, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Philpott**, Anthony, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Pen**, Francis, sithsmith, Belbroughton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 90 | **Roper**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Ringe**, John, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 92 | **Reece**, Elizabeth, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Rowley**, William, taylor, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Sellman**, Morgan, Hanlie Castle. | 2 I.'s |
| 95 | **Smith**, Elizabeth, widow, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Sturch**, Lawrence, husbandman, Ascott. | W. I. |
| 97 | **Staples**, Thomas, Spernall. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Stockton**, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Sheldon**, Anthony, Beolie. | Admon. and I. |
| 100 | **Savage**, Christopher, Long Compton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 101 | **Smith**, William, Wroxall. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 102 | **Terrie**, Richard, yeoman, Hampton Bishops. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 103 | **Tovie**, Henry, husbandman, Dodenham. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Taylor**, Bartholomew, yeoman, Birmington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 105 | **Taylor**, William, Alvechurch. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | **Till**, Thomas, butcher, St. Hellens, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 107 | **Tayler** *als.* **Griffin**, Joan, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 108 | **Wheeler**, Robert, labourer, Offenham. | W. I. |
| 109 | **West**, John, woolwinder, Honnington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 110 | **Warner**, Thomas, clerk, Tanworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 111 | **Windoes**, Roger, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Woode**, John, husbandman, Hanbury. | W. I. |
| 113 | **White**, Walter, Blockley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 114 | **Wootten**, William, innholder, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 115 | **Wiley**, Ann, spinster, Dudley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 116 | **Wack**, Edward, Blockley. | Admon. and I. |
| 117 | **Wall**, Frances, widow, St. John, Bedwardine. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 118 | **Wakeman**, Roger, Bromesgrove. | 2 I.'s |
| | 1643. | |
| 1 | **Allen**, William, barber, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 2 | **Addams**, Frances, spinster, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Androsse (Andrews)**, Robert, yeoman, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Amphlett**, Thomas, glasier, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Bourne**, Griffin, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Blackford**, Richard, Oxhill. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Baugh**, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew's, Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 8 | **Baugh**, Edward, gent., St. Andrew's, Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 9 | **Batcheler**, William, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Baker**, Thomas, Teddington. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Brownent**, Thomas, Honnington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 12 | **Brent**, Henry, gent., Long Compton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Bradford**, Thomas, yeoman, White lady Aston. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Busfry**, John, Oldswinford. | Admon. |
| 15 | **Bennet**, Nicholas, sithsmith, Belbroughton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Bruer**, Joan, widow, Mucknill. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Banning**, Philip, Evesham. | I. |
| 18 | **Bodnam**, John, husbandman, Marteley. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Badger**, Richard, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Badger**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 20*a* | **Bourne** *als.* **Cotton** *als.* **Wall**, Mary, St. John, Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 21 | **Cowcher**, Thomas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Clarke**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Comberton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 23 | **Coocke**, Edward, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Chater** *als.* **Darby**, Francis, clerk, Comberton Parva. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Charlett**, John, Abbotts Salford. | I. |
| 26 | **Cox**, Phillipp, Clent. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Carr**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 28 | **Cave**, William, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Cave**, Ann, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Cawther**, Jacob, St. John, Bedwardine. | Admon. |
| 31 | **Clayton**, Robert, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 32 | **Crispe**, William, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Cowper**, Thomas, yeoman, Chatesley. | Admon. and I. |
| 34 | **Cole**, Gilbert, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Crew**, John, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 36 | **Dalley** *als.* **Cawther**, Ann, widow, St. John's, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 37 | **Dawkes**, Francis, yeoman, Himbleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **Dedicott**, Humphry, skinner, St. Swithin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 39 | **Downes**, Thomas, Leigh. | Admon. and I. |
| 40 | **Dancey**, Maxemilion, clothier, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 41 | **Darson**, Margery, widow, Longborow, Glo's. | W. |
| 42 | **Evans**, Edward, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 43 | **Evans**, Nicholas, Throckmorton. | W. I. |
| 43*a* | **Forde**, Joan, widow, Dodderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 43*b* | **Fiffard**, Francis and Alice, St. Ellen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 43*c* | **Finch**, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Godsall**, Margaret, widow, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 45 | **Gilbert**, William, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Hughes**, Thomas, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 47 | **Holmes**, Thomas, yeoman, King's Norton. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Hawkes**, John, Rowley. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Hodges**, William, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 50 | **Harewell**, Edward, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Hawkins**, Elizabeth, spinster, Redmarley. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Handy**, Elizabeth, widow, North Littleton. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Hunt**, Thomas, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 54 | **Hughes**, Thomas, St. Helen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Hassard**, William, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Haynes**, John, weaver, Grafton Fliford. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Hawes**, Alice, widow, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Hampton**, John, Leigh. | I. |
| 59 | **Heeckes**, Mary, widow, Defford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 60 | **Heming**, Martin, Feckenham. | I. |
| 61 | **Hunt**, Robert, Grafton Flyford. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Horton**, Paul, yeoman, Evesham. | W. |
| 63 | **Heekes**, Roger, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Hookes**, William, yeoman, Tardebigge. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Harrison**, John, husbandman, Elmley Castle. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Hunt**, William, Elmley Lovett. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Hunte**, Robert and Margery, Grafton Flyford. | Admon. |
| 68 | **Hackett**, Henry, St. Helen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Jobson**, James, Weston, Warwick. | Com. and W. I. |
| 70 | **Jewe**, Richard, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 71 | **Jones**, John, Charleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 72 | **Jackman**, Robert, yeoman, Birchmorton. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Jefferey**, Ferdinand, Pensham. | W. |
| 74 | **Justice**, Richard, Areley Kings. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Knight**, Richard, shoemaker, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 76 | **King**, Bartholomew, gent., Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 77 | **Kynock**, William, husbandman, Comberton Magna. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Lewes**, Joan, widow, Abbots Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 79 | **Lambe**, John, ropier, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Letsome**, Thomas, pewterer, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 81 | **Lea**, William, husbandman, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Leeke** *als.* **Rudge**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 83 | **Longemore**, Symon, walker, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Ligon**, William, gent., Hanlie Castle. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Lynne**, Martin, Long Compton. | Admon., Com. and W. I. |
| 86 | **Longmore**, John, yeoman, Kidderminster. | Com. and W. I. |
| 87 | **Martin**, Thomas, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Marshall**, William, clerk, Oddingley. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Mittford**, Alice, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Manly**, Elizabeth, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Martin**, Evans, Sedgebarrow. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Millward**, Alice, widow, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Millward**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Middlemore**, John, Kings Norton. | Admon. ? and I. |
| 95 | **Millerd**, Henry, Haselor. | Com. and W. I. |
| 96 | **Not**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 97 | **Newey**, John, baker, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 98 | **Owen**, Ralph, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Perkes**, George, Lenchwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 100 | **Palfry**, John, husbandman, Severnstoke. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Pratt**, Christopher, husbandman, White lady Aston. | I. |
| 102 | **Payton** *als.* **Tovey**, Elizabeth, Eckington. | Admon. |
| 103 | **Payne**, John, yeoman, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Phillis**, Thomas, Claynes. | I. |
| 105 | **Payton**, Elizabeth, widow, Areley Kings. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | **Rea**, William, yeoman, Churchill. | W. I. |
| 107 | **Rowe**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | I. |
| 108 | **Rabie**, Sarah, spinster, Stourbridge. | Admon. and W. |
| 109 | **Ricketts**, William, labourer, Stowlton. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Roberts**, Arthur, yeoman, Teddington. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Roberts**, Thomas, husbandman, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Reade**, Thomas, carpenter, Belbroughton. | Com. and W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 113 | **Russell**, Thomas, Grimley. | W. I. |
| 114 | **Skinner**, Thomas, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | **Squire**, Hugh, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Sarson**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 117 | **Sparry**, John, yeoman, Old Swinford. | Com. and W. I. |
| 118 | **Sherley**, Edmund, yeoman, Church Honiborne. | Admon. and I. |
| 119 | **Smith**, Alexander, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Shaylard**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 121 | **Salwey**, Anthony, gent., Throckmorton. | W. |
| 122 | **Staunton**, William, yeoman, Warnden. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Surman**, John, yeoman, Wyer Piddle. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Steevens**, John, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Smith**, Henry, Birlingham. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Symonds**, Richard, labourer, Chaseley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 127 | **Tayler**, John, husbandman, Dodderhill. | Com. and W. I. |
| 128 | **Tayler** *als.* **Walker**, William, Studley. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 129 | **Thornburgh**, Ralph, clerk, Ripple. | Admon. and I. |
| 130 | **Trappe**, John, barber, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Wotton**, John, Temple Tyso. | Admon. and I. |
| 132 | **Wilkes** *als.* **Nicholls**, Thomas, Bricklehampton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 133 | **Weston**, Hugh, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 134 | **Woodward**, Thomas, yeoman, Madresfield. | Com. and W. I. |
| 135 | **Worfield**, George, yeoman, Brauncford. | W. I. |
| 136 | **Webb**, William, Snitterfield. | Com. and W. I. |
| 137 | **Welles**, Thomas, chandler, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 138 | **Wall**, Elizabeth, spinster, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 139 | **Wilkins**, John, barber, Shipston-upon-Stower. | Com. and Admon. |
| 140 | **Wheeler**, Tabitha, widow, Knighton. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Wall**, Richard, St. John, Bedwardine. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 142 | **Watts**, Francis, St. Andrew, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 143 | **Wheeler**, Thomas, husbandman, Kington. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 144 | **Worrall**, Richard, Astley. | Admon. and I. |
| 145 | **Whitefoot**, Henry, yeoman, Wolverley. | Admon. and I. |
| 146 | **Young**, Joan, widow, St. Michael, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 147 | **Young**, William, yeoman, Defford. | Admon. and W. I. |

1644.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Alcocks**, Maria, spinster, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Aldridge**, William, yeoman, Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 3 | **Agberrow**, Gilbert, carpenter, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Butler**, John, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Baugh**, Mary, spinster, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Browninge**, John, Martley. | Com. and Admon. |
| 7 | **Bray**, Thomas, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Bissell**, Thomas, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Batchelor**, Andrew, Strensham. | Admon. |
| 10 | **Baker**, Robert, husbandman, Blockley. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 11 | **Bateman**, Henry, yeoman, Whitelady Aston. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 12 | **Blissard**, Francis, Worcester. | W. and list of debts. |
| 13 | **Batchelor**, John, yeoman, Strensham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 14 | **Bradshoe**, William, stonebreaker, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Bennett**, William, gent., Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Barnet**, Francis, yeoman, Chadisley Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Baylies**, Martha, widow, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 18 | **Barnes**, Elizabeth, widow, Upton-upon-Seavern. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Bell**, Francis, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 20 | **Brooke**, John, Himbleton. | I. |
| 21 | **Cartwright**, Christopher, clothworker, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Cookes**, Henry, clerk, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 23 | **Clifford**, John, carpenter, Powick. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 24 | **Collier**, William, Areley Kings. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 25 | **Cookesey**, Henry, clothier, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Cartwright**, Elinor, widow, Worcester. | W. |
| 27 | **Cox**, Margaret, Clent. | W. I. |
| 28 | **Cartwright**, Timothy, clothier, St. Hellen's, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 29 | **Chapman**, Robert, Blockley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 30 | **Cotterell**, William, clerk, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Clarke**, Richard, husbandman, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Clarke**, Margaret, widow, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Dennis**, Thomas, yeoman, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Doverdale**, William, weaver, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Dugmore**, Thomas, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Dipper**, Christopher, yeoman, Much Malvern. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Drummond**, George, clarke, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Euans**, John, Offenham. | I. |
| 39 | **Ellis**, John, husbandman, Hill Croome. | Com. and W. I. |
| 40 | **Fletcher**, Ann, widow, Lighthorne. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 41 | **Fowler**, John, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Fisher**, Robert, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 43 | **Fort**, Thomas, Bredon. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Ford**, Joan, widow, Beoley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 45 | **Fincher**, Robert, St. Helen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 46 | **Grove**, George, shoemaker, St. Andrew, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Gowen**, John, locksmith, Hagley. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Gough**, Peter and Richard, St. Swithin, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 49 | **Giles**, Ann, widow, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Gower**, Nicholas, gent., Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Ganderton**, John, collermaker, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Goodman**, Richard, Suckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 53 | **Gibbs**, Richard, yeoman, Haselor. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Glover** *als.* **Penrice**, Robert, yeoman, Hadsor. | W. I. |
| 55 | **Greene**, Margaret, spinster, Kempsey. | Admon. and I. |
| | **Gypsee**, *see* **Jepson**. | |
| 56 | **Heminge**, John, chandler, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Hanbury**, John, gent., Worcester. | W. |
| 58 | **Hurleston**, Ann, widow, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Hobdey**, George, shoomaker, St. Mary, Warwick. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 60 | **Haynes**, John, yeoman, Salford Priors. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Hilton**, Gawen, gent., Grimley. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Harrison**, Ralph, gent., Holy Cross, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Harbatch**, Henry, Inkbarrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Harris**, Edmund, Martley. | Admon. and I. |
| 65 | **Hall**, John, yeoman, Lapworth. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Hobbins**, William, husbandman, Binton. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Harrold**, William, gent., Kidderminster. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 68 | **Hall**, Margaret, spinster, St. Swithin's, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Hill**, William, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 70 | **Hannes**, John, yeoman, Yardley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 71 | **Jucks**, Simon, yeoman, Wolverley. | Com. and W. |
| 72 | **Jorden**, John, Naunton Beachamp. | I. |
| 73 | **Jepson**, John, Hampton Lovet. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Jones**, Robert, sen., Coughton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Knight**, Thomas, yeoman, Evesham. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 76 | **Knight**, Thomas, yeoman, Pirton. | Admon. and I. |
| 77 | **Knight**, Francis, Strensham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 78 | **Langston**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 79 | **Lyndon**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Lawrence**, Robert, Mathon. | Admon. and I. |
| 81 | **Larden**, Richard, Hanley Castle. | Admon. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 82 | **Lewes**, Richard, Chaseley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 83 | **Leadenton**, William, yeoman, Defford. | Admon. and I. |
| 84 | **Lett**, Thomas, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Martin** *als.* **Weaver**, Walter, Little Witley. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Mason**, Richard, yeoman, Croome Debitot. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Mumford**, Thomas, North Littleton. | Admon. |
| 88 | **Moore**, Thomas, Norton-Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 89 | **Moore**, Margaret, widow, Stretton-upon-Fosse. | W. |
| 90 | **Newey**, John, sithsmith, Chadisley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Nanny**, Giles, brewer, Hollow. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Norris**, Humphrey, yeoman, Rushock. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Onyon**, John, yeoman, St. John, Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Oldnoll**, John, yeoman, Stone. | W. I. |
| 95 | **Pomfrey**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Poyner**, Frances, widow, Pirton. | Admon. and I. |
| 97 | **Pace**, Alice, spinster, Birlingham. | W. I. |
| 98 | **Pooler**, Augustine, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 99 | **Pountney**, Richard, Wolverley. | Com. and Admon. |
| 100 | **Peirce**, Richard, husbandman, Seavern Stoke. | W. I. |
| 101 | **Pennell**, Roger, Lamsetts. | I. |
| 102 | **Perkes**, Henry, Evesham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 103 | **Penn**, William, gent., St. Helen, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 104 | **Pawly**, Thomas and Dorothy, Stourbridge. | Admon. and I. |
| 104*a* | **Pearsall** John (Humphrey *in Inv.*), yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 105 | **Rough**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | **Rea**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 107 | **Rough**, Margaret, widow, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 108 | **Richmond**, Ann, widow, Hanly Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 109 | **Smith**, Joan, widow, Elmley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 110 | **Shaylard**, Nicholas, jun., Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Shaylard**, Nicholas and Margery, Hanbury. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 112 | **Sheapard**, John, Pershore. | Com. and W. I. |
| 113 | **Swatkins**, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and W. |
| 114 | **Shaylard**, Henry and Mary, Hanbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | **Samon**, Andrew, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 116 | **Stower**, John, Elmley Lovett. | Admon. and I. |
| 117 | **Stoakes**, John, wiredrawer, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Smith**, Richard, tanner, St. John, Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 119 | **Sidway**, Richard, innholder, St. Andrew, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 120 | **Smith**, William, clerk, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Stinton**, John, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 122 | **Snowe**, William, Huddington. | W. |
| 123 | **Tyner**, William, weaver, Rowington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 124 | **Tandy** *als.* **Weaver**, Francis, Abbotts Morton. | Admon. |
| 125 | **Thrupp**, William, husbandman, Witchenford. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Taylor**, William, yeoman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 127 | **Underhill**, John, Halesowen. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 128 | **Underhill**, Joan, widow, Warley. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Williamson**, George, gent., Whitford. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 130 | **Wheeler**, Francis, Bushley. | Com. and Admon. |
| 131 | **Williams**, John, yeoman, Bewdesert. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Woodward**, William, pewterer, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 133 | **Washborne**, Hester, singlewoman, Bengworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 134 | **Watkins**, Elizabeth, widow, Eckington. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 135 | **Westwood**, Samuel, Halesowen. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 136 | **Winlow**, Maria, widow, Pinvin. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Wilmore** *als.* **Brock**, William, weaver, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Wheeler** *als.* **Penrice**, Anne, Dodderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 139 | **Wight**, Richard, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 140 | **Weaver** *als.* **Davies**, Alice, widow, Castle Morton. | W. I. |
| | **1645.** | |
| 1 | **Addis**, Richard, sen., Leigh. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Allen**, George, tanner, St. Andrew, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 3 | **Brooke**, John, yeoman, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Bagley**, George, St. Edmund's, Dudley. | Com., Admon. and W. |
| 5 | **Bristoe**, John, Drake Broughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 6 | **Birt**, William, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Best**, John, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Buller**, Alice, spinster, Grafton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 9 | **Beck**, Francis, yeoman, Hollow. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Biddle**, George, yeoman, Temple Grafton. | Admon. and I. |
| 11 | **Bolt**, John, tanner, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 12 | **Burlton**, John, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Bennet**, Nicholas, sithsmith, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Beck**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Cookes**, John, inholder, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Crossell**, Thomas, husbandman, Tardebigge. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Collins**, Samuel, Warwick. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Clarke**, Walter, husbandman, Studley. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Combe**, Thomas, Alvechurch. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 20 | **Currier**, Elizabeth, widow, Fladbury. | Com. and W. I. |
| 21 | **Chapman**, Alice, spinster, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Doelittle**, John, yeoman, Stone. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Dennys**, Francis, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Davies** *als.* **Watkins**, Anthony, Evesham. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 25 | **Duppa**, Nathaniel, Loxley. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Deanes** (? **Deaves**), Bridget, widow, Chadisley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Dowler**, Thomas, Shipston-upon-Stower. | Admon. |
| 28 | **Elcocke**, Francis, captain, The Garrison, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 29 | **Enterbury**, Henry, Little Witley. | Admon. and I. |
| 30 | **Gildinge**, William, husbandman, Madresfield. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Grymett**, William, tayler, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Gardiner**, Christopher, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 33 | **Garner**, John and Frances, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 34 | **Godfree**, Richard, shoemaker, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Hope**, William, gent., St. Andrew, Pershore. | W. |
| 36 | **Harrison**, Ralph, victular, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Hathway**, Andrew, Belbroughton. | Com. and W. I. |
| 38 | **Heminge**, Robert, husbandman, Grafton Flyford. | Admon. and I. |
| 39 | **Horner**, William, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 40 | **Hadon**, William, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 41 | **Heath**, Thomas, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 42 | **Hill**, Roger, Upton Warren. | Admon. and I. |
| 43 | **Ingram**, Robert, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Com. and Admon. |
| 44 | **Jenkins**, John, yeoman, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Kempson**, George, gent., Temple Grafton. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Kinnersly**, Anne, widow, Holt. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 47 | **Leyes**, George, yeoman, Pirton. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Layte**, Giles, cowper, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Merrell**, John, yeoman, Fliford Flavell. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Moore**, John, gent., Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Meridith**, Ann, widow, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Mitchell**, Thomas, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 53 | **Malyn**, Thomas, yeoman, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 54 | **Millard**, George, walker, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 55 | **Matte**, Leonard, St. Ellen's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 56 | **Mence**, John, Tardebigg. | Admon. and I. |
| 57 | **Okey**, William, Eldersfield. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 58 | **Perkes**, Hester, Batnall. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Pearsall**, John, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Read**, Richard, weaver, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 61 | **Rymell**, Thomas, husbandman, Temple Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Rolt**, Thomas, gent., St. Michael Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Read**, Henry, Kidderminster. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Sharman**, Richard, brewer, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Symonds**, Richard, yeoman, Martley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 66 | **Spooner**, William, Newland. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Smith**, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 68 | **Staunton**, William, Whittington. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Sparry**, Elizabeth, spinster, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Squire**, Alice and Elizabeth, spinsters, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 71 | **Showler**, Judith, widow, Bransford. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Steward**, Ann, widow, Upton Snodsbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 73 | **Sale**, William, naylor, Rowley. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Smallman**, Thomas, husbandman, St. Andrew's, Droitwich. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 75 | **Saunders**, John, yeoman, Hampton Lovett. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 76 | **Sheapard**, Thomas, yeoman, Holt. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Stone**, William, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Smith**, John, yeoman, Franckley. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Tayler**, Alice, widow, Chadisley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Tompson**, Lawrence, yeoman, Rowley Regis. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Thomas**, Ann, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 82 | **Tompkins**, Nicholas, yeoman, Tysoe. | Admon. and I. |
| 83 | **Turner**, John, Hollow. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Turton**, Matthew, Rowley Regis. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Upthomas**, Alice, spinster, St. Peter, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Warner**, John, yeoman, Malvern Magna. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Witton**, Richard, jun., Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Webb**, Macklin, Much Malvern. | Admon. and I. |
| 89 | **Whillock**, William, St. Alban's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 90 | **Watton**, Robert, yeoman, Little Alne. | Com. and W. I. |
| 91 | **Watson**, Alice, widow, Bengworth. | W. |
| 92 | **Winnall**, Thomas, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Yarnold**, Edward, yeoman, Salwarpe. | W. I. |

1646.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Ashbye**, Mary, widow, Warwick. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Addis**, Francis, Hanley Castle. | Admon. and I. |
| 3 | **Acton** *als.* **Gunner** *als.* **Lorum**, Anne, Badsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Beale**, Robert, Berrow. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 5 | **Bromley**, Hugh, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 6 | **Blackway**, Henry, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Bache**, Margaret, widow, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Baker**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 9 | **Bonaker**, Thomas, husbandman, Pepleton. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Bach**, Henry, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 11 | **Baker**, Thomas, husbandman, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Beale**, John, Birch Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Betterton**, Thomas, Tanworth. | Com. and W. I. |
| 14 | **Burcher** (**Butcher** *in Inv.*), Hugh, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Bennet**, Elinor, widow, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 16 | **Clarke**, Thomas, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Churchi**, Richard, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 18 | **Clarke**, Job, Tysoe. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Clarke**, John, Ridmarley Debitot. | Admon. |
| 20 | **Cookes**, William, tanner, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Collins**, Richard, Long Compton. | Admon. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | **Cox**, Richard, carpenter, Claverdon. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 23 | **Deaves**, Thomas, Comberton Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Darbey**, Roger, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 25 | **Eedes**, William, miller, Warwick. | Com. and W. I. |
| 26 | **Eaton**, John, yeoman, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Evans**, Maurice, Kempsey. | Admon. |
| 28 | **Edes**, Ralph, Coughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Evett**, Ann, Worcester. | *Missing.* |
| 30 | **Field**, Nicholas, gent., Evesham. | Com. and W. I. |
| 31 | **French**, Thomas, tyler, Warwick. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 32 | **Francklin**, Anne, widow, Coughton. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Griffin**, Thomas, blacksmith, Warwick. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 34 | **Gower**, Richard, gent., Bransford. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Gest**, John, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Griffetts**, William, Eldersfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 37 | **Gegg** (**Gregg** *in Inv.*), Thomas, sen., Nether Arley. | Admon. and I. |
| 38 | **George** *als.* **Kynsham**, Richard, yeoman, Breedon. | W. I. |
| 39 | **Goodyer**, Thomas, yeoman, Wolverley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 40 | **Harris**, John, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Hanley**, Richard, Norton-Bredon. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 42 | **Horton**, Paul, jun., Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 43 | **Hawkes**, John, Hales Owen | Admon. and I. |
| 44 | **Heminge**, John, chandler, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 45 | **Hoult**, Thomas, yeoman, Wolverley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 46 | **Hoskin**, Francis, haberdasher, St. Michael Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 47 | **Jones**, Henry, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Jones**, John, butcher, Halesowen. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 49 | **Jennings**, John, husbandman, Eckington. | Com. and W. I. |
| 50 | **Kettle**, William, wheelwright, Kings Norton. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Lowe**, Thomas, Yardley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 52 | **Lynton**, John, yeoman, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 53 | **Manninge**, William, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 54 | **Mansell**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Muttloe**, Richard, husbandman, Claynes. | W. I. |
| 56 | **Newbery**, John, baker, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Nutt**, Richard, yeoman, All Saints, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Paston**, William, Yardley. | Renun. Admon. and I. |
| 59 | **Phillips** *als.* **Waterman**, William, Weethley. | Com. and W. I. |
| 60 | **Pritchett**, John, yeoman, Witchenford. | W. I. |
| 61 | **Parkes** (? **Partes**), Henry, yeoman, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Pewtris**, John, yeoman, Castle Morton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 63 | **Porter**, Charles, Broome. | Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Parkes**, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen. | Com. and W. I. |
| 65 | **Readinge**, Kenelm, yeoman, Kempsey. | W. I. |
| 66 | **Reade**, Henry, nayler, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Rocke**, Thomas, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 68 | **Royall**, Edmund, yeoman, Elmley Lovet. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Southerne**, Nicholas, yeoman, Ilmington. | W. |
| 70 | **Smith**, Hugh, Darlingscott. | Admon. and I. |
| 71 | **Smith**, Joyce, spinster, Powick. | W. I. |
| 72 | **Symonds**, Anne, widow, Martley. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Stonall**, Humfrey, husbandman, Pipleton. | W. I. |
| 74 | **Stockdale**, Robert, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Smith**, John, yeoman, Northfield. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Symons**, Thomas, yeoman, Castlemorton. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Stonehall**, Roger, clerk, Grafton Flyford. | W. |
| 78 | **Tayler**, John, yeoman, Pinvin. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Underhill**, John, weaver, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Walcrofte**, William, yeoman, Suckley. | Com. and W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 81 | **Williams**, William, Pedmore. | Com., Admon. and W. I. |
| 82 | **Welles**, William, yeoman, Great Hampton. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Wright**, Thomas, carpenter, Bromesgrove. | Com. and W. I. |
| 84 | **Worledge**, Anthony, Beoley. | Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Wilson**, William, Budbrooke. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Walker**, John, Halesowen. | Com., Admon. and I. |
| 87 | **Walford**, William, Salwarp. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Woodward**, William, Comberton Magna. | I. |

1647.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Amflett**, Humfrey, Blockley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 2 | **Andrewes**, William, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Alyes**, Edward, yeoman, St. Martin, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Andrewes**, Anne, Icomb. | Admon. and I. |
| 5 | **Ballard** *als.* **Fletcher**, Anne, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 6 | **Beale**, Richard, Staunton. | Admon. |
| 7 | **Baylis**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 8 | **Button**, Phillipp, yeoman, Coughton Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 9 | **Baston**, Ealner, widow, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Baylies**, Humphry, yeoman, Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Boeter** (**Bowater**), William, Bromesgrove. | W. I. |
| 12 | **Berrowe**, William, Grimley. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Birt**, Jacob, Norton-Kemsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Bennett**, John, yeoman, Welland. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Baker**, Richard, labourer, Hill Croome. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Blisse**, William, yeoman, Evenloade. | Admon. and W. |
| 17 | **Bassett**, Mary, spinster, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Billinges**, Humphry, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Beale**, John, yeoman, Chadisley. | W. I. |
| 20 | **Badsey**, Thomas, Blockley. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Bird**, Mary, widow, Bretforton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 22 | **Beale**, John, yeoman, Pendocke. | Admon. and W. |
| 23 | **Burford**, Henry, clerk, Norton-Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Byrt**, Thomas, yeoman, Stoulton. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Cornewall**, Gilbert, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Clent**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 27 | **Coxe**, Richard, Hales Owen. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Capricke**, Henry, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Cowlfield**, Elizabeth, widow, Doddenham. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Cooper**, Thomas, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 31 | **Crewe**, John, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 32 | **Cookes**, William, yeoman, Samborne. | W. I. |
| 33 | **Cugley**, Alice, widow, Evesham. | Admon. |
| 34 | **Cartwright**, Francis, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Carter**, Catherine, Evenlode. | Admon. and I. |
| 36 | **Cowper**, Eleanor, widow, Chadisley Corbet. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Careles**, William, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 38 | **Coxe**, Michael, Besford. | Admon. |
| 39 | **Collins**, John, Hales Owen. | Admon. and I. |
| 40 | **Cowper**, Richard, Broughton Hackett. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Collins**, William, Cropthorne. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Cotterell**, Thomas, Tanworth. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 43 | **Childe**, John, yeoman, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Coxe**, John, yeoman, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 45 | **Courte**, John, yeoman, Whitley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 46 | **Cooke**, Peter, Berrowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 47 | **Dally**, Anthony, yeoman, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 48 | **Evance**, William, husbandman, Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Evill**, Henry, Rouslench. | Admon. |
| 50 | **Emmes**, William, inholder, Bengworth. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 51 | **Eedes**, Thomas, brickmaker, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 52 | **Eedes**, William, brickmaker, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 53 | **Euett**, Andrew, Powick. | Admon. |
| 54 | **Edmonds**, John, yeoman, Pinley. | W. I. |
| 55 | **English**, Mary, widow, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 56 | **Eedes**, Margery, widow, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 57 | **Field**, Thomas, Kingsnorton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 58 | **Fitter**, Nicholas, Kingsnorton. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Fletcher**, William, Chaddisley Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 60 | **Farmer**, Henry, All Saints, Evesham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 61 | **Fox**, Giles, husbandman, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 62 | **Freeman**, William, Oldbarrowe. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Gerry**, John, Bengworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Goodale**, Richard, Croome Dabitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 65 | **Gardner**, Frances, widow, Knightwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 66 | **Good**, Walter, Ridmarley Debitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **Garrett**, John, yeoman, Kings Broome. | W. I. |
| 68 | **Granger**, William, yeoman, Kempsey. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Gilbert**, Joan, widow, Longdon. | W. |
| 70 | **Greene**, William, Beoley. | Admon. |
| 71 | **Gwillem**, Maria, Bromsgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 72 | **Graviston**, John, St. Lawrence, Evesham. | Admon. |
| 73 | **Gilberts**, Humphry, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Gowen**, Thomas, Dodderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Gibbes**, George, Aston Cantloe. | Admon. and I. |
| 76 | **Greenway**, Joan, widow, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Greene**, Thomas, Warrendon. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 78 | **Godwin**, William, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 79 | **Hickman**, Joyce, Rowley Regis. | Admon. |
| 80 | **Haye**, Elizabeth, widow, Bengworth. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Hide**, John, yeoman, Acton Beauchamp. | Admon. and I. |
| 82 | **Hill**, Elizabeth, widow, Clent. | Admon. and I. |
| 83 | **Hale**, William, yeoman, Defford. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Hanmer** *als.* **Bowles**, Anne, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Hughes**, Hugh, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Hill**, Thomas, husbandman, Clent. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Hincks**, Edmond, clothier, St. Helen, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 88 | **Hill**, Ann, spinster, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Heming**, John, Bradely. | W. I. |
| 90 | **Hawtin**, John, husbandman, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 91 | **Hodbach**, Henry, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 92 | **Harris**, William, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Hopkins**, Edward, labourer, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Hobday** *als.* **Lacie**, Nicholas, yeoman, Feckenham. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 95 | **Harris**, George, weaver, Droitwich. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Hart**, Jonas, Broome. | Admon. |
| 97 | **Hooman**, John, Inkbarrowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 98 | **Hunniatt**, Francis, yeoman, North Pidle. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Harvey**, John, clerk, St. Clement's, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 100 | **Heyward**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 101 | **Howes**, Richard, Claredon. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Hawkes**, Katherine, widow, Henley-in-Arden. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Heath**, Roger, Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 104 | **Jefferies**, Edward, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 105 | **Jackson** *als.* **Deelie**, Jane, Halesowen. | Admon. |
| 106 | **Jackson** *als.* **Weaver**, Elin, spinster, Bishampton. | Admon. and W. |
| 107 | **James**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 108 | **Jacksons**, James, clerk, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 109 | **Jansey** *als.* **Hill**, Anne, Acton Beauchampe. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 110 | **Kempson**, Edward, Rowley. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Keightley**, John, South Litleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 112 | **Llyde**, Edward, Coulsdon, Upton Snodsbury. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Lawe**, John, Dodderhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 114 | **Leadon**, Richard, Comberton Parva. | Admon. and I. |
| 115 | **Lea**, William, yeoman, Ullenhall. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Laugher**, Henry, tanner, Inkberrow. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Marys**, Ann, widow, Grafton Flyford. | Admon. and I. |
| 118 | **Moy**, John, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 119 | **Madestard**, Alice, Old Swinford. | Admon. |
| 120 | **Munne**, William, carpenter, Martley. | W. I. |
| 121 | **Mountford**, Edward, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 122 | **Milner**, Anne, widow, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Mowle** *als.* **Randolphe**, Thomas, clerk, Broughton Hackett. | Admon. and I. |
| 124 | **Marriott**, Walter, glover, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 125 | **Mucklowe**, William, Northfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Millard**, Winifred, Alvechurch. | Admon. |
| 127 | **Maide**, Richard, Snitterfield. | W. I. |
| 127*a* | ***Marys**, Mary, Hatton. | Admon. |
| 128 | **Norris**, William, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 129 | **Newman**, Thomas, Ripple. | Admon. |
| 130 | **Newberry**, Edward, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 131 | **Nashe**, Alice, widow, Rushock. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Nutt**, Margaret, spinster, Martley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 133 | **Noxon**, William, Broadwas. | Admon. |
| 134 | **Osborne**, Walter, St. Swithin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 135 | **Ockley**, Humphry, Leighe. | Admon. |
| 136 | **Onyons (Hunions)**, Richard, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Ordway**, John, yeoman, Brodway. | W. I. |
| 138 | **Perkins**, Giles, Abberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 139 | **Prewe**, Richard, Long Compton. | Admon. and I. |
| 140 | **Price**, John, Alvechurch. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 141 | **Pace**, Jane, widow, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 142 | **Phillis**, Richard, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 143 | **Price**, Ann, widow, Alvechurch. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 144 | **Pilkington**, Gabriel, husbandman, Alderminster. | W. I. |
| 145 | **Penne**, Oswald, sithsmith, Belbroughton. | Admon. and I. |
| 146 | **Purshall**, Roger, Chaddesley Corbet. | Admon. |
| 147 | **Petford**, Edward, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 148 | **Pratt**, Ann, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 149 | **Penryce**, Jeffery, milner, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 150 | **Parr**, John, Lenchwicke. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Phillipps**, Matthew, Overbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 152 | **Pebbardy**, Edward, St. John Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 153 | **Penne**, John, Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 154 | **Quarrell**, Giles, Bricklehampton. | Admon. and I. |
| 155 | **Rea**, Thomas, Kempsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 156 | **Rose**, Richard, Ilmington. | W. I. |
| 157 | **Roberts**, Thomas, Overbury. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Ryall**, Edmund, Alvechurch. | Admon. and I. |
| 159 | **Roades**, Margaret, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 160 | **Russell**, Thomas, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 161 | **Richards**, Thomas, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Robbinson** *als.* **Mason**, Jeffery, Dudley. | Admon. and I. |
| 163 | **Styche**, Radulph, gent., Worcester. | W. I. |
| 164 | **Smith**, Sibilla, widow, Stoke Prior. | W. I. |
| 165 | **Smith** *als.* **Tayler**, Thomas, Pedmore. | Admon. and I. |
| 166 | **Smith**, Francis, yeoman, Chaddesley Corbet. | Admon. and I. |

* Formerly in letter P and not indexed.

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 167 | **Sitch**, Joan, spinster, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Stone**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. | Admon. and I. |
| 169 | **Stanford**, Edith, widow, Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Symonds**, Robert, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. |
| 171 | **Smith**, Gilbert, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 172 | **Shorthasle**, John, Bengworth. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 173 | **Sutton** *als.* **Duddley**, Thomas, gent., Netherton. | W. I. |
| 174 | **Symonds**, William, gent., Worcester. | W. |
| 175 | **Sallway**, Richard, blacksmith, Holt. | W. I. |
| 176 | **Saunders**, Thomas, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 177 | **Saunders**, Thomas, Powicke. | W. I. |
| 178 | **Tysoe**, John, Evesham. | Admon. and W. |
| 179 | **Turbervile**, Roger, Queenhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 180 | **Turvey**, Henry, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 181 | **Tanner**, John and Elizabeth, Fladbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 182 | **Tomkins**, Baldwin, Aston Cantloe. | Admon. and I. |
| 183 | **Turbutt**, William, yeoman, Breedon. | W. |
| 184 | **Tovey**, Robert, Bidford. | W. I. |
| 185 | **Toms**, John, yeoman, Sallwarp. | W. I. |
| 186 | **Tustian**, Thomas, Croome Dabitot. | W. I. |
| 187 | **Twinberrowe**, James, Malvern Magna. | W. I. |
| 188 | **Tolly**, Richard, Crowle. | Admon. and I. |
| 189 | **Tovie** *als.* **Jones**, Katherine, Wichenford. | Admon. |
| 190 | **Tandy**, John, labourer, Abbots Morton. | W. I. |
| 191 | **Turbitt**, William, Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 192 | **Unwen**, Richard, St. John Bedwardine. | Admon. and I. |
| 193 | **Viner**, Walter, Strensham. | Admon. |
| 194 | **Vincent**, Robert, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 195 | **Williams**, Richard, husbandman, Pedmore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 196 | **Wingod**, John, Longden. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 197 | **Walshe**, George, Northfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 198 | **Weale**, John, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 199 | **Wood**, Thomas, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 200 | **Wacke**, Laurett, Blockley. | Admon. |
| 201 | **Woodward**, Francis, Birlingham. | Admon. |
| 202 | **Wicken**, John, husbandman, Holt. | Admon. and I. |
| 203 | **Walker**, Barbara, Preston Baggot. | Admon. |
| 204 | **Walker**, Margaret, widow, Broadway. | Admon. |
| 205 | **Webley**, Ann, widow, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 206 | **Wright**, Richard, Warwick. | Admon. and I. |
| 207 | **Widdowes**, Elizabeth, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 208 | **Wilson**, Michael, yeoman, Feckenham. | W. I. |
| 209 | **Whoeman**, Thomas, Throckmorton. | Admon. and I. |
| 210 | **Wicken**, John, Holte. | Admon. |
| 211 | **Woodhowse**, Joseph, yeoman, Droitwich. | Admon. and I. |
| 212 | **Yarranton**, John, yeoman, Lower Mitton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 213 | **Yate**, Thomas, Wootton Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 214 | **Yates**, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 215 | **Young**, John, millner, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| | **1648.** | |
| 1 | **Angell**, Edward, clerk, Upton Snodsbury. | Admon. and I. |
| 2 | **Attwood**, Samuel, esq., Wolverley. | W. I. |
| 3 | **Aines**, John, Alcester. | Admon. and W. |
| 4 | **Archbold**, Constance, Old Swinford. | Admon. |
| 5 | **Bennett**, John, labourer, Salford. | Admon. and I. |
| 6 | **Bromley**, Henry, esq., Upton-upon-Severn. | W. |
| 7 | **Bromidge**, Thomas, gent., Yardley. | W. |
| 8 | **Bradley**, John, yeoman, Abberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 9 | **Butler**, Maria, Defford. | Admon. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | **Ballard**, Philipp, Norton Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Bradshawe**, Katherine, widow, Hatton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 12 | **Bentley**, Ferdinand, husbandman, Wick-Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 13 | **Brian**, John, Hill Croome. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Ballard**, John, shepheard, Salford. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Blicke**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove. | W. |
| 16 | **Browne**, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Baker**, Griffin, Blockley. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Baker**, Thomas, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Beesley**, Merriell, widow, Aston Cantloe. | Admon. and I. |
| 20 | **Bushell**, Francis, Moore. | Admon. and I. |
| 21 | **Brooke**, John, yeoman, Sallwarp. | W I. |
| 22 | **Brommidg**, Hugh, husbandman, Earles Croome. | W. I. |
| 23 | **Courte**, Katherine, spinster, Henley-in-Arden. | Admon. and I. |
| 24 | **Childe**, John, notary public, St. Albans, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Chamberlaine**, Thomas, Brodwas. | Admon. |
| 26 | **Capper** *als.* **Whittenslowe**, Richard, Suckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 27 | **Coxe** *als.* **Loxley**, Thomas, Alcester. | Admon. |
| 28 | **Cole**, Martha, Kidderminster. | Admon. |
| 29 | **Cookes**, Margery, widow, Daylesford. | Admon. and I. |
| 30 | **Chaunce**, Gilbert, Chadisley Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 31 | **Clarke**, James, Ridmarley Debitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 32 | **Colchester**, Augustin, Treddington. | Admon. |
| 33 | **Cawther**, George, taylor, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Curtler**, William, Northfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 35 | **Cappe**, Thomas, Butlers Marston. | Admon. and I. |
| 36 | **Cooke**, William. yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Chambers**, John, yeoman, Yardley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 38 | **Chandler**, Francis, Kemsey | W. I. |
| 39 | **Crumpe**, Thomas, Suckley. | W. I. |
| 40 | **Cookes**, Mary, widow, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 41 | **Clarke**, Thomas, Comberton Magna. | Admon. |
| 42 | **Cartwright**, Thomas, Bentley Pauncefoote. | W. I. |
| 43 | **Collins**, Joan, widow, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 44 | **Collins**, Dorothy, widow, Worcester. | Admon. and W. |
| 44*a* | **Connard**, Burfield, gent., Feckenham. | Admon. and I. |
| 45 | **Damagnes**, William, Queenhill. | Admon. and I. |
| 46 | **Daunce**, William, husbandman, Malvern Magna. | W. |
| 47 | **Dalton**, Hester, widow, Coughton Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| 48 | **Daniell**, John, husbandman, Ridmarley Debitot. | W. I. |
| 49 | **Davies**, Nicholas, Droitwich. | Admon. |
| 50 | **Day**, William, Wyer Piddle. | Admon. and I. |
| 51 | **Dauies**, John, Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 52 | **Dearelove**, Alice, widow, Dudley. | Admon. |
| 53 | **Emmes**, John, yeoman, Hampton-Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 54 | **Farmer**, Abraham, husbandman, Welland. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Farmer**, Alice, widow, Earles Croome. | Admon. and W. |
| 56 | **Freeman**, Nicholas, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 57 | **Foxe**, Giles, taylor, Norton-Kemsey. | W. I. |
| 58 | **Ferris**, Kenelm, Welland. | Admon. and I. |
| 59 | **Jennings**, John, Ripple. | Admon. and I. |
| 60 | **Forte**, Anker, husbandman, Comberton Parva. | Com. and W. I. |
| 61 | **Foley**, John, nayler, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 62 | **French**, Richard, yeoman, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Greene**, Thomas, Comberton Parva. | Admon. and I. |
| 64 | **Gilbert**, William, Kingsnorton. | Admon. and I. |
| 65 | **Groues**, Thomas, Ripple. | Admon. and I. |
| 66 | **George** *als.* **Kinsham**, John, Norton-Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 67 | **German**, Joan, widow, Bromesgrove. | Admon. and I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 68 | **George** *als.* **Williams**, John, Norton-Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 69 | **Gelfe**, Richard, yeoman, Salford. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Gower**, William, gent., Queenhill. | Com. and W. I. |
| 71 | **Gardner**, Richard, clerk, Castlemorton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 72 | **Harrison**, Edward, Dudley. | Admon. |
| 73 | **Hunt**, Thomas, Oldbarrowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Horniblowe**, George, Fladbury. | W. I. |
| 75 | **Hunt**, John, husbandman, Darlingscott. | W. I. |
| 76 | **Harborne**, Ann, Pirton. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Hunt**, John, Abbots Moorton. | Admon. |
| 78 | **Hurley**, Henry, yeoman, Hales Owen. | W. I. |
| 79 | **Heminge**, William, Churchlench. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Haynes**, Ann, widow, Comberton Parva. | W. I. |
| 81 | **Hewens**, Simon, Over Tysoe. | W. I. |
| 82 | **Hobbins**, William, Salford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 83 | **Holbrooke**, Henry, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 84 | **Hunt**, George, Naunton Beauchamp. | W. I. |
| 85 | **Hunt**, Mary, widow, Bradley. | W. I. |
| 86 | **Hunt**, William, labourer, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 87 | **Hancox**, Thomas, Longdon. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 88 | **Hodgetts**, John, nailer, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Hud**, John, labourer, Castlemorton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 90 | **Jones**, Joan, spinster, Martley. | Admon. and I. |
| 91 | **Jones**, John, yeoman, Malvern Magna. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 92 | **Knowles**, Richard, jun., Cradely. | Admon. and I. |
| 93 | **Knight**, Thomas, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 94 | **Kempe**, John, blacksmith, Harvington. | Admon. and I. |
| 95 | **Knowles**, John, yeoman, Wire Piddle. | W. I. |
| 96 | **Lovell**, Thomas, yeoman, Welland. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 97 | **Leadon**, Edward, Great Comberton. | Admon. |
| 98 | **Llewellin**, Alexander, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 99 | **Launder**, Isaac, Evesham. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Miles**, Ann, widow, Peopleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 101 | **Mathewes**, Roger, Claverdon. | W. I. |
| 102 | **Medley**, George, sen., Warwick. | W. I. |
| 103 | **Martin**, Anne, widow, Norton-Breedon. | W. I. |
| 104 | **Morris** *als.* **Hughes**, Thomas, Pershore. | Admon. |
| 105 | **Maunder**, Edward, Blockley. | Admon. and I. |
| 106 | **Marshall**, Elizabeth, Inkbarrowe. | Admon. |
| 107 | **Moule**, William, Rushocke. | W. I. |
| 108 | **Nurton**, Anthony, Claynes. | Admon. and I. |
| 109 | **Noxon**, William, yeoman, Brodwas. | W. I. |
| 110 | **Newbery**, John, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 111 | **Orton**, George, Little Comberton. | W. I. |
| 112 | **Price**, Henry, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 113 | **Perrott**, Mary, Evenlode. | Admon. and I. |
| 114 | **Penrice**, Robert, clerk, Dodderhill. | Admon. and W. |
| 115 | **Perrye**, Margaret, spinster, Seavernstoke. | W. I. |
| 116 | **Pytt**, Alice, widow, Staunton. | W. I. |
| 117 | **Portman**, Thomas, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn. | W. I. |
| 118 | **Pierce**, Francis, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 119 | **Pennell**, George, baker, Sallwarpe. | Admon. and I. |
| 120 | **Parker**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvechurch. | Admon. and I. |
| 121 | **Pooler**, John, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 122 | **Palmer**, Gilbert, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 123 | **Puller**, Richard, tayler, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 124 | **Perkes**, Thomas, Bearley. | W. I. |
| 125 | **Powell**, David, labourer, Abbotts Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 126 | **Price**, Richard, weaver, Kidderminster. | Admon. and W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 127 | **Parker**, William, Wootten Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 128 | **Rutter**, John, Stratford-upon-Avon. | W. I. |
| 129 | **Robbins**, Lancelot, Holt. | W. I. |
| 130 | **Rudge**, Robert, blacksmith, Ripple. | W. I. |
| 131 | **Reade**, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 132 | **Roberts**, Frances, widow, Powicke. | Admon. and I. |
| 133 | **Small**, John, husbandman, Belbroughton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 134 | **Skelding**, Thomas, Pedmore. | Admon. and I. |
| 135 | **Smith**, Margaret, widow, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 136 | **Smith**, Alice, spinster, Bretforton. | W. I. |
| 137 | **Skinner**, Edward, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 138 | **Saunders**, Robert, clerk, Crowle. | Admon. and I. |
| 139 | **Spilsbury**, Henry, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 140 | **Sale**, Brace, yeoman, Temple Grafton. | W. I. |
| 141 | **Smith**, Elizabeth, Rowley Regis. | Admon. and I. |
| 142 | **Smith**, Hugh, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 143 | **Stone**, Richard, Shrawley. | W. I. |
| 144 | **Staunton**, John, Norton Linsey. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 145 | **Smart**, Richard, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 146 | **Smith**, Afferie, Wroxhall. | Admon. |
| 147 | **Smart**, Michael, yeoman, Luddington. | W. I. |
| 148 | **Thatcher**, Thomas, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 149 | **Tubbes**, Elizabeth, widow, Inckbarrowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 150 | **Tayler**, William, clerk, Lenchwick. | W. I. |
| 151 | **Tandy**, George, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 152 | **Tompkins**, John, clerk, Salwarp. | Admon. and I. |
| 153 | **Tysoe**, Philip, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 154 | **Terrie**, Ann, spinster, Tanworth. | W. I. |
| 155 | **Toye**, John, yeoman, Wolverley. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 156 | **Turbett**, Thomas and Isabell, Breedon. | Admon. and I. |
| 157 | **Wiggett**, John, yeoman, Spernall. | W. I. |
| 158 | **Wilson**, Robert, Hatton. | Admon. and I. |
| 159 | **Wheatley**, William, Henley-in-Arden. | Admon. and I. |
| 160 | **Williams**, John, Whitchurch. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 161 | **Wade**, Stephen, Pershore. | W. I. |
| 162 | **Wallforde**, John, Salwarp. | Admon. and I. |
| 163 | **White**, Thomas, Rowley Regis. | Admon. |
| 164 | **Wagstaffe**, Richard, Badsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 165 | **Wooddall**, Edward, Kings Norton. | Admon. and I. |
| 166 | **Walker**, Giles, Samborne. | W. I. |
| 167 | **Woodhouse**, William, yeoman, Salwarpe. | W. I. |
| 168 | **Wheeler**, Edmund, Droitwich. | Admon. |
| 169 | **Witten**, Richard, Belbroughton. | W. I. |
| 170 | **Welles**, John, husbandman, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 171 | **Webley**, Walter, The Berrow. | W. I. |
| 172 | **Wodley**, William, Eldersfield. | W. I. |

**1649.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **Alcester**, Roger, Haddington. | Admon. |
| 2 | **Ballard**, Anne, Inckbarrow. | Admon. |
| 3 | **Best**, Fortune, widow, Cotheridge. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Barksdale**, Nathaniel, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 5 | **Ballard**, Thomas, yeoman, Hartlebury. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Browne**, Anthony, Acton Beachampe. | W. I. |
| 7 | **Bacon**, John, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Button**, James, esq., Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Baylies**, Edmund, Haselor. | Admon. and I. |
| 10 | **Barksdall**, Dorothy, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Bird**, Thomas, Bretforton. | Admon. and I. |
| 12 | **Chance**, Gilbert, shoomaker, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | **Colles**, Andrew, Suckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 14 | **Chance**, Thomas, Hadsor. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Case**, Joyce, widow, Arrowe. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Clarke**, Alice, widow, Alcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 17 | **Cooke** *als.* **Cawthry**, William, Stratford-upon-Avon. | Admon. and I. |
| 18 | **Clough**, John, Abbotts Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 19 | **Cookes**, William, Burcott. | |
| 20 | **Dower**, Elizabeth, Martley. | Admon. |
| 21 | **Deakes**, John, Claynes. | Admon. |
| 22 | **Dugard**, Edith, spinster, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 23 | **Evans** *als.* **Griffith**, Thomas, gent., Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Fletcher**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley. | W. I. |
| 25 | **Fulford**, Richard, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Ford**, Martin, sadler, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Freeston**, Thomas, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 28 | **Greaves**, William, Tanworth. | Admon. |
| 29 | **George**, John, Eckington. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 30 | **Greenway**, John, labourer, Eldersfield. | W. I. |
| 31 | **Gibbins**, John, yeoman, Severne Stoke. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Gardner**, John, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 33 | **Granger**, Thomas, yeoman, Hanley Castle. | W. I. |
| 34 | **Gregory**, Thomas, Claynes. | W. |
| 35 | **Harries**, William, clothier, Worcester. | Admon. and W. |
| 36 | **Hands**, Christopher, Honington. | W. I. |
| 37 | **Hill**, Arthur, gent., Droitwich. | W. |
| 38 | **Harward**, William, Bretforton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 39 | **Hobday**, Thomas, Inkbarrow. | Admon. and I. |
| 40 | **Harward**, John, Bidford. | Admon. and I. |
| 41 | **Hancoxe**, William, husbandman, Eckington. | W. I. |
| 42 | **Harbage**, William, yeoman, Inkbarrow. | W. I. |
| 42*a* | **Jones**, John, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 43 | **Johnsons**, Henry, Salford. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 44 | **Jackson**, William, Tanworth. | Admon. and I. |
| 45 | **Jones**, Thomas, yeoman, Martley. | W. I. |
| 46 | **Kinges**, John, Hartlebury. | Admon. and I. |
| 47 | **Knight**, Henry, Stoke Prior. | Admon. |
| 48 | **Lyes**, William, Whittington. | Admon. and I. |
| 49 | **Lea**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 50 | **Longe**, Thomas, Bidford. | Admon. |
| 51 | **Lightburne**, Thomas, weaver, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 52 | **Munne**, John, Martley. | Admon. and I. |
| 53 | **Mattey** *als.* **Smith**, Joan, Castle Morton. | Admon. and I. |
| 54 | **Melley**, Henry, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 55 | **Malyns**, Anne, Tysoe. | Admon. |
| 56 | **Mence**, Elizabeth, widow, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 57 | **Miles**, Barbara, Pepleton. | Admon. and I. |
| 58 | **Newnam**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvechurch. | W. I. |
| 59 | **Nuttinge**, Edward, yeoman, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 60 | **Owen**, John, Hartlebury. | Admon. |
| 61 | **Perkins**, William, yeoman, Abberton. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 62 | **Parkes**, Roger, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 63 | **Perkins**, Philip, Abberton. | W. I. |
| 64 | **Pennell**, Elizabeth, widow, Salwarp. | W. I. |
| 65 | **Pardoe**, Richard, Claynes. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 66 | **Price**, Margaret, spinster, Breedon. | W. I. |
| 67 | **Penne**, Oswald, Belbroughton. | Admon. |
| 68 | **Reeve**, John, Wigglesford. | W. I. |
| 69 | **Rose**, Phillip, Treddington. | W. I. |
| 70 | **Round**, Thomas, Alcester. | W. I. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 71 | **Rastall**, William, Ridmarley Dabitot. | Admon. and I. |
| 72 | **Roper**, Elizabeth, Kings Norton. | W. I. |
| 73 | **Rosse**, John, Hallowes. | Admon. and I. |
| 74 | **Richards**, Humphry, carpenter, Norton Kemsey. | Admon. and I. |
| 75 | **Shreene**, Richard, Wootton Wawen. | Admon. and I. |
| 76 | **Slye**, Clement, husbandman, Old Stratford. | W. I. |
| 77 | **Stockall**, Richard, Malvern Magna. | W. I. |
| 78 | **Smith**, Thomas, Inckbarrow. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 79 | **Smith**, Joan, widow, St. Peter, Worcester. | W. I. |
| 80 | **Standish**, Edward, St. Martin, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 81 | **Staunton**, Humfry, Cradley. | Admon. and I. |
| 82 | **Shackleton**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 83 | **Sharples** *als.* **Fogge**, Edmund, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and W. |
| 84 | **Sparry**, Henry, husbandman, Clent. | Admon. and I. |
| 85 | **Smith**, William, Whitchurch. | Admon. and I. |
| 86 | **Sheriffe**, George, Tibberton. | Admon. and I. |
| 87 | **Tompson** *als.* **Beare**, William, Old Swinford. | Admon. and I. |
| 88 | **Tayler**, John, Ippesley. | W. I. |
| 89 | **Tandy**, Isabell, Bishampton. | Admon. |
| 90 | **Tayler**, Robert, Daylesford. | Admon. |
| 91 | **Tayler**, Thomas, Kington. | Admon. |
| 92 | **Tavender**, Francis, yeoman, Himbleton. | W. I. |
| 93 | **Tovie**, Elizabeth, widow, Eckington. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 94 | **Ward**, John, Severn Stoke. | Admon. and W. |
| 95 | **Wodley**, Thomas, carpenter, Severn Stoke. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 96 | **Wootton**, John, butcher, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. and I. |
| 97 | **Wooddall**, Christopher, Northfield. | Admon. and I. |
| 98 | **Wilkes** *als.* **Darke**, Stephen, Evesham. | Admon. and I. |
| 99 | **Walker**, Edward, yeoman, Temple Grafton. | W. I. |
| 100 | **Whitfield**, Ambrose, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 101 | **Willetts**, William, Rowley Regis. | Admon. |
| 102 | **Webster**, Edward, Kidderminster. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 103 | **Wall**, John, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 104 | **Yarranton**, Walter, yeoman, Shelsley Magna. | W. I. |
| | **1650.** | |
| 1 | **Askew**, Thomas, Dudley. | W. I. |
| 2 | **Amphlett**, Thomas, Ombersley. | Admon. and I. |
| 3 | **Bowen**, Anne, Powick. | Admon. and I. |
| 4 | **Baylies**, Thomas, shoomaker, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Becke**, Margery, widow, Kingsnorton. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Chaunders**, Edward, Kingsnorton. | Admon. and I. |
| 7 | **Cowper**, Thomas, Rowington. | Admon. and I. |
| 8 | **Coley**, Edmund, Halesowen. | Admon. and I. |
| 9 | **Flavell**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Greene**, Robert, blacksmith, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Harris**, John, Franckley. | Admon. and I. |
| 12 | **Jones**, William, labourer, Bishampton. | W. I. |
| 13 | **Jones**, Henry, Tenbury. | W. I. |
| 14 | **Lucas**, Elizabeth, Moseley. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Meadowes**, William, Brayles. | Admon. and I. |
| 16 | **Milles**, William, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 17 | **Nott**, John, Worcester. | I. |
| 18 | **Palmer**, John, yeoman, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 19 | **Pace**, William, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 20 | **Quarrell**, Robert, Briclehampton. | W. I. |
| 21 | **Randle**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley. | W. I. |
| 22 | **Rodge**, William, Upton-upon-Severne. | Admon. and I. |
| 23 | **Smith**, Peter, barber, Kidderminster. | W. I. |
| 24 | **Sharpe**, Richard, Church Lench. | W. |

| No. | | |
|---|---|---|
| 25 | **Syner**, William, Kidderminster. | Admon. and I. |
| 26 | **Surman**, William, Leigh. | W. I. |
| 27 | **Salmon**, John, Malvern Parva. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 28 | **Tayler**, John, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and I. |
| 29 | **Thomas**, William, yeoman, Mathon. | W. I. |
| 30 | **Turner**, Robert, shoemaker, Chadisley Corbet. | Admon. and I. |
| 31 | **Terrett**, Elizabeth, widow, Longdon. | W. I. |
| 31*a* | **Unwyn**, Samuel, clerk, Wichenford. | W. I. |
| 32 | **Wrenford**, Thomas, Longdon. | Admon. |
| 33 | **Woodward**, John, St. Peter, Worcester. | Admon. |
| 34 | **Wallford**, Matthew, Rowington. | W. I. |
| 35 | **Wright**, John, husbandman, Berrow. | W. I. |
| 36 | **Weston**, Ursula, widow, Hampton Magna. | Admon. and I. |
| | **1651–1652.** | |
| 1 | **Becke**, Thomas, Cofton Hackett. | Admon. and I. |
| 2 | **Bissell**, John, Defford. | (1652) W. I. |
| 3 | **Corbett**, Edward, yeoman, Brayles. | W. I. |
| 4 | **Deakin**, John, St. John Bedwardine. | W. I. |
| 5 | **Jones**, David, Witley Magna. | W. I. |
| 6 | **Lett**, Ann, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 7 | **Nash**, Elizabeth, All Saints, Worcester. | Admon. and W. I. |
| 8 | **Parker**, George, Halesowen. | W. I. |
| 9 | **Partenton**, John, Churchlench. | W. I. |
| 10 | **Richards**, Mary, widow, Yardley. | W. I. |
| 11 | **Sparke**, Alice, widow, Holt. | Admon. |
| 12 | **Woodward**, Margery, widow, Stoke Prior. | Admon. and I. |
| 13 | **Woodward**, Ann, widow, Hanbury. | W. |
| 14 | **Wilkes**, Eleanor, widow, Churchlench. | W. I. |
| 15 | **Yarran**, Richard, Chaddisley Corbet. | (1652) W. I. |

# INDEX NOMINUM.


**Abant** *als.* **Turner**, —, 16
**Abbots, Abbotts**, Jn. 83 ; Thos. 167 ; Wm. 64, 85
**Abell**, Joan, 125 ; Wm. 67 ; *als.* **Bullocke**, Hen. 25 ; Jn. 24 ; *als.* **Packman**, Geo. 107 ; **Clarke** *als.*, Thos. 87
**Abington**, Edw. 108
**Abrahall**, Joane, 66 ; Robt. 107
**Acton**, Chas. 58 ; Hugh, 121 ; Margt. 112 ; Rich. 6, 9 ; *als.* **Gunner** *als.* **Lorum**, Anne, 188 ; ? Acton, 49
**Adams**, Alice, 59 ; Anth. 125 ; Gilb. 12 ; Joane, 157 ; Jn. 5 ; Thos. 6 ; Wm. 20
**Addams**, Frances, 182 ; Hen. 112 ; My. 93 ; Rich. 64, 128 ; Thos. 69, 153 ; Wm. 132
**Addames**, Jn. 70 ; Thos. 82
**Addenbrooke**, Hen. 85 ; Jn. 39
**Addis**, Ann, 74 ; Edw. 62 ; Francis, 117, 188 ; Isab. 161 ; Jn. 112 ; Rich. 16, 187 ; Wm. 42
**Adkins**, Thos. 128, 135 ; *als.* **Walker**, Jn. 135
**Adkisse**, Joyce, 142
**Adlum**, Thos. 139
**Afeild**, Hen. 18
**Agbarrowe, Agberrow, Agborow**, Edw. 135, 167 ; Gilb. 184 ; Humf. 128
**Agodsoe**, Rich. 25
**Aines**, Jn. 193
**Aingell**, Jas. 176. *See also* **Angell**
**Ainsworth**, Thos. 46
**Albright**, Rich. 164
**Albrit**, My. 164
**Albutt**, My. 164. *See also* **Allbott**
**Alcester**, Rog. 196 ; Wm. 55
**Alchurch (?)**, —, 17 ; Rich. 90 ; Wm. 102
**Alcocks, Alcockes**, Maria, 184 ; Thos. 164
**Alcott**, Rich. 45
**Alcoxe**, Raynold, 60
**Alderford**, Frances, 79
**Aldern, Alderne**, Alice, 132 ; Edm. 1, 153 ; Jn. 69, 107 ; Margy. 61 ; Rog. 25 ; Wm. 23, 35, 59
**Aldersitch**, Alice, 38
**Aldington**, Ellene, 21 ; Jn. 142 ; Margt. 171 ; Wm. 33
**Aldridge**, Eliz. 150 ; Walt. 108 ; Wm. 184
**Aldworth**, Jn. 53, 55
**Aleighe**, Rich. 150. *See also* **Aley** *and* **Alye**
**Alexander**, Jn. 89 ; Thos. 46
**Aley, Grasyer** *als.*, Thos. 24
**Alford**, Gilb. 112 ; Priscilla, 176 ; Wm. 55
**Alies (Lies** *in I.*), Jn. 142 ; Phil. 86. *See also* **Allis, Allys**
**Allbott**, Thos. 157. *See also* **Albutt**
**Allen**, Alice, 147 ; Ann, 171 ; Barbara, 147 ; Bridget, 132 ; Chris. 95 ; Dor. 45 ; Eliz. 108 ; Frances, 135 ; Francis, 78, 80 ; Geo. 187 ; Hen. 78 ; Humf. 80 ; Joan, 171 ; Jn. 59, 61, 65, 66, 96, 107, 138, 139, 176 ; Julij, 161 ; Morice, 102 ; Ralph, 121 ; Rich. 72 ; Robt. 96 ; Thos. 67, 88, 132, 135, 157 ; Wm. 142, 182 ; **Errington** *als.*, Thos. 147 ; **Glover** *als.*, Rich. 133
**Allin**, Eliz. 96
**Allis**, Rog. 128. *See also* **Alies, Allys**
**Allison**, Rich. 117
**Allport**, Robt. 142
**Allys**, Alice, 93 ; Blanch, 171 ; Wm. 52
**Alsbury**, Wm. 176
**Alye**, Crasyer, 48 ; Jacob, 125 ; Rog. 3 ; *als.* **Tacie (?)**, Thos. 26. *See also* **Aleighe, Aley**
**Alyes**, Edw. 190
**Amaris**, Emme, 14 ; Joane, 58 ; Thos. 9
**Amary, Amery, Ammry**, Rich. 15 ; Thos. 61 ; Wm. 107
**Ambros**, Hen. 128
**Amphlett, Amflett, Amphlet, Amphlitte**, Ann, 167 ; Edm. 112 ; Geo. 77 ; Hugh, 164 ; Humf. 190 ; Jn. 14, 121 ; Rich. 41 ; Sam. 132 ; Thos. 10, 31, 117, 142, 147, 161, 182, 198 ; Wm. 58, 76, 98 ; *als.* **Smith**, Rich. 2
**Amsden**, Rich. 128 ; *als.* **Gregorie**, Jn. 40 ; Walt. 63
**Amyes**, Jas. 105
**Ancell**, Edm. 112
**Anderouse**, Robt. 142
**Anderton**, Jn. 138

**Andley**, Rich. 68
**Andrewes**, —, 66 ; Alice, 161 ; Ann, 135, 190 ; Hen. 153 ; Jn. 10, 26, 90 ; Nich. 150 ; Phil. 69 ; Rich. 89, 142 ; Thos. 35, 157 ; Wm. 80, 190
**Andrews**, Geo. 138 ; Jn. 17 ; Margt. 138 ; Wm. 46, 55
**Androes**, Humf. 5 ; Jn. 6, 14 ; Thos. 39
**Androos**, Jn. 11
**Andros**, Eleanor, 57 ; Eliz. 93 ; Raphe, 153
**Androsse [Andrews]**, Robt. 182
**Angell**, Edw. 193 ; Isab. 128 ; Jn. 121 ; Rich. 107 ; Thos. 60
**Anger**, Jn. 60
**Angle**, Margy. 61
**Ap Howell**, Morris Sara, 130
**Ap Hugh**, Hugh, 56 ; Thos. 89
**Ap Thomas ap Evan**, Jn. 128
**Apparry**, Pearce, 65
**Applebe**, Geo. 125 ; Wm. 10 ; *als.* **Field**, Jn. 128
**Applebye, Applebie**, Joan, 92 ; Jn. 55 ; Rich. 121 ; Thos. 92
**Appresett (?)**, Thos. 55
**Aprice**, Jn. 91 ; Morgan Abevan, 13 ; Rob. 79
**Archarde**, Jn. 19 ; Thos. 27. *See also* **Archerd**
**Archbold**, Cath. 150 ; Chris. 90 ; Constance, 193 ; Jn. 107 ; *als.* **Archpole**, Edw. 88, 100
**Arche**, Alice, 121
**Archer**, Jn. 164, 171 ; Nich. 139, 153
**Archerd**, Joan, 147. *See also* **Archarde**
**Arden**, Jane, 12
**Argent**, Robt. 21
**Aris**, Katheren, 46 ; Margt. 40
**Armes**, Leon. 121 ; Wm. 96
**Armestronge**, Jn. 19, 26 ; Wm. 16
**Arndell**, Wm. 147
**Arnett**, Thos. 17
**Arnway**, Kath. 87 ; Rich. 95 ; Thos. 164
**Arrowsmith**, Margt. 112
**Artch**, Nich. 85
**Ascoll**, Jn. 67
**Ascue**, Hen. 139. *See also* **Askew**
**Aseverne**, Joane, 83
**Ashbie, Ashbye**, Anth. 48 ; Jn. 157, 164 ; My. 188
**Ashcraft**, Alice, 164 ; Thos. 106
**Ashen**, Edw. 138
**Ashfield**, Robt. 77
**Ashford, Asheford**, Jn. 51 ; Thos. 164
**Ashley, Ashlie**, Edw. 142 ; Jn. 11 ; Rich. 5
**Ashmore**, Anne, 45
**Ashwell**, Alice, 23 ; Jn. 157, 180 ; Nich. 38 ; Thos. 15
**Ashwin, Ashwine**, Margy. 26 ; Wm. 82
**Ashworth**, Elinor, 53
**Askew**, Barnaby, 65 ; Jn. 67 ; Thos. 198. *See also* **Ascue**
**Asmore**, Thos. 32
**Aspinall**, Alex. 107
**Aspinner, Myles** *als.*, Thos. 115
**Asplen** *als.* **Gilbert**, Jn. 62
**Asplin**, Florence, 121 ; Joan, 51 ; Wm. 13
**Asshbery**, Edm. 87
**Asteley** *als.* **Bell**, Rich. 1
**Astlie**, Rich. 98
**Aston**, Joan, 30 ; Rich. 21, 23 ; Rog. 80 ; Thos. 63
**Atherall**, Jn. 108
**Atherfould**, Robt. 147
**Atherseech**, Raynold, 83
**Athrelfoe**, Jn. 102
**Atkens, Atkins**, Elinor, 24 ; Eliz. 24 ; Thos. 42
**Atkyn**, Jn. 62
**Atkys**, Rich. 72
**Atmeare**, Isab. 3
**Atwood, Attwood**, —, 104 ; Barth. 135 ; Chas. 16 ; Edw. 28 ; Geo. 98 ; Margy. 128 ; Rich. 32, 41 ; Sam. 193
**Aubrey**, Nich. 117
**Aulseter**, Davey, 60. *See also* **Auster**
**Ausborne**, Nath. 90
**Aushalls** *als.* **Hosier**, Rich. 117
**Austen, Austin**, Anne, 117 ; Barth. 105, 172 ; Elias, 103 ; Hy. 142 ; Jn. 167 ; Jos. 153
**Auster, Aullseter**, Rog. 132, 150
**Aven**, Thos. 38
**Avenant, Avnante**, Alex. 49, 104
**Averell**, Hen. 6 ; Wm. 153
**Averey, Averie, Avery**, Isaac, 128 ; Jn. 6 ; Rich. 99 ; Wm. 167
**Averne**, Wm. 147
**Avis, Avise**, Jn. 30, 42 ; Walt. 5
**Awbooke**, Wm. 50
**Awtie**, Thos. 17
**Ayles**, Jas. 153 ; Wm. 76
**Aynesworth**, Ancker, 70
**Ayre**, Edwin, 105
**Ayton**, Lawr. 167

**Bache, Batche**, —, 54 ; Abel, 58 ; Edw. 150 ; Geo. 97 ; Hen. 188 ; Jn. 112, 125, 153, 172 ; Margt. 188 ; Rich. 112 ; Thos. 25, 74, 112 ; Wm. 135, 136
**Bachler, Bacheler, Bachelor, Bachilor**, Ann, 106 ; Eliz. 42 ; Geo. 59 ; Joane, 125 ; Jn. 82, 139 ; Rich. 72 ; Thos. 58 ; **Bonde** *als.*, Alice, 86. *See also* **Batchelor**

**Backer**, Christian, 180; Rich. 176; Thos. 180
**Bacon**, Isab. 157; Joane, 84; Jn. 96, 196; Rich. 46
**Badger**, Alice, 23; Dor. 102; Eliz. 45, 153; Elnor, 125; Geffrey, 6; Hen. 121; Jane, 172; Jn. 27, 182; Nich. 53; Rich. 54, 55, 182; Thos. 44; Wm. 20
**Badland, Badlande**, Elinne, 105; Jn. 176; Ralph, 69; Thos. 161
**Badsey**, Thos. 190
**Badson**, Thos. 132
**Bagget**, Jas. 102
**Baggott**, Jn. 50, 108, 143, 164; Oliver, 117; Rich. 172; Thos. 128
**Bagley**, Geo. 187
**Bagnall**, Nich. 153; Raphe, 112; Wm. 31, 112, 164
**Bailie, Baily, Baylie, Baylye**, Alice, 28, 31; Anth. 153; Dav. 164; Joan, 63; Jn. 33, 36
**Bailis, Bailies**, Hen. 33; Rich. 85; Wm. 94. *See also* **Baylis**
**Baken**, Thos. 9
**Baker (?)**, —, 103
**Baker**, Anne, 14; Dan. 5; Edw. 75; Elinor, 73; Eliz. 91, 98, 112; Francis, 46; Geo. 142; Griffin, 50, 194; Hen. 139, 147, 161; Hugh, 45; Humph. 12; Isab. 168; Jas. 29; Jasper, 92, 180; Joane, 94; Jn. 86, 108, 112, 117, 121, 139; My. 9, 143; Nich. 82, 128; Pet. 164; Rich. 56, 61, 65. 69, 167, 190; Robt. 38, 184; Thos. 37, 47, 68, 139, 161, 182, 188, 194; Wm. 94, 112, 128; *als.* **Clarke**, Jn. 20; **Brasewell** *als.*, Leon. 108; **Smyth** *als.*, Jn. 28; **Tomlins** *als.*, Nich. 23; **Williams** *als.*, Thos. 54
**Baldine** *als.* **Baldvine**, Edm. 36
**Baldwin, Baldwyn**, Eliz. 29; Margt. 62; Wm. 78
**Ball**, Elenor, 84; Jas. 112; Matt. 81; Wm. 14
**Ballamie, Ballamy**, Arth. 180; Cath. 143; Eliz. 121; Hen. 65; Jn. 21, 26. *See also* **Bellamy**
**Ballard**, Anne, 4, 196; Eliz. 121; Francis, 77, 147; Hen. 147; Jas. 84; Joane, 7; Jn. 88, 194; Phil. 194; Rich. 4, 150, 157; Thos. 32, 94, 154, 196; Wm. 88, 107, 157, 176; *als.* **Fletcher**, Anne, 190
**Bamford**, Frances, 125; Jn. 117; Nich. 125
**Banbury, Banburie**, —, 103; Julian, 125; Robt. 135; **Powesse** *als.*, Erasmus, 123; Gabriel, 146; Wm. 71
**Bande**, Godfrey, 91; Wm. 128
**Bane**, Wm. 67
**Banister**, Jn. 60; Thos. 136; *als.* **Barnshurst**, Fooke, 125
**Bankes, Bancks**, Geo. 101; Jane, 43; Jn. 157; Margt. 84; Morris, 102; Nich. 92, 108; Thos. 121; Wm. 153; **Lewes** *als.*, Wm. 36
**Banner**, Anne, 36; Hen. 38, 39; Humf. 19; Jn. 37, 125
**Bannes**, Rich. 164
**Banning, Bannynge**, Jn. 64; Kath. 64; Phil. 182
**Bant, Chapman** *als.*, Jn. 48
**Banwell**, Frances, 75; Wm. 57
**Bar**, Jn. 121
**Barber**, Frances, 6; Jn. 176; Thos. 53
**Barker**, Anne, 74; Hen. 150; Wm. 15, 164
**Barkley**, Wm. 117
**Barksdale, Barksdall**, Dor. 196; Nath. 147, 196
**Barlow**, Jn. 7; Rich. 172; **Chaundler** *als.*, Jn. 177
**Barnaby**, Amphilis, 142
**Barnard**, Cath. 128; Eliz. 164; Hen. 49; Jn. 72; Rich. 46; Thos. 10, 112, 117; **Hayward** *als.*, Edw. 91. *See also* **Bernard**
**Barnes**, Anne, 150; Eliz. 105, 184; Elean. 112; Ellinor, 26; Francis, 37, 161; Jas. 36; Jn. 147; Nich. 54; Rich. 63, 100, 108; Thos. 15, 27, 135, 147, 150
**Barnet, Barnett**, Francis, 117, 184; Rich. 88; Robt. 14; Thos. 168; Wm. 176; **Collinson** *als.*, Nich. 121
**Barnshurst**, Robt. 172; **Banister** *als.*, Fooke, 125
**Barnsley, Barnesley**, Rich. 24; Rog. 60; Walt. 135; Wm. 75
**Barrer**, Thos. 63
**Barrett**, Ann, 176; Cornishe, 112; Jn. 172
**Barrons**, Rich. 40
**Barrowe**, Edm. 50; *als.* **Brian**, My. 35
**Bartlemew**, Jn. 132
**Bartlet, Bartlett**, Jonas, 77, 79; Robt. 157; Wm. 86
**Bartlome** *als.* **Sale**, Wm. 136
**Bartolomew (?)** *als.* **Sales**, Antonie. 76
**Barton**, Ann, 100; Anne, 143; Edm. 63; Edw. 95; Francis, 125; Humf. 40; Jn. 93; Margt. 164; Robt. 63; Rog. 94; Thos. 85
**Barwell**, Thos. 112
**Baskerfild**, Humf. 57
**Basset, Bassett**, Barnard, 39; Jn. 142; My. 190; Mich. 143; Rich. 94

**Baston**, Anne, 128 ; Ealner, 190 ; Humph. 168 ; Walt. 30
**Batchler, Batchelor**, Alice, 36 ; And. 184 ; Cicely, 112 ; Francis, 76 ; Geo. 2, 61 ; Jn. 24, 176, 184 ; Rich. 125 ; Thos. 16, 34 ; Wm. 21, 117, 132, 182 ; **Haford** *als.*, Thos. 16. *See also* **Bachler**
**Bate**, Alice, 7 ; Hen. 10 ; Jn. 62
**Bateman**, Hen. 184
**Bates**, Wm. 28
**Bathoe**, Wm. 42
**Battman**, Margy. 85
**Baugh, Baughe**, Ann, 112 ; Bridget, 143 ; Edm. 18 ; Edw. 182 ; Eliz. 78, 143, 150 ; Geo. 97 ; Joane, 112 ; Jn. 74, 87, 95 ; Lawr. 70 ; Leon. 100 ; Margy. 108 ; My. 184 ; Rich. 78, 112 ; Robt. 65 ; Thos. 182 ; *als.* **Wade**, Ursula, 121
**Baule**, Hen. 3 ; Jn. 3, 37 ; Robt. 14 ; *als.* **Wodlow**, Alice, 43
**Bawden**, Jn. 11
**Baxster, Baxter**, Alice, 80 ; Ann, 136 ; Dav. 125 ; Eliz. 157 ; Elyn, 31 ; Emma, 164 ; Jn. 9, 150, 157 ; Martin, 132 ; Rich. 6, 150 ; Rog. 136 ; Sicely, 81 ; Steven, 100 ; Thos. 94, 117 ; Wm. 92, 143
**Bayes**, Eliz. 168 ; Jn. 143
**Baylies, Baylis, Baylyes**, Anne, 164 ; Austen, 139 ; Cath. 112 ; Chris. 37 ; Clement, 176 ; Edm. 196 ; Edw. 33, 121 ; Elinor, 74 ; Eliz. 161, 180 ; Hen. 125 ; Humph. 190 ; Jn. 24, 28*, 76, 164, 176*, 190 ; Kath. 112 ; Margt. 112 ; Martha, 117, 184 ; Nich. 125 ; Rich. 19, 106, 164 ; Thos. 77, 86, 96, 117, 128, 198 ; Wm. 61, 180
**Baysent**, Alice, 67 ; Margy. 67
**Beachampe**, Rich. 56
**Beacke**, Jn. 84 ; Thos. 21. *See also* **Beck**
**Beale, Beele**, Alice, 14 ; Francis, 41 ; Gabriell, 180 ; Joan, 23, 135 ; Jn. 98, 117, 128, 188, 190* ; Kath. 85, 98 ; Rich. 108, 190 ; Robt. 68, 143, 153, 188 ; Sam. 27 ; Wm. 27, 61, 68, 147, 176* ; *als.* **Merrie**, Anne, 147, 166
**Beamech**, Julius, 53
**Beamont**, Robt. 12
**Beane**, Alice, 19, 26 ; Edm. 54 ; Hugh, 132 ; Joan, 76 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 11 ; **Preese** *als.*, Dav. 106
**Bearcrofte**, Humf. 70 ; Thos. 65
**Beard**, Eliz. 37 ; Jn. 147 ; Ralph, 67 ; Rich. 34. *See also* **Bierd**
**Beare**, Jane, 121 ; **Tompson** *als.*, Wm. 135, 198
**Bearne**, Jn. 66
**Beasley**, Jn. 9. *See also* **Beesley**
**Beavington**, Chris. 29 ; Nich. 89 ; *als.* **Warkeman**, Anne, 102. *See also* **Bevengton**
**Beck, Becke**, Ann, 112 ; Francis, 187 ; Grace, 172 ; Jn. 187 ; Margy. 198 ; Robt. 5 ; Thos. 153, 199 ; Wm. 128. *See also* **Beacke**
**Beckley**, Jn. 8
**Bedell, Bedle, Beedyll**, And. 139 ; Eliz. 38 ; Francis, 147 ; Hen. 27 ; Jn. 128 ; Thos. 180
**Bedowe**, Edw. 143 ; Elinor, 47 ; Jn. 47
**Beesly, Beeseley**, Jn. 28, 30, 125 ; Julian 167 ; Merriell, 194 ; Thos. 87, 150 ; Wm. 85, 87. *See also* **Beasley**
**Beet**, Hen. 57 ; Isable, 117
**Belcher, Belsheare**, Jn. 100 ; Margt. 105
**Bell**, Alice, 20, 45 ; Chris. 128, 180 ; Edm. 97 ; Francis, 150, 184 ; Geo. 67, 150 ; Jn. 2 ; Thos. 20, 42 ; Wm. 143 ; *als.* **Daniell**, Thos. 72
**Bellamy, Bellamye**, Eliz. 42 ; Francis, 64 ; Robt. 168. *See also* **Ballamie**
**Bellers**, Dor. 46 ; Foulke, 147
**Bellfield**, Edw. 75
**Bencke**, Rog. 46
**Bendbow**, Robt. 69
**Bendy**, Thos. 45
**Benington**, Eliz. 172
**Benison**, Robt. 38
**Bennett, Benett, Bennet**, Alice, 99 ; Ann, 143 ; Avery, 157 ; Chris. 98 ; Elinor, 188 ; Eliz. 89 ; Hen. 153 ; Isab. 121 ; Jn. 14, 64, 81, 112*, 190, 193 ; My. 139 ; Nich. 99, 142, 182, 187 ; Rich. 69, 112 ; Rog. 142, 143 ; Sim. 66 ; Thos. 150, 153 ; Wm. 16, 68, 136, 184
**Bensone**, Oliver, 23
**Bent**, Rich. 117
**Bentford, Benford**, Eliz. 63 ; Rich. 68, 168 ; Sibble, 8 ; Thos. 164
**Bently, Bentley**, Alice, 28 ; Cath. 142 ; Ferdinand, 194 ; Fulke, 132 ; Hen. 27 ; Jn. 117, 139 ; Margt. 158 ; Margy. 10 ; Rich. 150 ; Thos. 142 ; Wm. 7, 97, 128
**Benton**, Miles, 32 ; Rich. 106
**Berecrofte**, Jn. 96
**Berge**, Rich. 54
**Bernard**, Wm. 86, 88. *See also* **Barnard**
**Berrow, Berrowe**, Eliz. 97 ; Thos. 48 ; Wm. 190
**Berry, Berrie, Berrye**, Alice, 150 ; Amy, 62 ; Jn. 48, 112 ; Marian, 125 ; Thos. 25, 136 ; Wm. 121
**Best, Beste**, Alice, 82 ; Anne, 1 ;

Anth. 150 ; Chris. 158 ; Edw. 128 ; Eliz. 128, 142 ; Fortune, 196 ; Francis, 176 ; Geffrey, 83 ; Geo. 5, 50 ; Jn. 102, 103, 150*, 168, 187 ; My. 180; Phil. 150, 161 ; Rich. 16, 139 ; Thos. 69, 81, 136, 168 ; Wm. 84, 100, 132, 161
**Bestpitch**, Geo. 77 ; Miles, 117
**Betinson**, Kath. 77 ; Nich. 23
**Bett**, Eliz. 121
**Betteburne**, Francis, 108
**Betterbrey, Betterbury**, Hen. 42 ; Thos. 157
**Betterton**, Jn. 139 ; Robt. 150 ; Thos. 188
**Bettes**, Joane, 9
**Bevan**, Edw. 112 ; Thos. 112
**Bevengton, Beventon**, Nich. 83 ; Robt. 25
**Bevis**, Edw. 52
**Beynã**, Wm. 72
**Beynton**, Edm. 176
**Bibb**, Wm. 132. *See also* **Bybbe**
**Bickermill** *als.* **Sturacres**, Thos. 102. *See also* **Byckermyll**
**Bickerson**, Eliz. 97
**Bidle, Biddell, Biddle**, Alice, 67 ; Ann, 30 ; Anne, 16 ; Chris. 51 ; Edw. 172 ; Geo. 187 ; Joan, 63 ; Jn. 12, 121, 176 ; Matthie, 88 ; Rich. 24, 108 ; Robt. 73 ; Rog. 107, 168 ; Thos. 153 ; Wm. 139, 172. *See also* **Byddle**
**Bierd**, Wm. 150
**Biges, Biggs**, Edw. 53 ; Thos. 172
**Bigges**, —, 44
**Biglin**, Ann, 136 ; Rog. 108
**Bignell**, Thos. 84, 87
**Billie**, Wm. 78
**Billing**, Rich. 64
**Billinges**, Humph. 190
**Billingsley, Billingslie**, Anne, 47 ; Raphe, 4 ; Thos. 24 ; Wm. 136
**Billington**, Anne, 102
**Bincher, Weale** *als.*, Hen. 84
**Binnion**, Brid. 125
**Birche, Burch, Byrch**, Jn. 32 ; Rich. 60, 69
**Bird, Birde**, Anne, 121, 172 ; Cath. 63 ; Eliz. 15 ; Francis, 54 ; Joan, 164 ; Jn. 71, 82, 99, 154 ; My. 190 ; Nath. 65 ; Phil. 121 ; Sam. 136 ; Thos. 196. *See also* **Byrd, Burd**
**Birt, Birte, Birtt, Byrt**, Edw. 132 ; Francis, 157 ; Hen. 74 ; Jacob, 190 ; Jn. 100, 106 ; Thos. 16, 36, 117, 190 ; Wm. 29, 117, 187. *See also* **Burt**
**Birtcheweesell**, Margt. 56
**Bishop, Bishopp, Bysshopp**, Alice, 32 ; Jn. 40 ; Matt. 21 ; Robt. 94 ; Thos. 13. *See also* **Bushopp**
**Bissell, Byssell**, Eliz. 150 ; Geo. 73 ; Hen. 37 ; Jn. 11, 15, 199 ; Thos. 27, 176, 184 ; Wm. 51, 121
**Blabye**, Jane, 37
**Blacke**, Jn. 168
**Blackeborn, Cawdern** *als.* **Cawdrine** *als.*, Ellin, 101
**Blackford**, Jn. 18; Rich. 182; Thos. 154
**Blackway**, Hen. 188
**Blackwell**, Ann, 95 ; Edw. 164 ; Eliz. 150 ; Joan, 42, 82 ; Jn. 107, 112, 117 ; Wm. 56
**Blake**, Rich. 132 ; Thos. 121
**Blakenege**, Jn. 117
**Blalacke**, Jn. 168
**Bleeke**, Rich. 7. *See also* **Blick**
**Blew, Blue**, Hen. 117 ; Jn. 132 ; Thos. 40
**Blick, Blicke, Blyck**, Alice, 157 ; Ellis, 6 ; Hen. 128 ; Isab. 53 ; Jn. 164 ; Margy. 104 ; Martin, 46 ; Matt. 128 ; Nich. 194 ; Rich. 13 ; Rog. 59, 60 ; Thos. 153 ; Wm. 34, 168
**Blissard, Blizard, Blizzard**, Alice, 11 ; Anth. 168 ; Dan. 88 ; Francis, 184 ; Isab. 150 ; Jn. 92, 180 ; Rotheram, 161 ; Thos. 58, 128, 143 ; Wm. 172
**Blisse**, Joane, 21 ; Wm. 190
**Bloomer**, Wm. 21
**Blounte, Blunt**, Geo. 60 ; Jn. 43 ; Rich. 91 ; Sibell, 172 ; Thos. 112
**Blower**, Francis, 35 ; Giles, 101 ; Jn. 176 ; Kath. 99
**Blucke**, Thos. 154 ; Wm. 153
**Bludworth**, My. 176
**Blumly**, Wm. 154
**Blundell**, Jn. 108
**Blunne, Blonne, Blune**, Jn. 92 ; Joyce, 176 ; Thos. 80, 128, 172 ; Wm. 18, 50, 157
**Blurton**, Jn. 43
**Boddele, Bodell**, Eliz. 30 ; Rich. 108
**Bodels**, Wm. 32
**Bodledge**, Arth. 8
**Bodnam, Boddenhame**, Anne, 157 ; Edm. 34 ; Jn. 182 ; Margy. 36
**Boeter**, *see* **Boweter**
**Bollard**, Thos. 28
**Bolt, Bolte**, Hen. 84 ; Jn. 187 ; Thos. 23 ; Wm. 108. *See also* **Boult**
**Bolter, Bowlter**, Jn. 29 ; Robt. 3
**Bolton**, Anth. 95 ; Eliz. 64 ; Hen. 2 ; Jn. 63, 89, 108 ; Thos. 128. *See also* **Boulton**
**Bonaker, Boneker**, Hen. 153 ; Thos. 188 ; Wm. 90
**Bond, Bonde, Boonde, Bound**, Alice, 84 ; Joan, 69 ; Jn. 147 ; Rich. 32 ; Thos. 53, 63 ; Walt. 143 ; Wm. 153, 157 ; *als.* **Bachelor**, Alice, 86

**Bondy**, Rich. 23
**Bonne, Boune**, Edw. 25 ; Wm. 135
**Bonner**, Jn. 164
**Booker**, Alice, 103 ; Wm. 139
**Booth, Boothe**, Edm. 38, 172 ; Humph. 63 ; Margerie, 101 ; Raphe, 17, 18
**Borne, Burne**, Alice, 147 ; Hen. 63 ; Jn. 75 : Rich. 88 ; Wm. 49
**Borsly**, Eliz. 147 ; Rog. 139
**Bosswell**, Edw. 38
**Bosworth**, Edw. 101 ; Wm. 45
**Bott**, Wm. 61
**Boughe**, Rob. 143
**Boughton**, Nich. 44 ; Wm. 125
**Boult, Boulte**, Ann, 132 ; Anth. 18 ; Elinor, 150 ; Eliz. 139 ; Francis, 104 ; Jn. 82 ; Rich. 117, 161 ; Thos. 84
**Boulton**, Isab. 30, 161 ; Wm. 112. *See also* **Bolton**
**Boults**, Ann, 154 ; Thos. 93, 153 ; Walt. 132
**Bourne**, Gilb. 69 ; Griffin, 182 ; Jn. 16 ; Rich. 147 ; Thos. 172 ; Wm. 86 ; *als.* **Cotton** *als.* **Wall**, My. 182
**Bouts**, Clem. 117 ; Thos. 44
**Bovey, Boovey, Bouvy, Bovie**, Jn. 158 ; Pet. 139 ; Thos. 9, 17, 26
**Bowden**, Jn. 20
**Bowe**, Hen. 86
**Bowen**, Anne, 198
**Boweter, Boeter**, Jn. 176 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 190
**Bowker, Bowkyr**, Eliz. 139 ; Jn. 103 ; Margt. 176
**Bowkey**, Rich. 139
**Bowles**, Anth. 13, 25 ; **Hanmer** *als.*, Anne, 191
**Bowley, Bowly**, Ann, 157 ; Rich. 158 ; Wm. 157
**Bowyer**, Elinor, 172 ; Eliz. 180 ; Jas. 139 ; Jn. 98, 132 ; Nich. 68 ; Robt. 19 ; **Geast** *als.*, Edw. 37
**Boyce, Boies, Boyes, Boys, Boyse**, Ancoret, 95 ; Francis, 83 ; Jn. 147 ; Margt. 68 ; Rich. 136 ; Robt. 24 ; Rowland, 161 ; Thos. 29 ; Wm. 46, 84, 125, 168
**Brace**, Jn. 112, 135, 161 ; Thos. 153 ; Walt. 147
**Bracie, Bracye**, Edw. 67 ; Wm. 117
**Braddock**, Alice, 176
**Bradeley, Bradley, Bradlie**, Alice, 83 ; Barnabas, 117 ; Edw. 161 ; Eliz. 77 ; Francis, 150 ; Giles, 44 ; Geo. 101 ; Hen. 33 ; Humph. 37, 39 ; Jas. 34 ; Jane, 72, 180 ; Joan, 100, 176 ; Jn. 46, 76, 139*, 193 ; Margy. 135 ; Rich. 1, 42, 84, 75, 153 ; Thos. 5, 45, 53, 168 ; Walt. 32 ; Wm. 3, 47, 180
**Bradford**, Alex. 164 ; Giles, 117 ; Isab. 132 ; Jas. 16, 95 ; Jn. 16, 139 ; Thos. 182 ; Wm. 125
**Bradhurst**, Joan, 135 ; Robt. 147
**Bradshawe**, Edm. 82 ; Humf. 84 ; Jn. 40 ; Kath. 194
**Bradshewe, Bradshoe**, Isab. 139 ; Jn. 55 ; Robt. 5 ; Wm. 184
**Bradstocke**, Wm. 98
**Bragdon**, Thos. 168
**Bramhall**, Jn. 69
**Brandard**, Francis, 157
**Brande**, Jn. 46
**Branden**, Jn. 8
**Brandon**, Thos. 108
**Brandys**, Wm. 84
**Branfield**, Eliz. 172
**Brantley**, Anne, 117 ; Cicelie, 3 ; Jane, 117 ; Rich. 65 ; Robt. 36, 98 ; Wm. 112
**Brasewell** *als.* **Baker**, Leon. 108
**Brasier, Brasyar**, Thos. 88 ; Wm. 48
**Bratford**, Thos. 106, 107 ; Wm. 85
**Bratt**, Edw. 24 ; *als.* **Pratt**, Ann, 53 ; Giles, 136 ; Jn. 69 ; Robt. 2
**Brawlard**, Anth. 74
**Brawler**, Anne, 117
**Bray, Braye**, Chris. 27 ; Edw. 125 ; Jn. 21, 29, 30 ; Raphe, 27 ; Thos. 184 ; Wm. 136
**Brayne**, Joane, 4 ; Jn. 172
**Braynton, Breynton**, Francis, 176 ; Jane, 172 ; Jn. 172
**Bree**, Thos. 77
**Brent**, Hen. 182 ; Rich. 39
**Bretell, Brettell, Brettle**, Jn. 180 ; Rich. 8, 147 ; Robt. 81, 168 ; Thos. 14, 17. *See also* **Bryttell**
**Breviter**, Nath. 143 ; Thos. 143
**Brewer**, —, 108 ; Jn. 125 ; Joyce, 128 ; Robt. 168 ; Wm. 59. *See also* **Bruer**
**Brian, Bryan, Bryne**, Edm. 50 ; Edw. 79 ; Eliz. 4 ; Jane, 154 ; Jn. 53, 194 ; Rich. 73 ; Thos. 52, 117, 139 ; **Barrow** *als.*, My. 35
**Bridgeman**, Annis, 83 ; Jn. 164
**Bridges, Bridgs, Brigges**, Humph. 90 ; Jn. 31 ; Rob. 108, 153 ; Wm. 53
**Bridgwater**, Jn. 86 ; Raynold, 35 ; Thos. 143 ; Wm. 121
**Brinkley**, Wm. 108
**Brinton**, Jn. 62 ; Margy. 63 ; Robt. 106 ; Wm. 63
**Briscoe**, Hen. 139 ; Joan, 164 ; Jn. 132 ; Sim. 104 ; Wm. 32
**Bristoe, Bristow**, Francis, 45, 176 ; Jn. 24, 187 ; Wm. 128
**Brittaine, Britten**, Dav. 139 ; Martha, 164 ; Rich. 132 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 136

**Broad**, Ann, 77 ; Phil. 80
**Broadway**, Ann, 62
**Brock, Wilmore** *als.*, Wm. 186 ; **Woolmer** *als.*, Rich. 116
**Brockhurst**, Jn. 20, 168
**Brockington**, Laur. 62
**Brodefeild**, Jn. 29, 31
**Brodhurst**, Jn. 143
**Brodshooe (?)**, —, 103
**Brodwell**, Jn. 139 ; Wm. 143
**Broke**, *see* **Brooke**
**Bromesgrove, Jackets** *als.*, Eliz. 75
**Bromfeild**, Lewes, 21
**Bromfild**, Jn. 139
**Bromidge, Brommidg**, Hugh, 194 ; Thos. 193
**Bromley**, Hen. 193 ; Hugh, 188 ; Jn. 176 ; Thos. 108, 121, 176 ; Wm. 95, 100
**Bromwell**, Jn. 101, 105
**Brooholding**, Thos. 67
**Brooke, Broke**, —, 107 ; Anne, 117, 164* ; Edm. 41 ; Edw. 53 ; Eliz. 51 ; Frances, 176 ; Francis, 54, 108, 139, 176 ; Gilb. 150 ; Hen. 23, 38, 48 ; Humph. 67 ; Jane, 33, 176 ; Joan, 63 ; Jn. 21, 50, 67, 73, 80, 93, 99, 139, 168, 176, 184, 187, 194 ; Kath. 54 ; Lawret, 128 ; Nath. 172, 176 ; Phil. 172 ; Rich. 14, 98, 132, 139, 176 ; Robt. 66, 157 ; Rog. 16 ; Thos. 2, 4, 50*, 87, 107, 139, 153 ; Walt. 8, 13, 44, 102, 107 ; Wm. 40, 87, 90, 108, 125, 150 ; **Palmer** *als.*, Joan, 127 ; **Simcocks (Symcox)** *als.*, Jn. 19, 22
**Brookebanke**, Geo. 150
**Brookes, Brooks**, Jn. 150 ; Julius, 168 ; Ralph, 101 ; Robt. 108, 168 ; Wm. 143
**Broome**, Eliz. 125 ; Francis, 125 ; Jn. 103
**Brotherowe**, Walt. 128
**Broughton**, Fulk, 132
**Browne, Broune**, Agnes, 23 ; Anth. 196 ; Chris. 41 ; Eliz. 136 ; Geo. 76, 164 ; Jas. 157 ; Jane, 53 ; Jn. 15, 21, 67, 99, 102, 117, 167, 168 ; Margt. 147 ; Margy. 64 ; Robt. 132 ; Thos. 168 ; Wm. 168, 194 ; *als.* **Glover**, Francis, 136 ; *als.* **Little**, Hen. 176
**Brownent**, Thos. 182
**Browning, Browninge**, Ann, 132 ; Edm. 47 ; Elinor, 139 ; Jas. 74 ; Jn. 57, 62, 184 ; Margt. 13, 17 ; Percivall, 98
**Bruer**, Joan, 182. *See also* **Brewer**
**Brushe**, Thos. 53
**Bruton**, Alice, 38, 43 ; Francis, 43 ; **Burton** *als.*, Francis, 3
**Bryan**, *see* **Brian**
**Brydg**, Robt. 22
**Bryne**, *see* **Brian**
**Bryttell**, Joan, 46
**Bubb**, Joan, 172
**Buck**, Thos. 3
**Buckle**, Rog. 139
**Buckley**, Thos. 55, 132
**Bucknam**, Hugh, 61
**Bucknell**, Humf. 180 ; Jn. 128 ; Wm. 32
**Bufden, Buffden**, *als.* **Perrie**, Jn. 92, 93 ; My. 150
**Bugbey, Bugbie**, Dor. 180 ; Wm. 117
**Bugden, Bugdin**, Agn. 5 ; Jane, 168 ; Jn. 95, 112 ; My. 172
**Buggin, Buggen**, Jn. 132 ; Wm. 86
**Bull**, Jn. 47
**Buller**, Alice, 187 ; Rich. 46, 66 ; Wm. 143
**Bullingham, Bullingame**, Ellyn, 40 ; Geo. 125
**Bullock, Bullocke**, Anne, 9 ; Chris. 142 ; Hen. 74 ; Jerome, 172 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn. 32, 121*, 154 ; Rich. 9, 79, 83 ; Rowland, 61 ; Sibbill, 11 ; Thos. 8, 180 ; *als.* **Abell**, Hen. 25 ; Jn. 24
**Bulwer**, Wm. 180
**Bumpas**, Lawr. 147
**Bund**, Jn. 93
**Bunford**, Jn. 172
**Bunnell**, Rich. 55
**Burason**, Thos. 6
**Burbage**, Jn. 71
**Burberry**, Jn. 28
**Burbidge**, Thos. 172
**Burbridge**, Margy. 172
**Burcher**, Hugh, 188. *See also* **Butcher**
**Burchley**, Jn. 132
**Burd**, Rog. 92 ; Wm. 121. *See also* **Bird, Byrd**
**Burdet**, Jn. 68
**Burford**, Chas. 153 ; Hen. 190 ; Jas. 172 ; Jn. 66, 176
**Burgain, Knight** *als.*, Eliz. 9
**Burgis**, Wm. 48
**Burley**, Wm. 44
**Burlton**, Hewe, 26 ; Jn. 187 ; Thos. 45. *See also* **Burrelton**
**Burnell**, Humph. 38
**Burnet, Burnett**, Alice, 94 ; Thos. 98
**Burnford**, Jn. 54 ; Rich. 132
**Burrelton**, Eliz. 50
**Burson, Bursson**, Rich. 32 ; Thos. 112
**Burston**, Alice, 150 ; Francis, 139 ; Jane, 121 ; Thos. 88
**Burt, Burte**, Alice, 71 ; Blanch, 180 ; Eliz. 97 ; Jn. 57 ; My. 107. *See also* **Birt**
**Burtbecke**, Leon. 33
**Burton**, Cath. 158 ; Fortune, 31 ; Geo.

101 ; Hugh, 11 ; Humph. 176 ; Jas. 16 ; Rich. 66 ; *als.* **Bruton**, Francis, 3
**Bury**, Wm. 153
**Busfry**, Jn. 182
**Bush**, Susan, 176
**Bushell**, Edw. 80 ; Francis, 168, 194 ; Wm. 153
**Bushopp**, Alice, 108 : Wm. 136. *See also* **Bishop**
**Butcher, Bucher**, Dan. 147 ; Ezeckiell, 176 ; Hugh, 4 ; Jn. 150 ; Rich. 108 ; Sim. 65
**Butler**, Cath. 117 ; Frances, 54 ; Francis, 31, 52, 58 ; Joan, 147 ; Jn. 104, 161, 172, 184 ; Margt. 74 ; Maria, 193 ; Sam. 125 ; Thos. 34, 59 ; *als.* **Huntinge**, Jn. 22 ; **Huntyngton** *als.*, Geo. 119 ; Hen. 6 ; Jn. 90, 159
**Buttell, Buttle**, Jn. 6 ; Thos. 167
**Button**, Jas. 196 ; Phil. 190 ; Wm. 139
**Bybbe**, Thos. 31, 112. *See also* **Bibb**
**Byckermill, Byckermyll, Stursaker** *als.*, Joyce, 167 ; **Tursacre** *als.*, Jas. 111. *See also* **Bickermill**
**Byddle, Byddell**, Edw. 14 ; Eliz. 39 ; Humph. 46 ; Jn. 27, 139 ; Rich. 132 ; Rog. 136 ; Thos. 1. *See also* **Bidle**
**Bygge**, Jn. 39
**Byrd**, Hen. 63 ; Jn. 95, 172 ; Wm. 40, 167. *See also* **Bird, Burd**

**Cacher, Cager**, Joan, 143 ; Jn. 6, 36 ; Margy. 139
**Caldwall**, Ann, 132
**Cale**, Agn. 72 ; Geo. 66 ; Hugh, 84 ; Joan, 177 ; Steph. 40, 112 ; Thos. 48, 125, 154 ; Wm. 128 ; (*or* **Carull**) **Cavull** *als.*, Francis, 113
**Callow**, Jn. 121 ; Rich. 2 ; Robt. 32 ; Wm. 102 ; **Woodward** *als.*, Rich. 93
**Camell**, Jas. 91 ; Jane, 93
**Campion**, Thos. 172
**Caning, Canninge**, Edw. 143 ; Eliz. 47 ; Siffirne, 20 ; Syffiran, 26 ; Thos. 14
**Capill**, Pet. 35
**Capp**, Anne, 113 ; Eliz. 62 ; Jn. 101 ; Martha, 106 ; Thos. 194
**Capper** *als.* **Whittenslowe**, Rich. 194
**Capricke**, Hen. 190
**Cardell** *als.* **Olyver**, Jn. 52
**Careles, Carelesse**, Jn. 36, 125 ; Wm. 151, 190
**Carlton**, Nich. 136
**Carpenter**, Francis, 165 ; Geo. 87 ; Hen. 177 ; Hugh, 129 ; Joane, 11, 75 ; Jn. 29, 125, 168 ; Margy. 32 ; Rich. 93, 104 ; Thos. 57, 165 ; *als.* **Rutter**, Jas. 75 ; **Sandford** *als.*, Francis, 47 ; Humf. 29 ; Wm. 76
**Carr**, Jn. 182
**Carte**, Jn. 165 ; Robt. 108
**Carter**, Alice, 42 ; Cath. 190 ; Edw. 75 ; Geo. 161 ; Joan, 80 ; Jn. 62 ; Nich. 84 ; Rich. 147, 158 ; Wm. 33 ; **Williams** *als.*, Eliz. 179
**Cartledge, Cartelage**, Eliz. 46 ; Wm. 30 ; *als.* **Harte**, Bennett, 80 ; *als.* **Webbe**, Hen. 67 ; Joyce, 151 ; Thos. 147
**Cartwrighte, Chartwright**, Anth. 55, 91 ; Chris. 35, 139, 184 ; Elinor, 185 ; Francis, 190 ; Hen. 50 ; Joan, 108 ; Jn. 68, 128 ; Thos. 51, 194 ; Tim. 185 ; Wm. 60 ; *als.* **Harper**, Humph. 75 ; Phil. 113 ; **Harper** *als.*, Alice, 169
**Carull**, *see* **Cale**
**Carver**, Rice, 117 ; Sam. 113 ; Wm. 46
**Case**, Joyce, 197 ; Thos. 139
**Casten, Leaper** *als.*, Edw. 64
**Castell, Castle**, Thos. 10 ; Wm. 158 ; *als.* **Saulter**, Isab. 108 ; Rich. 75
**Cattell**, Rich. 36, 105
**Cauldicott**, Nich. 17
**Cauley** *als.* **Pyncke**, Joan, 43
**Causer** *als.* **Hobbins**, Robt. 34
**Cave**, Ann, 182 ; Jn. 117 ; Wm. 75, 182
**Cavull**, *see* **Cale**
**Cawdern**, *see* **Cawdrine**
**Cawdrey**, Nich. 35 ; Thos. 132
**Cawdrine, Blackeborn** *als.* **Cawdern**, Ellin, 101
**Cawther, Dalley** *als.*, Ann, 182 ; Geo. 194 ; Jacob, 182
**Cawthern**, Wm. 51
**Cawthry**, Wm. 108 ; (*or* **Caudry**) **Cooke** *als.*, Wm. 158, 197
**Cecill, Ceycill, Cicill**, Jn. 44 ; Thos. 7, 17
**Cenrick**, Walt. 57
**Chadborne**, Jas. 60 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm. 19
**Chadocke**, Jane, 65
**Chaire**, Thos. 71
**Chamber**, Geo. 82 ; Rich. 20, 21
**Chamberlain, Chamberlayne, Chamberline, Chamberlyn**, Alice, 55 ; Cath. 62 ; Edw. 28 ; Joan, 56, 61 ; Jn. 9, 168 ; Rich. 16 ; Robt. 128 ; Thos. 158, 194 ; *als.* **Chambers**, Wm. 147
**Chambers**, Alice, 154 ; Edw. 3 ; Eliz. 98, 103 ; Hen. 81 ; Humph. 62, 74 ; Jhone, 117 ; Jn. 75, 194 ; Martin, 132 ; Rich. 18 ; Thos. 82 ; *als.* **Ireland**, Alice, 73 ; Chris. 37
**Chamflower, Chanflower, Chaundflower**, Barbara, 96 ; Edm. 154 ; Geo. 122 ; Rich. 87 ; *als.* **Chandler**,

**Chanlar, Chaundler,** Elinor, 168; Eliz. 176; Jn. 57, 121
**Chance, Channce, Chaunce,** Ann, 168; Chris. 113; Gilb. 194, 196; Hen. 113; Jn. 69, 83; Nich. 143, 172; Rich. 43; Thos. 78, 197; Wm. 104, 113
**Chandler, Chaundler,** Francis, 194; Gabriel, 67; Hen. 82; Jas. 158; Joan, 117; Julian, 132; Rich. 162; Rog. 32; Wm. 154; *als.* **Barlow,** Jn. 177; *als.* **Chandflower,** Jn. 86, 121
**Chandlers, Sadler** *als.*, Wm. 100
**Chapleyn,** Thos. 17
**Chapman,** Alice, 187; Ann, 143; Bridg. 132; Dan. 117; Francis, 108; Gilb. 4, 45; Jn. 125; Luke, 165; Rich. 164; Robt. 185; Thos. 105, 117; Wm. 20, 158; *als.* **Bant,** Jn. 48
**Chappell, Chapple,** Hen. 70, 132; Jn. 177; Margy. 136
**Chappells,** Thos. 154
**Charelton,** Margt. 5
**Charles,** Anth. 85; Owen, 154; Rich. 60
**Charlet, Charlett,** Alice, 70, 113; Eliz. 67; Jn. 88, 172, 182; Thos. 40
**Chartwright,** *see* **Cartwright**
**Chater** *als.* **Darby,** Francis, 182
**Chaunders,** Edw. 198
**Chauntrel, Chauntrell,** Eliz. 17; Nich. 177; Rich. 151; Thos. 54, 97; Wm. 9
**Checket, Checkett,** Jn. 65; Rich. 80; Margt. 150
**Checkets, Checketts,** Francis, 158; Jn. 47; Pet. 71; Thos. 158; Wm. 2
**Cheesenoll,** *see* **Chesnoll**
**Cheltnam,** Margy. 21; Wm. 82
**Chellingworth,** Hen. 104; Jn. 64, 143; Rich. 158; Rog. 101
**Cheshire,** Jane, 75; Jn. 1; Rich. 107; Wm. 180
**Chesnoll, Cheesenoll,** Eliz. 150; Steph. 23
**Chesslyne,** Jane, 80; Mich. 50
**Chester,** Constantine, 2; Ellinor, 97; Jn. 8, 89; Rich. 70; Wm. 5
**Cheston,** Agnes, 103
**Cheswald,** Elinor, 177
**Cheswall,** Thos. 7
**Cheswell,** Dan. 113
**Chettle,** Margt. 37
**Chetwine,** Alice, 37
**Chew,** Jn. 121
**Child,** Appollin, 111; Edw. 117; Eliz. 29; Florish, 29; Jn. 93, 190, 194; Marie, 51; Rich. 17, 147; Thos. 121; Wm. 20, 108
**Childs,** Ann, 105; Rich. 36
**Chipman,** Anne, 64
**Chomley, Cholmley,** Jn. 96; Rich. 21, 26
**Chrispe,** Eliz. 17; Jn. 139; Rich. 33; Thos. 91. *See also* **Crispe**
**Chubsey,** Joan, 78; Wm. 42
**Church,** Eliz. 158; Ellen, 158; Geo. 53
**Churchey, Churchi,** Edm. 14; Rich. 188
**Churchman,** Rich. 136
**Churchyard,** Chris. 121; Hen. 172; Rich. 165
**Clare,** Joan, 172; Jn. 129; Rich. 40
**Claredge, Claridge,** Edw. 83; Eliz. 139; Rich. 154
**Clareson,** Wm. 180
**Clarke, Clerk, Clearke,** Alice, 197; Anne, 180; Anth. 108, 113; Edm. 164; Elinor, 125; Eliz. 91, 94, 117, 129; Giles, 74; Hen. 158; Hugh, 18, 139; Jas. 17, 79, 194; Jane, 158; Job, 188; Jn. 63, 80, 82, 101, 104, 128*, 136, 188; Margt. 143, 185; Nich. 48; Pet. 20; Raynold, 102; Rich. 41, 69, 78, 185; Robt. 117, 177; Rog. 77; Thos. 5, 15, 27, 101, 128, 182, 188, 194; Walt. 105, 187; Wm. 29, 56, 67, 86, 117, 121*, 147, 150; *als.* **Abell,** Thos. 87; *als.* **Cooke,** Lanc. 29; *als.* **Gilbert,** Jn. 4; *als.* **Samon,** Hen. 26; *als.* **Shewster,** Margt. 129; **Baker** *als.*, Jn. 20; **Goodwin** (*or* **Godwin**) *als.*, Ann, 109; Elinor, 122; Jn. 28; My. 34
**Clarkeson,** Thos. 129, 151
**Claydon, Clayton, Cleyton,** Evans, 143; Robt. 182; Thos. 5
**Cleave, Cleve, Clive,** Geo. 117; Jn. 51; Rich. 33
**Clee,** Rich. 21; Rob. 21
**Cleepoole,** Alice, 92
**Cleeveley, Clevely,** Eleanor, 81; Francis, 76
**Clemens,** Anth. 67; Margy. 99; Rich. 168; Robt. 49
**Clements,** Wm. 86
**Clementson,** Thos. 73
**Clent,** Eliz. 111, 125; Jn. 117, 180; Thos. 128, 190; Wm. 66; **Smith** *als.*, Margy. 142
**Clewer,** Jn. 113
**Cleyton,** *see* **Claydon**
**Clibberie, Clibbery,** Jn. 50; Judith, 143
**Cliffe** *als.* **Rawlyns (Rawleos),** Jone, 117; Randolph, 108. *See also* **Clyffe**
**Clifford,** Jn. 15, 184; Margt. 91; Rich. 59

**Clift**, Isab. 104 ; Rich. 158
**Clifton, Clyfton**, Francis, 80, 136
**Climer, Climar, Clymer**, Humf. 18 ; Jn. 143 ; Rich. 143 ; Susan, 39
**Climson**, Robt. 51
**Clinton**, Edw. 108
**Clive**, *see* **Cleave**
**Clough, Clowghe**, Eleanor, 25 ; Jn. 197 ; Margy. 136 ; Phil. 168 ; Robt. 74
**Clun**, Jn. 51
**Clutton**, Edw. 129
**Clyffe**, Jn. 56. *See also* **Cliffe**
**Clyfton**, *see* **Clifton**
**Clymer**, *see* **Climer**
**Co** . . . . Anne, 34
**Coaleman**, *see* **Colman**
**Coates**, My. 172 ; Wm. 95
**Coberley**, Thos. 27
**Cockbill**, Hen. 172 ; Jn. 158 ; Rich. 143 ; Thos. 168 ; *als.* **Desson**, Eliz. 172 ; Thos. 172
**Cocke (? Dorke)**, Rich. 50
**Cockett**, Froym, 111 ; Thos. 96
**Cockrell**, Walt. 154
**Cockshutte**, Joan, 128
**Codritch**, Mich. 89
**Coe, Coo**, Phil. 83 ; Rich. 31
**Cogbill**, Rich. 93 ; Wm. 1
**Coggon**, Jn. 30
**Coke**, Jn. 84
**Colburne, Coulborne**, Hen. 176 ; Wm. 24, 147
**Colchester**, Augustine, 194 ; Geo. 158. *See also* **Cowlchester**
**Cole, Colle**, Ann, 76, 86, 87, 129 ; Chris. 33 ; Barnard, 91 ; Dor. 11, 26 ; Gilb. 74, 182 ; Hen. 150, 158 ; Jn. 69 ; Margt. 85 ; Martha, 194 ; Symon, 83, 84 ; Thos. 42, 78, 139 ; Wm. 75, 158, 168
**Coles, Colles**, And. 197 ; Jn. 77 ; Thos. 12 ; Wm. 16
**Coley, Colly**, Anth. 129 ; Edm. 198 ; Jn. 65 ; Thos. 164 ; Wm. 24, 73
**Collatt**, Thos. 32
**Collens**, *see* **Collins**
**Collett**, Jn. 50
**Collicke**, Elnor, 25 ; Jn. 93, 132 ; Margy. 63 ; Rich. 12 ; Wm. 69
**Collier**, Giles, 113 ; Hugh, 121 ; Jn. 45. ; Thos. 180 ; Walt. 41, 154, 177 ; Wm. 185
**Collins, Collens, Collyns**, Agnes, 26, 64 ; Ann, 32, 67 ; Arthur, 158 ; Dor. 194 ; Francis, 103 ; Geo. 139, 176 ; Guy, 57 ; Isab. 113 ; Joan, 194 ; Jn. 9, 19, 84, 103, 147, 190 ; Joyce, 50 ; Margt. 129 ; Margy. 180 ; Rich. 188 ; Robt. 83 ; Sam. 187 ; Thos. 46, 180 ; Walt. 72 ; Wm. 3, 13, 34, 37, 55, 89, 162, 172, 190 (*or* **Collyns**) **Harrys** (*or* **Harries** *als.*, Rich. 64 ; Thos. 14
**Collinson** *als.* **Barnett**, Nich. 121
**Collobyne**, Rich. 41
**Collumbyne**, Wm. 13
**Colman, Coaleman**, Jn. 14 ; Thos. 129
**Colson, Coolson**, Geo. 129 ; Margt. 8 ; Thos. 94
**Combe**, Thos. 19, 108, 187
**Comber**, Wm. 129
**Combes**, Jn. 177 ; **Rastle** *als.*, Joan, 96
**Combey, Comby**, Hen. 108, 143 ; Humph. 35 ; Joan, 139 ; Jn. 121 ; Margt. 154 ; Thos. 48, 125 ; Wm. 143
**Compton**, Ann, 58 ; Isab. 132 ; Jn. 5, 32, 52 ; Thos. 87 ; Wm. 162
**Condicott**, Chris. 121
**Cone**, Jas. 177
**Coningesby**, Nich. 154
**Connard**, Burfield, 194 ; Jn. 136
**Conway**, Anne, 24 ; D . . , 17 ; Edw. 12 ; Jn. 21
**Conyers**, Eliz. 98 ; Francis, 91
**Coo**, *see* **Coe**
**Cooke**, Ann, 46, 121 ; Anth. 117 ; Christian, 125 ; Edw. 2, 13, 139, 143, 151, 182 ; Eliz. 84 ; Flory, 73 ; Francis, 61 ; Hen. 28, 164 ; Hugh, 113 ; Isab. 56 ; Jas. 95 ; Joan, 81, 95, 98 ; Jn. 18, 48, 64, 69, 73, 125, 132, 172 ; Kath. 96 ; Pet. 52, 190 ; Rich. 6, 136, 154 ; Robt. 11, 70 ; Sus. 125 ; Thos. 5, 7, 23, 47, 58, 62, 125*, 168 ; Walt. 5 ; Wm. 50, 94, 113, 194 ; *als.* **Caudry**, Wm. 158 ; *als.* **Cawthry**, Wm. 197 ; **Clarke** *als.*, Lancelot, 29 ; *als.* **Ingles**, Jn. 22 ; **Oker** *als.*, Jn. 96 ; *als.* **Smith**, Alice, 32 ; **Smith** *als.*, Rich. 21 ; **Stanley** *als.*, Jn. 7 ; **Walfree** *als.*, Thos. 56 ; **Wormington** *als.*, Alice, 128
**Cookes**, Agnes, 51 ; Alice, 113, 136 ; Amphilis, 136 ; Anne, 168 ; Edw. 79, 143 ; Hen. 143, 172, 184 ; Humf. 17 ; Jn. 113, 132, 136, 180, 187 ; Margt. 19 ; Margy. 194 ; My. 180, 194 ; Rich. 69 ; Thos. 37, 80, 108, 143, 162 ; Wm. 31, 80, 83, 121, 129, 188, 190, 197
**Cookesey**, Hen. 185 ; Jn. 177 ; Rich. 121 ; Wm. 125
**Cooper**, Florishe, 8 ; Hen. 172 ; Joan, 43 ; Jn. 125, 147 ; Rich. 94, 177 ; Thos. 190
**Cootes**, Humph. 70
**Copelande**, Ann, 2 ; Jas. 112 ; Thos. 162
**Coppe**, Thos. 113, 172

**Copper**, Jn. 113
**Corbett**, Bridg. 88 ; Dor. 59 ; Edw. 199 ; Humph. 55 ; Marmaduke, 165 ; Rich. 168 ; Sim. 112
**Corbizan**, Edm. 51
**Cornell, Cornill**, Edw. 99 ; Robt. 65
**Cornewall**, Gilb. 190
**Corser, Setterford** *als.*, Philis, 32
**Cosford**, Wm. 158
**Cosnett**, Jn. 67
**Cother**, Eliz. 83 ; Francis, 51 ; Jn. 77, 132 ; Margt. 75 ; Rog. 132 ; Thos. 52 ; Wm. 78
**Cotten**, Edw. 129 ; Wm. 34. *See also* **Cotton**
**Cotterell, Cottrell**, Edw. 104 ; Francis, 132 ; Jn. 18, 59, 82, 83, 162, 180 ; Martin, 105, 108 ; Nich. 151 ; Pet. 117 ; Rich. 176 ; Robt. 2 ; Thos. 190 ; Wm. 13, 185
**Cotton**, Rich. 150 ; *als.* **Bourne** *als.* **Wall**, My. 182. *See also* **Cotten**
**Cotty**, Joan, 158 ; Robt. 154
**Couldecotte**, Wm. 36
**Coulfielde**, Francis, 53. *See also* **Cowlfield**
**Coulsey**, Thos. 108 ; Wm. 54
**Courte**, —, 57 ; Chris. 37 ; Edm. 84 ; Jane, 162 ; Jn. 143, 190 ; Kath. 194 ; Rich. 143 ; Thos. 72, 117 ; Wm. 20, 23 ; **Smith** *als.*, Rich. 152 ; Thos. 28
**Coventry**, Wm. 162
**Covington**, Jn. 83 ; Thos. 77
**Cowcher**, Thos. 182
**Cowell**, Kenelm, 1 ; Thos. 81 ; Wm. 54
**Cowlchester, Colchester**, Rich. 128
**Cowle**, Thos. 60
**Cowles**, Ann, 108, 143 ; Jn. 96 ; Rich. 8, 18 ; Thos. 7
**Cowley**, Eliz. 24 ; Robt. 33 ; Rog. 42 ; Sim. 143
**Cowlfield**, Eliz. 190. *See also* **Coulfielde**
**Cowp̃**, Joan, 91 ; Jn. 29 ; *als.* **Piddock**, Anne, 97
**Cowper**, Arthur, 91 ; Dor. 150 ; Edw. 35, 52 ; Eleanor, 190 ; Geo. 12 ; Isab. 113, 143 ; Joan, 129 ; Jn. 23, 46, 113 ; Rich. 37, 147, 190 ; Rog. 158 ; Thos. 182, 198 ; Wm. 18, 112
**Cowpy**, Julian, 15
**Coxe, Cocks**, Anne, 154 ; Benj. 40 ; Chris. 20 ; Dor. 143 ; Hen. 55, 82 ; Jn. 7, 32, 62, 79, 80, 122, 143*, 180, 190 ; Kath. 55 ; Margt. 185 ; Margy. 80 ; My. 136 ; Mich. 190 ; Phil. 182 ; Rich. 113, 139, 189, 190 ; Thos. 49, 63, 113, 150, 172, 176 ; Ursula, 139 ; Wm. 19, 25, 30, 56, 82, 172 ; *als.* **Loxley**, Thos. 194
**Crabbe**, Wm. 69
**Crackam**, Wm. 93
**Crafts**, Robt. 108 ; Thos. 108
**Crandole**, Jn. 143
**Crane**, Edw. 105 ; Jn. 168 ; Nich. 121 ; Rich. 35
**Cranmer**, Thos. 161
**Cratford**, Ann, 162 ; Chas. 172
**Creeze**, Anth. 128
**Cresser**, Giles, 117 ; Jn. 70
**Cressingham**, Rog. 97
**Creswell**, Francis, 89 ; Wm. 2
**Crewe**, Frances, 177 ; Jn. 182, 190 ; Rich. 117
**Cricke**, Jn. 168 ; Joyce, 154
**Crispe, Cryspe**, Alice, 158 ; Hen. 52 ; Kath. 176 ; Margy. 23, 161, 172 ; Ralph, 176 ; Rog. 58 ; Wm. 182. *See also* **Chrispe**
**Croe**, *see* **Crowe**
**Croft**, Lionel, 26
**Crofts**, Lyonel, 29
**Crompe**, Alex. 33 ; Jn. 25
**Crompton**, Thos. 52
**Cropp**, Amey, 125 ; Edw. 154 ; Rich. 30
**Cropper**, Rich. 107
**Crosbe**, Lionel, 31
**Crosse**, Edw. 158 ; Jn. 87
**Crossell**, Thos. 187
**Crowe, Croe**, Cath. 28 ; Edw. 6 ; Jn. 18, 80, 177
**Crowley**, Wm. 139
**Crumpe**, Alice, 158 ; Edm. 72 ; Edw. 50, 108, 172 ; Jn. 22, 25, 112, 117 ; Rich. 16 ; Thos. 4, 194 ; Walt. 150 ; Wm. 58, 107 ; *als.* **Robins**, My. 139
**Crumpton**, Thos. 132
**Cuffe**, Rich. 37, 39
**Cugley**, Alice, 190 ; Edw. 164
**Culcup**, Geo. 136
**Culle**, Elean. 56
**Cuppe**, Rich. 161
**Cupper**, Alice, 36
**Cureton**, Jn. 164
**Currier**, Eliz. 187 ; Thos. 172
**Curtis, Curtese, Curtice**, Agn. 143 ; Eliz. 84 ; Eustace, 28 ; Robt. 36, 82 ; Thos. 51
**Curtler**, Jn. 75 ; Wm. 194
**Cutberd**, Hen. 150

**Dacle**, Eliz. 136 ; Jn. 68, 80
**Daffy**, Thos. 70
**Daggett**, Jn. 180 ; Rich. 162
**Daingerfield**, Alice, 97 ; Foulk, 95. *See also* **Dangerfield**
**Daker**, And. 52

**Dalbie, Dalbye,** Edm. 125, 165
**Dale,** Eliz. 80 ; Rich. 72, 147
**Dallabie,** Nich. 15
**Dallamare,** Rich. 56
**Dalle,** Joyce, 72 ; Rog. 2
**Dalley, Dallie, Dally,** Anth. 190 ; Edw. 64 ; Eliz. 136 ; Jn. 19, 85 ; Rowland, 151 ; Thos. 71, 80 ; *als.* **Cawther,** Ann, 182
**Dallow,** Thos. 68
**Dalton,** Hester, 194 ; Thos. 162
**Damagnes,** Wm. 194
**Damanos,** Jn. 113
**Dance, Dannce,** Arnell, 168 ; Isab. 129 ; Robt. 122 ; Thos. 33, 87 ; Wm. 2, 172. *See also* **Daunce**
**Dancey,** Maxemilion, 182
**Dane,** Sus. 158
**Danett,** Gerrard, 72
**Danford,** Jn. 140, 173 ; Margt. 108 ; Thos. 22
**Dangerfeild,** Thos. 25. *See also* **Daingerfield**
**Daniell, Danyell,** Agnes, 76 ; Ann, 118 ; Edm. 62, 158 ; Florice, 95 ; Francis, 165 ; Isab. 162 ; Jn. 65, 194 ; Nich. 28 ; Rich. 72, 99 ; Thos. 151 ; Wm. 63 ; **Bell** *als.*, Thos. 72
**Danner,** Abiathar, 172
**Danser,** Jn. 30
**Danvers,** Rich. 180
**Darbie, Darbye,** Ann, 54 ; Clement, 32 ; Gilb. 56 ; Hen. 30 ; Jn. 22, 79 ; Julian, 180 ; Margt. 52 ; My. 40 ; Nich. 35 ; Phil. 96 ; Rich. 43 ; Robt. 61 ; Rog. 129, 189 ; Thos. 20, 29, 46, 65 ; Wm. 44, 60, 151 ; **Chater** *als.*, Francis, 182
**Darke,** Jasper, 73 ; Robt. 89 ; Thos. 41, 54 ; Wm. 106, 118, 158 ; **Wilkes** *als.*, Steph. 198
**Darlinge,** Rich. 14
**Darloe, Darlowe,** Jn. 95 ; Margt. 59
**Darnell,** Wm. 96
**Darson,** Margy. 182
**Daubins,** Thos. 69
**Daunce, Dawnce,** Agnes, 5 ; Armell, 129 ; Edm. 165 ; Foulke, 136 ; Jn. 140 ; Margt. 158 ; Rich. 16, 65 ; Robt. 173 ; Thos. 158 ; Wm. 194. *See also* **Dance**
**Daunser,** Ann, 50
**Daunter,** Wm. 75
**Davenport,** Alice, 122 ; Kath. 46 ; Robt. 147 ; Thos. 70
**Daverdale,** Dan. 74 ; Margy. 11 ; Martha, 11. *See also* **Doverdale**
**Davie,** Wm. 108
**Davies, Davis, Davyes,** Ann, 133 ; Brace, 140 ; Edw. 77, 79, 80 ; Francis, 143 ; Geo. 83 ; Jn. 7, 9, 10, 11, 31, 50, 70, 91, 96, 97, 125, 133, 136, 194 ; Lewis, 136 ; Margt. 2 ; Margy. 103 ; My. 168* ; Morris, 108 ; Nich. 12, 168, 194 ; Phil. 37 ; Rich. 42, 50, 80, 162, 173 ; Robt. 53, 65, 93, 122 ; Rog. 54, 136 ; Sam. 158 ; Sim. 104 ; Thos. 5, 26, 168 ; Walt. 63 ; Wm. 74, 86 ; *als.* **Edwards,** Isab. 76 ; Wm. 147 ; *als.* **Jones,** Alice, 76, 86 ; *als.* **Watkins,** Anth. 187 ; **Weaver** *als.*, Alice, 187 ; Jn. 158
**Dawby, Dawbye,** Eliz. 129 ; Jn. 122
**Dawe,** Eliz. 168 ; Thos. 8
**Dawes,** Frances, 106
**Dawkes, Dawks,** Alice, 133 ; Ann, 140, 143, 173 ; Edw. 139 ; Francis, 182 ; Hen. 154 ; Jn. 50, 158 ; Raines, 125 ; Rich. 125 ; Thos. 51, 59 ; **Kings** *als.*, Ann, 24
**Dawnce,** *see* **Daunce**
**Dawson,** Hen. 19 ; Wm. 133
**Day,** Hen. 13 ; Isab. 122 ; Sibill, 125 ; Thos. 143 ; Wm. 113*, 133, 136, 194. *See also* **Deye**
**Dayhowse,** Hen. 140
**Deacon, Deken,** Alice, 132 ; Jn. 38 ; Rog. 49 ; Thos. 96
**Deakes, Dekes,** Jn. 118, 197
**Deakin,** Jn. 199 ; Wm. 44
**Deane,** Wm. 35
**Deanes, Deens,** Bridg. 187 ; Hen. 168
**Dearlove, Dearelove,** Alice, 194 ; Jn. 125
**Dearne,** Anne, 20 ; Eliz. 177 ; Thos. 143
**Deaves,** Elean. 47 ; Eliz. 151 ; Jas. 48 ; Jn. 41, 50 ; Margt. 45 ; Rich. 105 ; Robt. 168 ; Thos. 16, 26, 189
**Dedicott,** Francis, 154 ; Humph. 182 ; Rich. 125 ; Wm. 50
**Deely,** Jn. 105 ; Thos. 24 ; **Jackson** *als.*, Jane, 191
**Deens,** *see* **Deanes**
**Deken,** *see* **Deacon**
**Dekes,** *see* **Deakes**
**Delafonntany,** Gyles, 23
**Delamare,** Christian, 125
**Dench,** Steven, 108
**Dennis, Dennys,** Francis, 187 ; Thos. 185
**Densey,** Cath. 172
**Denson,** My. 72 ; Wm. 108
**Derington,** Hen. 133
**Desmastres,** Sam. 173
**Desson, Cockbill** *als.*, Eliz. 172 ; Thos. 172
**Detfyld,** Elnor, 39
**Detheritche, Detherich,** Jn. 151, 168 ; Phil. 180. *See also* **Dytherich**

**Dewes**, Rich. 101, 168 ; Thos. 154
**Dewy**, Thos. 154
**Deye**, Hen. 56, 108 ; Jn. 11. *See also* **Day**
**Dickins**, Anne, 122 ; Anth. 51, 85 ; Eliz. 91 ; Hugh, 133 ; Joyce, 133 ; Margt. 173 ; Rich. 92, 93 ; Wm. 86, 88, 122, 129, 158 ; *als.* **Symonds**, Alice, 122 ; **Willys** *als.*, Ann, 142
**Dickinson, Diconson**, Jn. 68 ; Thos. 151
**Dide**, Thos. 52 ; Wm. 122
**Dier**, *see* **Dyer**
**Digger, Diggar**, Hen. 63 ; Jn. 9
**Dighton**, Alice, 154 ; Jn. 66
**Dilworthe**, Frances, 80
**Dingle, Dyngle**, Francis, 6 ; Margt. 68 ; Thos. 55
**Dingley**, Anth. 154 ; Eliz. 143 ; Francis, 118 ; Rich. 140
**Dipp**, Jn. 60 ; Wm. 39, 66
**Dipper**, Chris. 185 ; Wm. 68
**Dipple, Dypple**, Geo. 13 ; Hen. 3 ; Isab. 158 ; Jn. 103 ; Margt. 51 ; Wm. 168
**Disley, Horne** *als.*, Geo. 66
**Diston**, Isack, 92
**Ditchfield, Fell** *als.*, Wm. 109
**Dixon**, Alice, 168 ; Geo. 30 ; Hugh, 154 ; Oliver, 143
**Do . .** , Humf. 99
**Dobbins, Dobbyns**, Ellinor, 70 ; Giles, 118 ; Hen. 104
**Dodd**, Francis, 165 ; Jn. 22, 26 ; Kath. 103
**Dogood**, Joane, 8 ; Wm. 100
**Dole**, Joyce, 5
**Dolittle, Dolitle**, Elinor, 16 ; Joan, 58 ; Jn. 7, 59, 143, 180, 187 ; Margt. 56 ; Thos. 113
**Dollman**, Thos. 173
**Dolphin**, Alice, 118* ; Eleanor, 92 ; Geo. 129 ; Jn. 139 ; Margt. 129 ; Nich. 87, 90 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 55, 98, 101
**Doode**, Gilb. 140
**Dorley**, Jn. 71 ; Margt. 14 ; Phil. 52
**Dorlinge**, Jn. 125
**Dorrell**, Jn. 55, 60
**Dougan**, Rich. 49
**Doughtie**, Edm. 73 ; Edw. 41, 122 ; Eliz. 59 ; Isab. 66 ; Joan, 51 ; Thos. 49, 56
**Doverdale**, Alice, 96 ; Jn. 165 ; Rich. 158 ; Wm. 185. *See also* **Daverdale**
**Dowding**, Thos. 80
**Dower**, Eliz. 197
**Dowghton**, Edw. 90
**Dowle**, Thos. 108
**Dowler**, Alice, 91, 92 ; Elnor, 122 ; Francis, 91, 92 ; Hen. 158 ; Marie, 125 ; Thos. 187 ; Rich. 26 ; Walt. 27, 30 ; Wm. 8, 60, 65, 113, 118
**Dowley**, Thos. 47
**Downe**, Rich. 72
**Downes**, Thos. 182 ; Wm. 44
**Downinge**, Alice, 3 ; Rich. 19
**Drake**, Hen. 33, 39
**Draper**, Margt. 136 ; Wm. 108
**Drewe, Drue**, Eliz. 78, 80 ; Hen. 158*
**Drinckwater**, Alice, 38, 39 ; Anth. 17 ; Edm. 165 ; Jn. 17 ; Thos. 136
**Drought**, Anth. 108 ; Edw. 147 ; Geo. 147
**Drue**, *see* **Drewe**
**Drummond**, Geo. 185
**Drurye**, Jn. 46
**Duddleston**, Thos. 143
**Dudley**, Thos. 52 ; **Sutton** *als.*, Dor. 138 ; Thos. 70, 193
**Duftie, Dufty**, Margt. 165 ; Rich. 154 ; Thos. 132
**Dugard, Dugarde**, Alice, 37 ; Edith, 197 ; Geo. 53 ; Jn. 14, 139 ; Walt. 34 ; Winifred, 60
**Dugmore**, Rob. 67 ; Thos. 3, 40, 185 ; Wm. 68
**Dukfield**, Chris. 49
**Dunford**, Robt. 3
**Dungan, Dungon**, Raphe, 44 ; Thos. 158
**Dunhop**, Wm. 76
**Dunne, Dune**, Hugh, 29 ; Jn. 57, 70, 158 ; Leon. 43 ; Rich. 62 ; Walt. 3 ; Wm. 118, 147
**Dunton**, Anne, 85 ; Hen. 129 ; Maud, 139
**Duppa**, Jn. 61 ; Nath. 187
**Durand**, Wm. 39
**Durant, Durrant**, Leon. 125 ; Rich. 90 ; Robt. 139 ; Rog. 14
**Durham, Durram**, Rich. 57, 83
**Durston**, Francis, 158 ; Jn. 168, 177 ; Thos. 140
**Dusten**, Thos. 61
**Dutfield, Wootten** *als.*, My. 142
**Dutton**, Joan, 61
**Dyer, Dier**, Julian, 89 ; Rich. 83 ; Thos. 76 ; Wm. 22, 158
**Dyke**, Thos. 94
**Dyngle**, *see* **Dingle**
**Dypple**, *see* **Dipple**
**Dyrham**, Thos. 44
**Dyson**, Ursula, 65 ; Wm. 25, 49
**Dytherich**, Jn. 162. *See also* **Detheritche**

**Eade**, Jn. 129 ; Wm 44. *See also* **Eede**

**Eades**, Anne, 140 ; Edm. 165 ; Rich. 35 ; Wm. 140. *See also* **Eedes**
**Eadie**, Jn. 106. *See also* **Eedie**
**Eales**, Rich. 85
**Ealle**, Rich. 154
**Earle**, Jn. 95 ; Nich. 177 ; Thos. 86 ; *als.* **Franklin**, Robt. 144
**Earles**, Jn. 69 ; *als.* **Francklyn**, Edw. 19
**Earlesgat**, Thos. 74
**Eastberye, Eastburie**, Mich. 50 ; Rich. 73
**Eaton**, Jn. 189 ; Robt. 77 ; Thos. 109
**Eberhall, Eborall, Ebroll**, Hen. 136 ; Jn. 28 ; Lawr. 46 ; Thos. 64, 154
**Eccleshall**, Alice, 118 ; Thos. 54. *See also* **Eklesole**
**Ede**, *see* **Eede**
**Eden, Edden**, Edw. 180 ; Humph. 24 ; Joyce, 154 ; Rich. 75, 87
**Edes**, *see* **Eedes**
**Edge**, Thos. 118 ; *als.* **Onions**, Thos. 180
**Edgin (Edgwine)**, *als.* **Reeve**, Wm. 126 ; **Love** *als.*, Ancor, 178 ; Maud, 47
**Edgley**, Anth. 77
**Edkins**, Geo. 64 ; Jn. 113 ; Margy. 50 ; Rich. 89 ; Thos. 92, 173
**Edkinson**, Jn. 147
**Edlinson, Edlynson**, Chris. 83 ; *als.* **Kester**, Thos. 136
**Edmond, Edmunds**, Joan, 177 ; Jn. 21, 191 ; Wm. 168
**Edmye**, Rog. 109
**Edwards**, Edm. 180 ; Jane, 140 ; Jn. 99 ; My. 168 ; Mich. 79 ; Thos. 129, 144, 177 ; Wm. 140, 162 ; *als.* **Davis**, Wm. 147 ; **Davyes** *als.*, Isab. 76 ; **Freeman** *als.*, Rich. 66
**Eede, Ede**, Jn. 46 ; Thos. 109. *See also* **Eade**
**Eedes, Edes**, Alice, 75 ; Edm. 65 ; Jn. 87 ; Margt. 85 ; Margy. 191 ; Ralph, 189 ; Rich. 154 ; Thos. 118, 191 ; Wm. 189, 191. *See also* **Eades**
**Eedie**, Jn. 73. *See also* **Eadie**
**Eginton**, Jane, 10, 48
**Egiocke, Egocke**, And. 47 ; Thos. 92, 177
**Egles**, Thos. 84
**Egleston**, Edw. 23 ; Wm. 39
**Eglington**, Jas. 125
**Eklesole**, Hen. 100. *See also* **Eccleshall**
**Elcocke**, Francis, 187
**Elcocks, Elcox**, Edm. 1, 100 ; Eliz. 165 ; Francis, 66, 173 ; Jn. 108 ; Rich. 173 ; *als.* **Woodley**, —, 78
**Elfe**, Elizabeth, 133 ; Joan, 113 ; Thos. 88
**Elins**, *see* **Ellins**
**Eliott**, *see* **Elliot**
**Elize**, *see* **Ellis**
**Elkes**, Jn. 173
**Elkins**, Margt. 177 ; Robt. 140
**Elle**, Anth. 7
**Elles**, *see* **Ellis**
**Ellett**, Thos. 140
**Elletts**, Francis, 113
**Ellins, Elins**, Geo. 40 ; Jn. 23 ; Margy. 58 ; Wm. 109
**Elliot, Eliott**, My. 106 ; Rich. 165
**Elliotts, Elliotes**, Francis, 108 ; Geo. 147 ; Jas. 154 ; Wm. 133
**Ellis, Elles, Elize**, Cath. 177 ; Hugh, 168 ; Joane, 165 ; Jn. 140, 185 ; Margy. 66 ; Robt. 58*, 59, 154 ; Rog. 98 ; Thos. 36 ; Wm. 9, 68, 75, 108
**Ellson**, Alice, 107 ; Rich. 151
**Elly, Ellie**, Hel. 59 ; Jn. 71 ; Wm. 82
**Elmes**, Robt. 129
**Elmnly (?)**, Robt. 10
**Elvenes, Elvins**, Hen. 173 ; Jn. 31 ; Thos. 38
**Eme**, Jn. 16
**Emes**, Eliz. 168 ; Francis, 133 ; Joan, 158 ; Jn. 37 ; Margt. 71 ; Ralph, 177 ; Rich. 129, 168 ; Thos. 85, 158 ; Wm. 144
**Emmes**, Joane, 11 ; Jn. 194 ; Raph, 68 ; Wm. 1, 190
**Emmets, Emmotts**, Alex. 12, 13 ; Rich. 83
**Enderbye**, Jn. 26
**Engerworth**, Margy. 173
**Engles**, Jn. 92
**English**, Edw. 38 ; Jn. 144 ; My. 191 ; Rich. 52, 144 ; Rog. 180
**Engly**, Hen. 154
**Enterbury**, Hen. 187
**Errington** *als.* **Allen**, Thos. 147
**Esold**, Jn. 48
**Essex**, Leon. 44
**Este**, Barnaby, 42
**Estopp**, Martha, 165
**Etheredge**, Wm. 177
**Etkins, Etkyns**, Avery, 27 ; Jn. 42, 43 ; Oliver, 32 ; Thos. 46
**Evans, Evance**, Anth. 151 ; Dav. 151 ; Davye, 26 ; Edw. 80, 144, 182 ; Geo. 89 ; Griffin, 68 ; Hen. 177 ; Howell, 147 ; Joane, 25 ; Jn. 40, 107, 158, 185 ; Margt. 56 ; Maur. 189 ; Nich. 182 ; Owen, 66 ; Raph. 173 ; Rich. 22, 44 ; Thos. 147 ; Wm. 57, 177, 190 ; *als.* **Griffith**, Thos. 197
**Evate**, *see* **Evett**
**Everton**, Francis, 129
**Evett, Evate**, And. 191 ; Ann, 189 ;

Edw. 177 ; Francis, 106 ; Isab. 144 ; Jn. 17, 93 ; Justinian, 8 ; Kath. 42 ; Margy. 36 ; My. 12 ; Rich. 15, 38 ; Wm. 33
**Evetts, Evitts,** Anth. 168 ; Robt. 136 ; Wm. 147, 173
**Evill,** Ann, 53 ; Hen. 190
**Ewens,** Alice, 13 ; Margy. 26
**Exall,** Wm. 66
**Eyles,** Edw. 53 ; Martha, 57
**Eysell,** Jn. 94
**Eyton,** Jn. 20

**Fakener,** Ann, 47 ; Wm. 154
**Farclouge,** Edw. 87 ; Thos. 73
**Farley, Fareley,** Edw. 118 ; Eliz. 75, 100 ; Jn. 60, 90 ; Rich. 24* ; Robt. 173 ; Walt. 95 ; Wm. 136
**Farme,** Jane, 129 ; Margy. 113
**Farmer,** Abraham, 194 ; Alice, 194 ; Edw. 122 ; Hen. 191 ; My. 122, 169 ; Rich. 28 ; Rog. 177 ; Thos. 42, 55 ; *als.* **Freman,** Eliz. 75 ; *als.* **Smith,** Jn. 38, 109 ; **Freeman** *als.*, Robt. 109 ; **Smith** *als.*, Thos. 8, 34, 107 ; Wm. 46
**Farr, Farre,** Ann, 154 ; Eleanor, 106 ; Francis, 46, 154 ; Geo. 113 ; Gilb. 113 ; Jn. 109, 136, 154, 180 ; Lawr. 6, 13 ; Rich. 151 ; Robt. 86 ; Thos. 48
**Farrington,** Thos. 169 ; Wm. 73 ; *als.* **Hunkes,** Rog. 91
**Faulkes, Faux,** Eleanor, 69 ; Hen. 33, 173 ; Joan, 70 ; Rich. 49, 63
**Faulkener, Fawlkener,** Anne, 173 ; Elinor, 40
**Fawkes,** Ann, 151 ; Edw. 71 ; Thos. 66, 144 ; Wm. 77, 95
**Faxall,** Thos. 38
**Faytinge,** Isab. 21 ; Jn. 159 ; Thos. 144. *See also* **Feytinge**
**Fearfax,** Eliz. 57 ; Hen. 95
**Fearne, Ferne,** Jn. 109 ; Rich. 35 ; Thos. 144
**Feend,** Robt. 118
**Feild,** *see* **Field**
**Feldon,** Wm. 85
**Fell,** Israel, 169 ; Wm. 165, 177 ; *als.* **Ditchfield,** Wm. 109
**Felpes,** Rich. 72
**Felsteede,** Florell, 177
**Felton,** Eliz. 140 ; Kath. 140
**Ferefox,** Thos. 84
**Fermor,** Robt. 61
**Fernell, Fernoll,** Jn. 33 ; Kath. 64
**Ferrers,** My. 165
**Ferriday,** Thos. 113
**Ferriman,** Cath. 159 ; Thos. 89, 109
**Ferris,** Kenelm, 194
**Fetherston,** Isab. 7 ; Jn. 113
**Feytinge,** Rich. 136. *See also* **Faytinge**
**Fiddian,** *see* **Fydean**
**Fidowe, Fidoe,** Ann, 58 ; Wm. 173. *See also* **Fydowe**
**Field, Feild,** Cath. 100 ; Clement, 113 ; Edm. 113 ; Edw. 42 ; Elinor, 180 ; Eliz. 148, 162 ; Francis, 173 ; Geo. 52, 140 ; Giles, 71 ; Hen. 173 ; Humph. 165 ; Isab. 82, 87 ; Jn. 23, 26, 92, 136, 144, 177* ; Margt. 107 ; Margy. 140 ; Nich. 189 ; Rich. 92, 180 ; Robt. 129 ; Thos. 191 ; Wm. 12, 54, 118, 180 ; **Applebe** *als.*, Jn. 128
**Fiffard,** Alice, 182 ; Francis, 182
**Fiffild, Fyfelde,** *als.* **Griffith,** Rich. 36 ; *als.* **Gryffyn,** Rich. 38
**Figes,** Rich. 158
**Figgett,** Hen. 169
**Finche,** Alice, 105 ; Eliz. 118 ; Jeffery, 71 ; Jn. 98, 159 ; Robt. 133 ; Thos. 182
**Fincher,** Francis, 98 ; Hen. 118 ; Hugh, 101 ; Jn. 162 ; Raphael, 133 ; Robt. 100, 185 ; Thos. 12, 70, 177
**Firkins, Therkeld** *als.*, Jn. 138
**Fisher, Fysher,** Eliz. 30, 38, 90 ; Rich. 61 ; Robt. 140, 185 ; Thos. 20, 148, 158 ; Wm. 56, 100, 140, 162 ; *als.* **Richardson,** Thos. 154
**Fissard,** Rich. 113
**Fitter, Fytter,** Alice, 82 ; Cath. 129 ; Jn. 10, 14, 89, 118 ; Nich. 191 ; Thos. 177 ; Wm. 61
**Fizar,** Jn. 133. *See also* **Fyzard**
**Flacher,** Jn. 88
**Flat,** Jn. 99
**Flavell,** Jn. 165 ; Justinian, 77 ; Thos. 198 ; Wm. 77
**Fleckenowe,** Jas. 148
**Fleete,** Edw. 144 ; Jn. 101 ; **Walgrove, Walesgrove** *als.*, Ann, 97 ; Jn. 103 ; Thos. 116
**Fleminge,** Humph. 89
**Fleshall,** Margy. 158 ; Wm. 107
**Flesher,** Wm. 18
**Fletcher,** Alice, 4 ; Ann, 185 ; Edm. 109 ; Jn. 63, 83, 96, 122 ; Rich. 37 ; Robt. 66 ; Thos. 122, 133, 197 ; Wm. 191 ; *als.* **Shuarde,** Wm. 11 ; **Ballard** *als.*, Anne, 190
**Flewett,** Robt. 99
**Flinte, Flynte,** Anne, 140 ; Robt. 102 ; Thos. 118 ; Wm. 54
**Floyde,** Margt. 177
**Flucke,** Thos. 26
**Fogg, Sharples** *als.*, Edm. 198

**Foley**, Jn. 133, 194
**Folliott, Follyot**, Guthlake, 20; Jn. 162; Kath. 97; Rog. 70; Thos. 89
**Followes**, Symond, 154
**Fones**, My. 148; Rich. 56, 60. *See also* **Fownes**
**Force**, Rich. 122
**Forde**, Joan, 182, 185; Jn. 75; Martin, 197; Rich. 126
**Forel**, Tim. 154
**Forrest**, Alice, 30, 82; Edw. 148; Jas. 56; Rich. 169; Robt. 77; Thos. 95; Wm. 158
**Forte**, Anker, 194; Cisly, 148; Edw. 87; Francis, 90; Joan, 173; Jn. 126; Julian, 158; Margt. 133; Rich. 165; Robt. 159; Thos. 162, 185; Wm. 109
**Fortune**, Jn. 129
**Foster**, Wm. 177; *als.* **Groome**, Frances, 60
**Foukes**, Edw. 159
**Fowche**, Jn. 32
**Fowke**, Jn. 144; Wm. 98
**Fowler**, Jn. 3, 122, 165, 185; Rich. 118, 173
**Fownes**, And. 7; Eliz. 118; Ellynor, 76; Geo. 133; Gilb. 133; Joan, 140; Jn. 25; Oswald, 45; Rich. 118; Sibill, 7; Symon, 23; Thos. 16, 33; Wm. 5, 118. *See also* **Fones**
**Fox**, Agn. 87; Edw. 140; Geo. 42; Giles, 191, 194; Hen. 118; Jn. 8; My. 158; Rob. 154; Thos. 19
**Foxall**, Jn. 126; Rog. 159
**Foyles**, Margt. 113
**Foyster**, Wm. 71
**Fraine, Frayne**, Jn. 144; Margt. 158, 159
**Francis**, My. 169; Nich. 12, 37, 38; *als.* **Smyth**, Thos. 148; **Whynne** *als.*, Jn. 2
**Franke**, Ellenor, 140; Jn. 73
**Franklin, Francklin**, Anne, 189; Jn. 31; Joice, 148; **Earles** *als.*, Edw. 19
**Frankome**, Chris. 105
**Freame**, Edw. 82
**Freeman**, Alice, 64; Eliz. 148; Francis, 91; Geo. 32; Jas. 80; Joan, 68, 133, 173; Jn. 14, 22, 54, 90, 98, 102, 136; Nich. 194; Rich. 8, 72, 103, 148; Thos. 56, 180; Wm. 69, 113, 133, 154, 191; *als.* **Edwards**, Rich. 66; **Farmer** *als.*, Eliz. 75; Robt. 109
**Freeston**, Frances, 126; Rich. 118; Thos. 197
**Freeth**, Alice, 159; Isab. 45, 169; My. 180; Thos. 44; Wm. 32, 80
**French**, Dennis, 158; Dionise, 59; Geo. 169; Lionel, 51; Rich. 96, 194; Thos. 189
**Frend, Frind**, Alice, 109; Francis, 69; Raphe, 80
**Frere (?)**, ? Jn. 18; Rich. 30
**Frewen**, Cath. 78; Edw. 10; Francis, 33; Joan, 91
**Frier**, Anne, 29; Eliz. 28
**Frogmer, Frogmore**, Jn. 24; Rowland, 169
**Frost**, Hen. 6, 165; Raph, 73; Rich. 19; Wm. 2
**Fryzar, Stanway** *als.*, Sybill, 48
**Fulford**, Rich. 20, 197; Thos. 48, 50
**Fullwood**, Anne, 169; Jn. 68, 144; Robt. 109; Thos. 109
**Fulwell**, Margt. 2; Rich. 133; Wm. 129
**Fydean, Fiddian**, Thos. 169
**Fydowe, Fydoe, Poolehouse** *als.*, Edm. 25; **Spooner** *als.*, Frances, 101. *See also* **Fidowe**
**Fyppes**, Rog. 22
**Fyzard, Fyzer**, Hen. 55; Thos. 80. *See also* **Fizar**

**Gailey**, Ann, 73; Jn. 24
**Galamore, Gallimore**, Mich. 50, 118
**Gale**, Thos. 129
**Gamān**, Wm. 58
**Ganderton**, Bridg. 154; Giles, 129, 169; Jn. 162, 185; Joyce, 58; Margt. 102; Rich. 47; Thos. 85, 100; Wm. 62. *See also* **Gonderton**
**Gandie**, Thos. 129
**Garde**, Edw. 133
**Gardiner**, Chris. 187; Hugh, 70; Edw. 129, 144; Eliz. 177; Frances, 191; Jane, 118; Joan, 50; Jn. 10; 67, 76, 94, 113, 197; My. 165; Phil. 88, 104, 113; Rich. 15, 195; Robt. 24; Walt. 80; Wm. 22, 73, 118, 126, 136, 169*
**Garlicke**, Geo. 165
**Garner [Gardner]**, Ann, 169; Frances, 187; John, 187; Wm. 151
**Garrett**, Francis, 177; Jane, 118; Joane, 6; Jn. 42, 191; Rich. 72; Rog. 151; Thos. 90, 93, 177
**Gascoigne**, Robt. 129
**Gate**, Rog. 84
**Gates**, Robt. 43
**Gatfield**, —, 70; Eliz. 14; Geo. 105; Jn. 17, 66, 91, 122; Lucy, 140; Rich. 72; Robt. 68; Sicely, 77; Thos. 96, 129
**Gatley, Reave** *als.* **Taylor** *als.*, Thos. 43
**Gatlyf**, Hen. 16

**Gaton**, Julian, 97
**Gaughter, Gawter**, Jn. 173; Wm. 73, 77
**Gaunte**, Wm. 13
**Gawton**, Jn. 173
**Geary, Geery**, Jn. 36; Rich. 162; Thos. 77
**Geast**, *see* **Gest**
**Geeves**, Eliz. 169; Wm. 113
**Gegg**, Hugh, 32; Margt. 137; Thos. 109, 118; *or* **Gregg**, Thos. 189
**Gelffe**, Rich. 81, 195; Wm. 107
**Gell**, Rich. 118
**Gennings**, Jn. 36; Rog. 85; Thos. 66; Wm. 105. *See also* **Jennings**
**Gennis**, Anth. 92
**George**, Agn. 3; Alice, 162*; Amy, 45; Anne, 122; Cath. 109; Edw. 140; Elinor, 34; Eliz. 113; Geo. 162; Jn. 21, 24, 197; Mari, 81; Robt. 169; Thos. 77, 109, 113*, 154; Walt. 36; Wm. 10, 33, 96, 113; *als.* **Kinsham (Kynsom)**, Anne, 95; Jn. 194; Rich. 189; *als.* **Little**, Thos. 180; *als.* **Pattocke**, Thos. 159; *als.* **Williams**, Jn. 195
**German**, Joan, 194
**Gerry**, Jn. 191
**Gest, Geast, Guest**, Eliz. 180; Jn. 4, 18, 35, 109, 159, 173, 189; Margy. 129; Rich. 64, 113; Thos. 33; Wm. 48, 169; *als.* **Bowyer**, Edw. 37
**Geteleye**, Wm. 102
**Gethertun**, Wm. 63
**Geyse**, Rich. 104. *See also* **Guise**
**Gibbarde**, Wm. 14
**Gibbs, Gibbes, Gybbes**, Adam, 100; Chris. 67; Elinor, 133; Geo. 26, 75, 113, 191; Jn. 103, 177; Margt. 43, 97, 148; Matt. 133; Rich. 103, 151, 185; Rob. 60, 140; Susan, 144; Thos. 88, 133; Wm. 17, 26, 31, 50, 67, 84, 95
**Gibbins**, Jn. 197; Martin, 154
**Gifford**, Jn. 144
**Gilbert, Gilberts**, Anth. 31; Giles, 86; Humph. 191; Jas. 100; Joan, 95, 191; Jn. 83; Margy. 82, 154; Nich. 148; Wm. 165, 182, 194; **Asplen** *als.*, Jn. 62; **Clarke** *als.*, Jn. 4
**Gildinge, Gyldinge**, Eleanor, 148; Jn. 90; Thos. 140; Wm. 187
**Giles, Gyles**, Ann, 185; Anth. 162; Hugh, 6; Isab. 47; Jn. 49, 80; Susan, 162; Wm. 10, 118, 177; **Smith** *als.*, Jn. 111
**Gill, Gyll**, Anth. 12; Edm. 35; Edw. 136; Joyce, 52; Wm. 23
**Gillam**, Chris. 12; Jn. 19
**Ginckes**, Thos. 55
**Girdler**, Rich. 154
**Glase**, Alice, 165; Emme, 67
**Glendoll**, Thos. 140
**Glover**, Ann, 53; Edw. 53; Hugh, 177; Jas. 35; Jn. 92, 173; Margt. 154; Rich. 21; Thos. 33; *als.* **Allen**, Rich. 133; **Browne** *als.*, Francis, 136; **Penrice** (*or* **Pendrice**) *als.*, Anne, 137; Eliz. 30; Geo. 163; Humf. 110; Jn. 80; Robt. 170, 185; **Write** *als.*, Hen. 74
**Goade**, Robt. 33
**Goarle**, Isab. 97
**Goddarde**, Wm. 26
**Godfrey**, Jn. 13, 165; My. 17; Rich. 187; Thos. 118; Wm. 94
**Godsall**, Jn. 162; Margt. 182
**Godsawe**, Humf. 113; Rich. 155; Wm. 162
**Godsoe**, Thos. 106
**Godson, Goodson**, Anth. 98; Rich. 28, 165
**Godwin**, Jn. 56; Robt. 104; Thos. 118; Wm. 191; *als.* **Clarke**, Ann, 109. *See also* **Goodwin**
**Goen**, *see* **Gowen**
**Gold**, Moses, 29; **Woodward** *als.*, Jn. 19. *See also* **Goold** *and* **Gould**
**Goldisburghe**, Hen. 56
**Goldswaine**, Thos. 148
**Gonderton**, Rich. 107; Thos. 58. *See also* **Ganderton**
**Gonne**, Jn. 96, 126. *See also* **Gunne**
**Goodall**, Eliz. 165; Jane, 148; Raphe, 86; Rich. 86, 191
**Goode**, Elnor, 82; Jas. 144; Jn. 133, 165; Mark, 64; Wm. 15, 133; Walt. 191
**Goodier**, *see* **Goodyer**
**Goodman**, Anne, 122; Edm. 140; Hen. 177; Pet. 41; Rich. 185; Wm. 148
**Goodrich, Goodridge**, Elnor, 165; Mich. 88
**Goodson**, *see* **Godson**
**Goodwin**, Thos. 31; Wm. 86; *als.* **Clarke**, Elinor, 122; Jn. 28; Margy. 34. *See also* **Godwin**
**Goodyer, Goodier**, Jn. 11, 48, 122, 165; Margy. 11; Rog. 133; Thos. 177, 189
**Goold**, Edw. 159; Wm. 74; *als.* **Willoughby**, Jn. 155. *See also* **Gold** *and* **Gould**
**Goole**, Rich. 92
**Goorle**, Robt. 2; Thos. 2
**Goostree**, Thos. 19
**Gopp**, Thos. 173; Wm. 85
**Gorle**, Rich. 144
**Gorney**, Jn. 154; Rich. 148

**Gorton**, Margt. 41
**Gorway**, Jn. 8
**Goscon**, Rich. 38
**Goslinge**, Hugh, 35 ; Joyce, 45 ; Rich. 104
**Gosnell**, Wm. 144
**Gough**, Edw. 66 ; Jn. 43 ; Pet. 185 ; Rich. 13, 185 ; Thos. 6, 159, 173
**Gould**, Edw. 29 ; Eliz. 159 ; Jn. 72 ; Thos. 180 ; Wm. 66. *See also* **Gold** *and* **Goold**
**Gowen, Goen**, Jn. 185 ; Sam. 122 ; Thos. 191 ; Wm. 74
**Gower**, Ann, 88 ; Edm. 83 ; Jn. 45, 118 ; Nich. 185 ; Rich. 54, 189 ; Robt. 4 ; Samp. 118 ; Wm. 36, 195
**Grafton**, Alice, 173 ; Jn. 118 ; Wm. 60
**Graingeman**, Alice, 118
**Grammer**, Thos. 165
**Granger, Grainger, Graynger**, Geo. 169 ; Hen. 144 ; Joan, 159 ; Robinson, 122 ; Thos. 16, 151, 197 ; Tim. 86, 88 ; Wm. 54, 126, 191
**Grannsonn**, Jas. 85
**Grannte, Graunte**, Eliz. 66 ; Jn. 122
**Graswell**, Sibell, 23
**Grasyer** *als.* **Aley**, Thos. 24
**Graviston**, Jn. 191
**Gray**, Hen. 36 ; Robt. 113
**Greatage**, Jn. 113
**Greene**, Agnes, 106 ; Alice, 14 ; Ann, 133, 136 ; Clem. 73 ; Edm. 66, 103 ; Edw. 28, 101 ; Elean. 133 ; Eliz. 3, 29, 77, 106 ; Frances, 90, 109 ; Francis, 9, 129 ; Geo. 58, 87, 106, 162, 165, 180 ; Hen. 62, 73, 95, 169, 177 ; Humf. 2 ; Isab. 169 ; Jas. 165 ; Joan, 10*, 48, 86, 154 ; Jn. 20, 23, 40, 51, 61, 81, 109*, 113, 154, 159, 180 ; Joyce, 151 ; Margt. 185 ; Marke, 129 ; Nich. 85, 87, 169 ; Oliver, 63 ; Raphe, 42 ; Rich. 15, 23, 24, 39, 91, 151, 154, 162 ; Robt. 64, 198 ; Ryc, 43 ; Sible, 151 ; Sibella, 173 ; Thos. 27, 46, 51, 84, 90, 93, 96, 118, 129*, 191, 194 ; Wm. 109, 113, 122, 144, 191
**Greenebanke**, Hen. 22 ; Jas. 12 ; Margt. 15 ; Rich. 59, 61 ; Wm. 169
**Greenehop**, Wm. 82
**Greening**, Eliz. 107
**Greenowe, Grenowe**, Geo. 106 ; *als.* **Leonard**, Jn. 144
**Greenway**, Auery, 97 ; Chris. 118 ; Jas. 173 ; Joan, 191 ; Jn. 42, 140, 177, 197 ; Rich. 173 ; Robt. 42, 61 ; Thos. 136 ; Wm. 4, 88 ; **Hartleburie** *als.*, Joan, 122 ; **Leonard** *als.*, Julian, 166
**Gregg**, Alice, 72 ; Jane, 49 ; Jn. 144
**Gregorie, Gregory**, Joan, 109 ; Jn. 92 ; Nich. 133 ; Rich. 59 ; Thos. 5, 144, 197 ; **Amsden** *als.*, Jn. 40 ; Walt. 63
**Greisley**, Thos. 162
**Grenehill**, Mich. 90
**Gressingham**, Rog. 109
**Greve, Greave**, Jn. 122 ; Thos. 42
**Greves, Greaves**, Anne, 177 ; Humf. 45 ; Jn. 27, 44, 84, 133, 165* ; Phil. 129 ; Thos. 109 ; Wm. 18, 197
**Grewe**, Thos. 136
**Griffen**, Alice, 18 ; Davie, 19 ; Edw. 99 ; Jane, 65 ; Jn. 109, 129 ; Nich. 62 ; Randle, 57 ; Rich. 18, 133 ; Thos. 189 ; Wm. 17, 60, 140, 144 ; **Fyfelde** *als.*, Rich. 38 ; **Tayler** *als.*, Joan, 181 ; *als.* **Welchman**, Humph. 140
**Griffith, Griffetts**, Robt. 15 ; Wm. 189 ; **Evans** *als.*, Thos. 197 ; **Fiffild** *als.*, Rich. 36
**Grimes**, Rich. 169
**Grimet, Grymett**, Edm. 50 ; Rich. 7 ; Thos. 91, 118 ; Wm. 187
**Grimshawe**, Jn. 140
**Grindle**, Rich. 162
**Grine**, Eliz. 25
**Grissold, Gryzold**, Clem. 47 ; Margt. 104 ; Margy. 8 ; Robt. 83 ; Rog. 63 ; Wm. 74, 177
**Grister, Powick** *als.*, Rich. 63
**Groome, Foster** *als.*, Frances, 60
**Grounsell**, Phil. 71
**Grove**, Alice, 34, 133 ; Anne, 103, 144 ; Edw. 45 ; Elinor, 103 ; Eliz. 77 ; Elnor, 102 ; Geo. 133, 185 ; Isab. 102, 103 ; Joan, 25, 140 ; Jn. 13, 23, 31, 86 ; Lawr. 29, 31 ; Phil. 162 ; Rich. 27, 30 ; Thos. 165 ; Wm. 87, 140
**Groves**, Thos. 98, 194
**Grubbe**, Jn. 144
**? Guell, Gnell**, Walt. 177
**Guillame**, Jas. 177 ; Jn. 136
**Guise**, Ann, 133 ; Eliz. 91 ; Thos. 25. *See also* **Geyse**
**Gundey**, Robt. 177
**Gunn, Gune**, Jn. 38 ; Margy. 151 ; Rich. 93 ; Robt. 42
**Gunnell**, Jn. 7, 9, 13 ; Margt. 7 ; Rich. 3
**Gunnels**, Margt. 70
**Gunner** *als.* **Acton** *als.* **Lorum**, Anne, 188
**Gurney**, Francis, 173 ; Jn. 140 ; Rich. 100
**Gutteridge**, Rich. 118
**Guy**, Robt. 136 ; Wm. 177
**Gwalter**, Wm. 154, 165
**Gwattkins**, Rich. 118

**Gwentt**, Rich. 37 ; Thos. 10
**Gwilham**, Jone, 48
**Gwillem**, Maria, 191
**Gwin** (*or* **Gwyn**), **Pearce** (**Peers** *or* **Perse**) *als.*, Jn. 90 ; Margt. 72 ; Wm. 73
**Gwyllomes**, Jn. 72
**Gwyllym**, Rich. 133
**Gybbes**, *see* **Gibbs**
**Gycoxe**, Wm. 51
**Gyldinge**, *see* **Gildinge**
**Gyles**, *see* **Giles**
**Gyll**, *see* **Gill**
**Gypsee**, *see* **Jepson**, Jn. 185
**Gyttens** *als.* **Taylor**, Jn. 151
**Gyttons**, Dav. 16

**Hackett**, Hen. 183 ; Rich. 70 ; Wm. 144
**Hacklin**, Dan. 31, 144, 148
**Haddock**, Edw. 75 ; Phil. 148
**Hadley**, Eliz. 31 ; Lewis, 11, 13 ; Mauld, 8 ; Robt. 35 ; Rog. 13, 20 ; Thos. 114* ; Wm. 144, 173
**Hadon**, **Haden**, Isab. 11 ; Margt. 148 ; Rich. 53 ; Wm. 113, 187. *See also* **Haydon** *and* **Heydon**
**Haford** *als.* **Batcheler**, Thos. 16
**Haines**, Francis, 106, 155 ; Geo. 28, 165 ; Humph. 51 ; Jn. 129 ; Pet. 94. *See also* **Haynes** *and* **Heynes**
**Hale**, Hen. 59, 61 ; Jn. 60, 130 ; Rich. 129 ; Sible, 81 ; Wm. 44, 191 ; *als.* **Smyth**. Wm. 19
**Hales**, Jn. 137
**Haleward**, Wm. 32
**Halford**, Robt. 114 ; Wm. 155
**Hall**, Bauld. 42 ; Edm. 21, 42 ; Edw. 151, 165 ; Francis, 118 ; Geo. 13 ; Gilb. 79 ; Isab. 19 ; Jane, 85 ; Jn. 5, 16, 24, 26, 48, 87, 109, 173, 185 ; Joyce, 114 ; Lyssett, 40 ; Margt. 3, 56, 185 ; Margy. 94, 173 ; Rich. 103, 104, 106, 114, 130 ; Robt. 60, 159 ; Rog. 44 ; Sar. 31 ; Thos. 9, 109, 114*, 178, 180 ; Wm. 66, 74, 159* ; **Moulton** *als.*, Marie, 115 ; *als.* **Olyver**, Ann, 106 ; Francis, 101 ; Jn. 60 ; Rich. 113. *See also* **Hulle**
**Halliberie**, Isab. 109
**Hallowaye**, Wm. 81
**Hambury**, Jn. 98
**Hamecke**, Geo. 114
**Hamerton**, Robt. 102
**Hamme**, Jn. 151
**Hamon**, Eliz. 144 ; Geo. 148 ; Walt. 63
**Hamons**, **Hamonds**, Francis, 76 ; Rog. 151
**Hampton**, Francis, 130 ; Jn. 155, 183 ; Joyce, 97 ; Wm. 46, 122
**Hanbury**, Francis, 8, 9, 70 ; Jn. 89, 99, 185 ; Margt. 48 ; Phil. 109, 118, 129 ; Thos. 118, 162 ; Walt. 89
**Hancocke**, Arnold, 94 ; Ellen, 140 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 177
**Hancorne**, Jn. 92 ; Nich. 126
**Hancox**, Alice, 72 ; Anne, 114 ; Jas. 36 ; Jn. 92 ; Margt. 144 ; My. 169 ; Robt. 140 ; Thos. 19, 118, 195 ; Wm. 137, 197 ; [?], 78
**Handey**, **Handy**, Alice, 173 ; Ann, 37 ; Barth. 65 ; Eliz. 182 ; Francis, 83 ; Hen. 3 ; Hugh, 114 ; Rich. 92 ; Thos. 58 ; Ursula, 133 ; Wm. 140 ; **Nash** *als.*, Margt. 137
**Handley**, Jn. 16
**Hands**, Ann, 30 ; Chris. 197 ; Eliz. 109, 130 ; Jn. 110 ; Rog. 107 ; Thos. 19, 109, 165
**Handsonne**, **Paynter** *als.*, Jn. 130 ; Joyce, 109
**Hankins**, Thos. 119
**Hankinson**, Jn. 94 ; *als.* **Jenckes**, Jn. 98 ; Thos. 103
**Hanley**, Jn. 21 ; Rich. 189
**Hanmer**, Anne, 99 ; Edw. 14 ; Humph. 12 ; *als.* **Bowles**, Anne, 191
**Hanmore**, Rich. 33
**Hanne**, Edw. 18 ; Thos. 46
**Hannes**, Eliz. 114 ; Jn. 185 ; Rich. 140 ; Thos. 162
**Hannowe**, Jn. 40 ; *als.* **Hanway**, Jn. 114
**Hanson**, Edw. 94 ; Jn. 126 ; Thos. 74
**Hanway** (?), —, 89 ; Jn. 73 ; *als.* **Hannowe**, Jn. 144
**Harbach**, **Harbadge**, Christian, 87 ; Hen. 185 ; Jn. 114, 173* ; Robt. 119 ; Thos. 129 ; Wm. 197
**Harbar**, Jn. 78
**Harbard**, **Harebeard**, Anne, 15 ; Jn. 78 ; Steven, 3
**Harbart**, **Harbert**, Elynor, 23 ; Hen. 101 ; Jn. 122, 133 ; Margt. 173 ; Rich. 70, 126 ; Robt. 137 ; Wm. 114, 126
**Harbidge**, Hen. 126 ; Wm. 173
**Harborne**, **Harburne**, Alice, 35, 155 ; Ann, 169, 195 ; Francis, 114 ; Jn. 123 ; Phil. 148 ; Thos. 100, 114, 126, 137, 140 ; Wm. 130
**Harcott**, Jn. 133 ; Robt. 56, 61 ; Thos. 103, 109
**Hardelston**, Jn. 85
**Hardiman**, **Hardyman**, Jn. 114 ; Robt. 59, 61 ; Wm. 1
**Hardinge**, And. 41 ; Bald. 80 ; Hen. 165 ; Margy. 89
**Hardman**, Dor. 96 ; Edw. 29 ; Wm. 68
**Hare**, Mich. 2

**Harets**, Rich. 24
**Harford**, Jn. 133; Thos. 114, 151
**Harmar**, Wm. 81
**Harp**, Jn. 55, 58; Thos. 87
**Harper**, Edw. 52; Jn. 49; Joyce, 144; Sus. 51; Sybell, 18; Thos. 19, 122, 133; Wm. 31, 122; **Cartwright** *als.*, Alice, 169; Humph. 75; Phil. 113
**Harrington**, Sebastian, 169
**Harriott**, Mich. 137
**Harris**, Ann, 88, 114; Dor. 140; Edm. 162, 185; Edw. 102, 144, 151, 169; Elean. 123; Elenor, 109; Eliz. 22; Francis, 104*; Geo. 148, 191; Hen. 56; Hugh, 109; Jas. 126; Joan, 109; Jn. 41, 56, 58, 63, 95, 101, 103, 140, 162, 189, 198; Joyce, 122; Kath. 82; My. 151; Rich. 5, 42, 114, 122, 144, 155; Thos. 49, 98, 169; Titus, 165; Wm. 58, 103, 169, 178, 191, 197; Wolstan, 114; *als.* **Collines**, Rich. 64; Thos. 14; **Rise** *als.*, Jn. 141
**Harrison**, —, 67; Chris. 114; Edw. 195; Eliz. 69; Geo. 30, 34; Hen. 37; Humph. 100; Jn. 72, 140, 183; Laur. 79; Margt. 109; My. 133; Nich. 162; Phil. 122; Ralph, 7, 185, 187; Rich. 76, 119; Steph. 77; Thos. 72; Wm. 64, 94, 103; *als.* **Rawlins**, Wm. 91; **Russell** *als.*, Margy. 82
**Harritts**, Jn. 73
**Harrold**, Rich. 105, 163; Wm. 185
**Hart**, Edw. 109; Francis, 51; Hugh, 55; Jn. 109, 114; Jonas, 191; Rich. 10; Wm. 4, 12, 122; **Cartledge** *als.*, Bennett, 80; **Rawlins** *als.*, Barbara, 69; Hugh, 127
**Hartill**, Hen. 155
**Hartleburie** *als.* **Greenewaye**, Joan, 122
**Hartmell**, Sibell, 144
**Hartwell**, Alex. 34; Hugh, 109
**Harvard**, *see* **Harward**
**Harvett**, Cicely, 133
**Harvey**, **Harvie**, **Harvye**, Anne, 89; Dorety, 126; Edm. 62; Eliz. 57; Francis, 122; Jn. 155, 159, 191; My. 151; Thos. 37; Wm. 59, 61, 62, 130, 155
**Harward**, Anth. 30, 32; Eleanor, 66; Humph. 27, 159; Jas. 98; Jn. 43, 197; Raphe, 88; Rich. 83, 109; Thos. 38, 39, 59, 98, 99; Wm. 197
**Harwell**, Edm. 20; Edw. 182
**Harwood**, Margt. 144; Thos. 51
**Haselton**, Jeromy, 109
**Haslewood**, Dor. 118; *als.* **Lloyde**, Edith, 21
**Hassam**, Nich. 169; **Morton** *als.*, Nich. 46
**Hassard**, Wm. 183
**Hassellocke**, Thos. 57
**Hassold**, Rich. 11
**Hastings**, Susan, 180
**Haswald**, Wm. 26
**Hathaway**, **Hathway**, And. 187; Jn. 81; Rich. 159, 162
**Hatnoll**, Symon, 155
**Hatton**, Rich. 178
**Haughton**, Ann, 126; Jn. 57; Thos. 109
**Havord**, Jn. 119
**Haw**, Jn. 118; Robt. 118; Wm. 133
**Hawes**, Alice, 155, 183; Joane, 140; Jn. 42, 99; Lawr. 141; Thos. 39
**Hawkes**, Adam, 122; Edm. 57, 59; Elinor, 140; Eliz. 76; Emme, 3; Geo. 9; Joan, 155; Jn. 3, 10, 140, 182, 189; Kath. 191; Paul, 178; Rich. 83, 100; Thos. 17*, 159, 162
**Hawkins**, Edm. 180; Eliz. 182; Geo. 114; Joan, 25; Jn. 119; My. 165; Rich. 27, 48; Wm. 7
**Hawling**, Walt. 60
**Hawlingbrigge**, Jn. 21
**Hawlins**, Eliz. 36; Joan, 82
**Hawten**, Chris. 114; Eliz. 44; Jn. 191
**Hawthorne**, Edw. 38; *als.* **Phillipps**, Thos. 30
**Hay**, Eliz. 32, 93, 191; Geo. 57; Hen. 32; Jn. 36, 80, 81; Phil. 7; Rich. 27; Thos. 71; Walt. 122; Wm. 2, 73; *als.* **Phillips**, Thos. 92
**Haycocke**, Humf. 140
**Haycocks**, Wm. 169
**Haydon**, Humph. 32; Rose, 122; Wm. 87. *See also* **Hadon** *and* **Heydon**
**Hayes**, Rog. 126
**Hayhood**, Margy. 96
**Haymas**, Walt. 66
**Haynes**, Abraham, 148; Alice, 80; Ann, 129, 195; Audry, 180; Elinor, 178; Eliz. 77; Geo. 109; Hen. 126, 162; Humph. 104, 130; Jn. 4, 12, 22, 38, 105, 122, 183, 185; Margy. 16; Rich. 114, 144; Rog. 49; Thos. 64, 78, 79, 119, 173; Wm. 173. *See also* **Haines** *and* **Heynes**
**Hayward**, Alice, 141; Hen. 101; Laur. 38; Rich. 39, 140; Wm. 137; *als.* **Barnard**, Edw. 91
**Haywood**, Ellen, 126; Hen. 71; Rich. 15
**Hazell**, Jn. 178; Rob. 126
**Head**, Edw. 159
**Healer**, Thos. 97
**Heare**, Lewis, 148; Thos. 8
**Hearne**, Thos. 21
**Heath**, Alice, 15; Edw. 86, 89; Eleanor, 76; Eliz. 173; Geoff. 69;

Jn. 8, 144, 159 ; Rog. 191 ; Rowland, 109 ; Thos. 27, 85, 187 ; Walt. 25, 55 ; Wm. 130
**Heekes**, Edw. 13 ; Jn. 162 ; My. 183 ; Rich. 4, 123 ; Rog. 183 ; Thos. 137
**Heirne** *als.* **London**, Margy. 114
**Helme**, Chris. 155
**Helmebridg**, Jn. 93
**Hemming**, Cath. 155 ; Chris. 100, 102, 144 ; Dan. 96 ; Ellen, 178 ; Francis, 165 ; Hen. 10, 80, 90, 91 ; Hugh, 83 ; Jas. 54 ; Jane, 126 ; Jn. 9, 19, 65, 89, 114, 162, 185, 189, 191 ; Martin, 183 ; Rich. 4, 55, 61, 133 ; Robt. 187 ; Rog. 92, 133 ; Sibell, 129 ; Thos. 34, 69, 78, 114, 151, 169 ; Walt. 162 ; Wm. 41, 60, 133, 195
**Hemmings**, Francis, 122 ; Rich. 62
**Hemus**, Robt. 162
**Henchin**, Jn. 27
**Henderson**, Moringer, 55
**Henley**, Joan, 12 ; Jn. 50 ; Thos. 51
**Herbedg**, Margt. 26 ; Thos. 26
**Heritage**, Francis, 86 ; Rog. 22
**Heshold**, Wm. 26
**Heweinges, Hewens**, Humf. 74 ; Sim. 195 ; Steven, 165
**Hewes**, Amy, 10 ; Ann, 12, 173 ; Eliz. 6, 58 ; Humf. 173 ; Joan, 56 ; Jn. 24, 57*, 60, 69, 90 ; Lawr. 148 ; Rich. 74, 75, 80 ; Thos. 7. *See also* **Hughes**
**Hewish**, Thos. 130
**Heydon**, Robt. 44. *See also* **Hadon** *and* **Haydon**
**Heynes, Heines**, Edm. 114 ; Francis, 144 ; Geo. 144 ; Jn. 27, 51 ; Margt. 151 ; Nich. 12 ; Phil. 53 ; Rich. 173 ; Thos. 53, 159 ; Wm. 35. *See also* **Haines** *and* **Haynes**
**Heyward**, Jn. 191 ; Rich. 10 ; Thos. 140 ; Wm. 44. *See also* **Hayward**
**Heywood**, Margt. 178 ; Thos. 53, 151. *See also* **Haywood**
**Hibbins**, Damaris, 151 ; Joyce, 144 ; Rich. 24
**Hibbotts, Huband** *als.*, Jn. 113 ; Rich. 16
**Hickes**, Eliner, 99 ; Kath. 7 ; Rich. 105, 109, 165 ; Wm. 42, 52, 114
**Hickin**, Arth. 169
**Hickman**, Joyce, 191 ; Rich. 129
**Hickoxe**, Alice, 35 ; Hen. 169 ; Jn. 8, 48, 148 ; Lewis, 130 ; Rich. 155 ; Thos. 46, 148
**Hide**, Jn. 96, 151, 191 ; Nich. 106 ; Thos. 165
**Hierne, Hiorne, Hyorne**, Dav. 49 ; Joan, 53 ; Jn. 88 ; Sim. 72 ; Thos. 93, 140 ; Wm. 32 ; *als.* **Taylor**, Eliz. 7. *See also* **Hieron**
**Higgins**, Amphilis, 25 ; Cornelius, 66 ; Elnor, 68 ; Humph. 148 ; Jas. 46 ; Jn. 17, 76, 114, 148 ; Kath. 35 ; Rich. 118, 155 ; Thos. 34, 36, 103, 104, 178 ; Wm. 4
**Higgs**, Anne, 37 ; Jn. 69 ; Julian, 169 ; Margt. 101 ; My. 178 ; Rich. 9 ; Rog. 2 ; Wm. 177
**Higham**, Tristram, 173
**Higley**, Gab. 155 ; Jn. 165, 169 ; **Twittie** *als.*, Anne, 161
**Hill**, Abr. 162 ; Adam, 28 ; And. 65 ; Ann, 77, 126, 140, 191 ; Arth. 197 ; Bennet, 159 ; Cath. 159 ; Edw. 33, 95 ; Eliz. 40, 191 ; Francis, 48, 53, 122 ; Geo. 65, 178 ; Guy, 169 ; Hen. 24, 73, 122, 151, 159, 178 ; Hugh, 45, 114 ; Humf. 1, 18, 74, 109, 151 ; Jas. 7, 94 ; Joan, 178 ; Jn. 16, 19, 31, 34*, 48, 49, 54, 64, 74, 80*, 109, 114*, 119, 126, 130, 137, 144*, 162, 173, 177 ; Kath. 28, 122, 144 ; Margt. 72 ; My. 140 ; Maud, 66 ; Nich. 97, 118 ; Pet. 36 ; Phil. 14, 74, 86 ; Randle, 122 ; Raphe, 43 ; Rich. 85, 88, 109, 114, 169*, 173 ; Robt. 89 ; Rog. 169, 187 ; Rose, 144 ; Sus. 56 ; Sym. 119 ; Thos. 22, 46, 58, 94, 96, 104, 106, 133, 140, 151, 169*, 191 ; Walt. 71, 75, 78, 144, 173 ; Wm. 1, 14, 23, 27, 29, 41, 48, 52, 53, 59, 60, 99, 114, 118, 151, 159, 162, 165, 185 ; *als.* **Horniold**, Alice, 180 ; **Jansey** *als.*, Anne, 191 ; *als.* **Spicer**, Jn. 39
**Hillier**, Ann, 61 ; Eliz. 155 ; Johan, 122 ; Thos. 122
**Hilton**, Gawen, 185 ; Joan, 163 ; Thos. 70
**Hincks**, Edm. 191
**Hincksman**, My. 35 ; Rich. 169
**Hinkseman**, Thos. 8 ; Wm. 38
**Hinshaw**, Wm. 73
**Hinton (?)**, Edw. 93
**Hieron, Hiron, Hyron**, Jn. 20 ; Margt. 137 ; Robt. 62 ; Thos. 70 ; Wm. 82. *See also* **Hierne**
**Hitchcocks**, Alice, 98 ; Anth. 5 ; Humf. 14, 114 ; Jn. 54, 91 ; Margt. 91 ; Miles, 86 ; Rich. 48, 101 ; Wm. 71
**Hitchins**, Jn. 5, 43 ; Rich. 101
**Hitchinson** *als.* **Hitchins**, Rich. 17
**Hitchman**, Jn. 71, 148 ; Robt. 169
**Hobbins**, Avery, 67 ; Jn. 59 ; Nich. 126 ; Rich. 49, 133 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 122, 185, 195 ; **Causer** *als.*, Robt. 34
**Hobday**, Alice, 114 ; Eliz. 162 ; Geo. 185 ; Joan, 97 ; Lewis, 173 ; Nich. 137 ; Rich. 23 ; Robt. 73 ; Thos.

197 ; Wm. 5, 97 ; *als.* **Lacy**, Hugh, 65, 91 ; Jas. 28 ; Jn. 40, 58, 65 ; Nich. 191 ; *als.* **Nashe**, Margt. 166
**Hobes**, Joane, 119
**Hockcom**, Thos. 72
**Hodbatch**, Hen. 65, 191 ; Wm. 20
**Hode**, Clem. 98
**Hodgens**, Jn. 25
**Hodges**, Baldwyn, 35 ; Geo. 12, 25, 144 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 34 ; Thos. 65, 118 ; Wm. 35, 36, 37, 68, 169, 178, 182 ; *als.* **Tanner**, Eliz. 122 ; Wm. 73
**Hodgetts**, Jn. 105, 195
**Hodgkin**, Thos. 81
**Hodgkinson**, Thos. 148
**Hodgkyns**, Robt. 24
**Hodnet**, Geo. 10
**Hoggins**, Jn. 58
**Holbatch**, Barnaby, 98
**Holborow**, Anne, 40
**Holbrooke**, Hen. 195 ; Thos. 34
**Holden** *als.* **Woodward**, Thos. 174
**Holder, Houlder**, Alice, 9 ; Guye, 151 ; Jane, 129 ; Jn. 57 ; Thos. 105
**Holdship, Houldshipp**, Arnell, 62 ; Geo. 7 ; Sibell, 109 ; Wm. 84
**Holland**, Chris. 114 ; Rich. 13 ; Theophilus, 159
**Hollicombe**, Edw. 25
**Holliman, Hollyman**, Ann, 63 ; Francis, 133 ; Humf. 47 ; Jn. 41 ; Rich. 180 ; Rog. 28 ; Sam. 126 ; Thos. 32
**Hollingsworth**, Raphael, 162
**Hollins**, Alice, 90 ; Jn. 62 ; Margt. 88 ; Thos. 16, 23, 26, 97
**Holliocke**, Edw. 137 ; Margt. 41 ; Thos. 15, 133
**Holloway**, Eliz. 165
**Holman**, Robt. 148
**Holme**, Wm. 162
**Holmer**, Edw. 82
**Holmes**, Catheren, 56 ; Edm. 15 ; Eliz. 18 ; Geo. 104 ; Rich. 82 ; Thos. 130, 178, 182 ; Wm. 25 ; Winifred, 62
**Holt, Hoult**, Ann, 163 ; Jn. 32, 148 ; Rog. 4 ; Thos. 82, 189
**Holtam**, Christian, 67 ; Edw. 126 ; Jn. 15 ; Nich. 34 ; Rich. 162 ; Wm. 140
**Home**, Thos. 155
**Homes**, Walt. 129
**Honiborne**, Agnes, 12 ; Ann, 159. *See also* **Hunniborne**
**Honniat**, Alice, 90 ; Anne, 87 ; Clem. 19 ; Edw. 45 ; Jn. 8 ; Rich. 45. *See also* **Hunniatt**
**Hood**, Frances, 99 ; Jn. 48
**Hooke, Hoocke**, Jn. 40, 54, 94 ; Rich. 101
**Hookes, Hoockes**, Jn. 65, 91 ; Wm. 155, 183
**Hooman**, Jn. 191
**Hoope**, Eliz. 162 ; **Hoop, Whoop** *als.* **Richards**, Jn. 169
**Hooper, Whoop**, Hen. 37, 78 ; Margt. 155 ; Thos. 144 ; **Mason** *als.*, Agnes, 27 ; **Richardes** *als.*, Thos. 57
**Hope**, Frances, 14 ; Jane, 14 ; Wm. 187
**Hopkies**, My. 165
**Hopkins**, Adam, 151 ; Agnes, 71 ; Barnard, 81 ; Christian, 34 ; Edw. 122, 191 ; Eliz. 148 ; Frances, 122 ; Hercules, 7, 9 ; Isab. 123 ; Jn. 47, 61, 92, 105, 109, 118, 162 ; Margt. 20 ; Mich. 122 ; Rich. 159, 166 ; Rog. 155 ; Steph. 50 ; Thos. 6, 53, 81, 86, 144 ; Wm. 7, 90, 119 ; **Watkins** *als.*, Rich. 24
**Hopper**, Mordant, 148 ; Thos. 104
**Hopton**, Walt. 23
**Horbache**, Geo. 76
**Horne**, Ann, 8, 89 ; Hillary, 47 ; Nich. 68 ; Ralph, 100 ; Rich. 122 ; Walt. 80 ; Wm. 100 ; *als.* **Disley**, Geo. 66
**Hornebee**, Wm. 50
**Horneblowe**, Geo. 195 ; Jas. 10 ; Jn. 99 ; Margt. 54 ; Wm. 59, 94
**Horneblower**, —, 123 ; Francis, 106 ; Jefferie, 109 ; Jn. 75, 144 ; Rog. 30, 88 ; Wm. 29
**Horner**, Jn. 94, 151 ; Wm. 187
**Horniold**, Thos. 107 ; **Hill** *als.*, Alice, 180
**Horseman**, Anne, 169 ; Rich. 83 ; Wm. 109 ; *als.* **Robinson**, Wm. 87
**Horskeper, Robinson** *als.*, Margt. 104
**Horsley**, Jn. 140, 144 ; Wm. 46
**Hortell**, Gilb. 27 ; Jn. 10
**Horton**, Ann, 126 ; Cath. 174 ; Eliz. 155 ; Guy, 140 ; Humf. 181 ; Paul, 183, 189 ; Rich. 155 ; Sapcote, 151 ; Thos. 39, 68, 144, 169 ; Wm. 41
**Horward**, Rich. 22
**Horwood**, Margt. 144
**Hosier**, Thos. 99 ; **Aushalls** *als.*, Rich. 117 ; **Nicholls** *als.*, Anne, 123
**Hoskin**, Francis, 189
**Hoskins**, Jn. 29
**Hottofte**, Rich. 178
**House, Howse**, Isab. 32 ; Jn. 5 ; Robt. 7, 122 ; Wm. 162
**Houseman, Howseman**, Ann, 178 ; Walt. 159 ; Wm. 177
**Houson**, Thos. 122
**Howe**, Rich. 169 ; Sim. 118
**Howell, Howle**, Edm. 130 ; Edw. 69 ; Isab. 109 ; Phil. 33 ; Thos. 162 ; Wm. 82

**Howes**, Rich. 191
**Howett**, Edw. 95 ; Kath. 173
**Howles**, Elinor, 133
**Howlmer**, Wm. 47
**Howman**, Jn. 5
**Howmar** (?), Margy. 87
**Howton**, Jn. 40 ; Thos. 38
**Huband**, Raphe, 24 ; *als.* **Hibbotts**, Jn. 113 ; Rich. 16
**Hubball, Hubboull**, Eliz. 60 ; Hen. 30
**Huck**, Ann, 67
**Huckine**, Elias, 159
**Hud**, Jn. 195
**Hudsford**, Hen. 30
**Hudson**, Francis, 137 ; Pet. 41 ; Ralph, 119
**Huet**, Jn. 49* ; Rich. 59
**Hughes, Hues**, Dan. 119 ; Dav. 73 ; Elinor, 177 ; Francis, 137 ; Griffin, 133 ; Hugh, 177, 191 ; Jn. 129, 166 ; Rich. 180 ; Thos. 74, 102, 182, 183 ; Tristram, 155 ; **Morris** *als.*, Thos. 195. *See also* **Hewes**
**Hulle** *or* **Hall**, Wm. 173
**Hullens**, Ann Lane, 79 ; Margt. 155 ; Thos. 79, 129
**Humphries**, Rich. 114, 129
**Huncks**, Thos. 39
**Hunkes, Farrington** *als.*, Rog. 91
**Hunley**, Jn. 88
**Hunniatt**, Alice, 129 ; Francis, 191 ; Gilbert, 90 ; Rich. 178 ; Thos. 81. *See also* **Honniatt**
**Hunniborne**, Hen. 140. *See also* **Honiborne**
**Hunt**, Alice, 59* ; Ann, 40, 159 ; Edm. 91 ; Edw. 98, 173 ; Elinor, 45 ; Francis, 36 ; Geo. 94, 195 ; Hen. 35, 42, 45, 82, 126, 148, 159 ; Humph. 118 ; Isab. 177 ; Jas. 75 ; Joan, 10, 148 ; Jn. 3, 13*, 54, 70, 71, 96, 137, 155, 195* ; Joyce, 159 ; Lawr. 58, 155 ; Margy. 118, 183 ; My. 195 ; Rich. 63, 92, 162, 165, 173 ; Robt. 33, 38, 122, 183* ; Thos. 10, 32, 70, 88, 109, 118, 119, 162, 165, 173, 182, 195 ; Wm. 53, 57, 59, 81, 137, 183, 195 ; **Tomson** *als.*, Hen. 149
**Huntinge, Butler** *als.*, Jn. 22
**Huntington**, Geo. 151 ; *als.* **Butler**, Geo. 119 ; Hen. 6 ; Jn. 90, 159
**Hurd**, Ann, 159
**Hurdman**, Agn. 21 ; Ann, 76 ; Edw. 155 ; Elean. 101 ; Eliz. 119 ; Jane, 89 ; Jn. 29, 50, 155* ; Judith, 77 ; Margt. 144 ; Rich. 51, 113 ; Thos. 48
**Hurlebutt**, Rog. 6, 26 ; Thos. 49
**Hurleston**, Ann, 185. *See also* **Hurston**
**Hurley**, Hen. 195
**Hurst**, Jn. 137 ; Nich. 20 ; Thos. 159 ; Walt. 79 ; Wm. 126
**Hurston, Hurlston**, Jn. 169
**Hurtle**, Jn. 137
**Hussey**, Jn. 80
**Hutchins**, Rich. 65 ; **Watton** *als.*, Rich. 138
**Hutton**, Jn. 91 ; Joyce, 98
**Hvyns**, Alice, 72
**Huxley**, Chas. 57
**Hydon**, Jn. 151
**Hyes**, Eliz. 33
**Hyett**, Wm. 3
**Hynde**, Rich. 12

**Ibles**, Rich. 119
**Idwin**, Raphe, 65
**Illeman**, Jane, 96 ; Jn. 85
**Ince**, Mawlde, 9
**Inckbarrow**, Alice, 181 ; Rich. 9 ; Thos. 48 ; Wm. 24, 25 ; **Price** *als.*, Anne, 170
**Ingles**, Anne, 151 ; Annes, 46 ; **Cooke** *als.*, Jn. 22
**Ingram**, Alice, 42 ; Edw. 62 ; Jn. 4, 10, 14, 74 ; Rich. 55, 114, 169, 174 ; Robt. 187 ; Thos. 92, 155 ; Wm. 114*
**Insall, Insoll**, Geff. 76 ; Rog. 64 ; Thos. 137 ; Wm. 23
**Inyones**, —, 19
**Ireland**, Eliz. 50 ; Wm. 55 ; **Chambers** *als.*, Alice, 73 ; Chris. 37
**Irish**, Sibell, 155
**Issard**, Dor. 76
**Ive** (*or* **Jve**), Jn. 14

**Jackets** *als.* **Bromesgrove**, Eliz. 75
**Jackman, Jakeman**, Avery, 145 ; Barbara, 137 ; Geo. 159 ; Jane, 29 ; Jn. 47 ; Margy. 88 ; Robt. 183 ; Walt. 71
**Jackson**, Elenor, 55 ; Hen. 123 ; Jas. 191 ; Rich. 58, 178 ; Thos. 56 ; Wm. 8, 24, 76, 137, 197 ; *als.* **Deelie**, Jane, 191 ; *als.* **Weaver**, Anne, 174 ; Elinor, 191 ; Giles, 85 ; Jn. 153
**James**, Eliz. 15, 141 ; Humph. 110 ; Jn. 16, 43, 52, 159, 174, 191 ; Margt. 66 ; Ralph, 63 ; Rich. 133, 141, 145 ; Sibble, 89 ; Thos. 174 ; Wm. 58, 65, 67
**Jamson**, Jn. 110
**Jansey** *als.* **Hill**, Anne, 191
**Jarman**, Wm. 52, 87
**Jarrett**, Alice, 33 ; Edw. 25, 96
**Jarvis**, Rich. 30 ; Sam. 22
**Jaye**, Rog. 45

**Jeacocks, Jeccox**, Leon. 110 ; Rich. 44
**Jefferey**, Ferdinand, 183 ; Leon. 133 ; Wm. 119
**Jefferies**, Edw. 191 ; Jn. 72, 141 ; Marie, 32 ; Rob. 145 ; Wm. 4 ; **Jones** *als.*, Geo. 4
**Jeffes**, Edw. 145 ; Jn. 126 ; Rich. 83 ; Thos. 114 ; Wm. 155
**Jelf**, Thos. 145
**Jenkins**, Hen. 14 ; Jn. 187
**Jenks, Jenckes**, Chris. 148 ; Edw. 148 ; Geo. 126* ; Jn. 6 ; Robt. 49 ; Thos. 32, 43 ; Wm. 51 ; **Hankinson** *als.*, Jn. 98 ; Thos. 103
**Jennings**, Eliz. 114 ; Humph. 25 ; Joan, 106 ; Jn. 33, 189, 194 ; Pet. 35 ; Rich. 178
**Jepson**, Jn. 185
**Jerrom**, Rich. 70
**Jessop, Jeesop**, Thos. 181 ; Wm. 97
**Jeston**, Margt. 45 ; Rich. 19 ; Wm. 22
**Jetto**, Hen. 166 ; Persida, 174
**Jeuen**, And. 148
**Jevens**, Nich. 123
**Jeves**, Jn. 83
**Jewe**, Hen. 87 ; Jn. 46, 48 ; Rich. 53, 183 ; Wm. 55
**Jewks**, Edw. 123 ; Wm. 4
**Jobson**, Jas. 183 ; Thos. 59, 174
**Johnson**, —, 69 ; Elinor, 151 ; Eliz. 15 ; Geo. 159 ; Jerome, 64 ; Jn. 36 ; Matt. 145 ; Mich. 82 ; Nich. 174 ; Rich. 23 ; Wm. 141
**Johnsons, Jonsons**, Anne, 181 ; Eliz. 1 ; Hen. 23, 197 ; Jn. 23, 35, 178 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 181 ; Wm. 29
**Joines**, Jone, 57 ; Wm. 56
**Jones**, Adam, 119 ; Agnes, 69, 119 ; Alice, 166 ; Arthur, 148, 169 ; Cath. 174 ; Dav. 69, 155, 163, 199 ; Ellen, 148 ; Ellinor, 23 ; Eliz. 130 ; Francis, 18, 99, 123 ; Geo. 45, 62 ; Gressa, 159 ; Gryffyn, 4 ; Hen. 189, 198 ; Hugh, 89 ; Humf. 166 ; Joan, 195 ; Jn. 32, 34, 54, 119, 123, 155*, 181, 183, 189, 195, 197 ; Lewis, 22 ; Margt. 100 ; Margy. 44, 114 ; Martha, 47 ; Morris, 78 ; My. 155 ; Phil. 16 ; Reb. 61 ; Rich. 5, 58, 92, 141, 145, 148, 151, 155 ; Robt. 40, 76, 90, 119, 185 ; Rog. 25, 151 ; Sam. 40 ; Thos. 15, 41, 57, 67, 68, 74, 114, 130, 197 ; Walt. 163 ; Wm. 57, 107, 110, 137, 166, 169, 174, 198 ; **Davies** *als.*, Alice, 76, 86 ; *als.* **Jefferes**, Geo. 4 ; *als.* **Martin**, Wm. 174 ; **Tovie** *als.*, Kath. 193 ; *als.* **Walker**, Alice, 114 ; *als.* **Wannerton**, Joyce, 145 ; Thos. 173
**Jordaine**, Wm. 130
**Jorden**, Jn. 185 ; Thos. 174 ; Wm. 130, 163
**Joyce**, Jane, 133
**Joyner**, Geo. 16 ; Humf. 126 ; Joan, 110 ; Jn. 11, 66 ; Robt. 145 ; Thos. 53 ; Wm. 6, 110
**Juce**, Chas. 114 ; Elean. 123
**Juckes**, Jn. 148 ; Rich. 78 ; Sim. 185 ; Thos. 103
**Jude**, Chris. 145
**Juggins**, Anth. 76
**Junard**, Wm. 68
**Junip**, Edw. 145
**Jurden**, Margt. 144 ; Robt. 72 ; Thos. 126, 151 ; Wm. 110
**Justice**, Rich. 183

**Kaye**, Thos. 64
**Keare**, Wm. 166
**Keeling**, Thos. 65
**Keightley, Kightley**, Eliz. 96 ; Jone, 114 ; Jn. 93, 192
**Kemmet, Kemett**, Joan, 123 ; Jn. 36 ; Wm. 166
**Kempe**, Ann, 110 ; Francis, 4 ; Geo. 59, 61 ; Jn. 195 ; My. 119 ; Wm. 155
**Kempon**, Rich. 141
**Kempson**, Edw. 192 ; Geo. 155, 187 ; Leon. 18 ; Nich. 181
**Kempstowe**, Humf. 141
**Kemsall**, Avise, 17
**Kemsey**, Jas. 28
**Kendall**, And. 166 ; Ann, 76
**Kendrick**, Anth. 110 ; Francis, 110 ; Rich. 89
**Kennet**, Wm. 28
**Kent**, Margt. 20 ; Wm. 30, 32
**Kents (?)**, Wm. 59
**Kerbie**, Margt. 67, 70 ; Wm. 119, 134. *See also* **Kirbie**
**Kercum**, Ann, 119
**Kerdall, Kirdall**, Graland, 56 ; Jn. 31 ; Robt. 145 ; Thos. 60
**Kerfote**, Geo. 67
**Kerley**, Rich. 20
**Kerry**, Edw. 155 ; Francis, 114 ; Thos. 151
**Kester, Edlinson** *als.*, Thos. 136
**Kettle**, Barth. 10, 130 ; Hen. 27 ; Isab. 86 ; Jas. 91 ; Kath. 56 ; Margt. 137 ; Margy. 95 ; Robt. 63 ; Wm. 72, 189
**Kew**, Robt. 155
**Key**, Hen. 71 ; Thos. 71, 159
**Keyse**, Ann, 148 ; Gyles, 83 ; Jn. 47, 181 ; Thos. 141 ; Wm. 26, 130
**Kidman**, Rich. 109
**Kies (?)**, Wm. 31
**Kilbee**, Humph. 63 ; Rich. 40 ; **Meacox** *als.*, Rich. 97

**Kilworthe**, Rich. 130
**Kimberley**, Robt. 61 ; Wm. 48
**Kindon, Kinden**, Jn. 174 ; Sim. 119 ; Thos. 134, 151 ; Walt. 141. *See also* **Kyndon**
**Kinder**, Humf. 63
**King**, Barth. 88, 183 ; Margt. 70 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 72 ; Wm. 88
**Kingley**, Alice, 155 ; Jn. 60
**Kings (?)**, Agn. 39, 76 ; Alice, 9, 54 ; Ann, 130 ; Edw. 178 ; Eliz. 52 ; Francis, 155 ; Hen. 10, 145 ; Humf. 53 ; Isab. 99 ; Jn. 52, 114, 126, 145, 197 ; Ralph, 5, 48 ; Rich. 9, 11, 159 ; Rog. 130 ; Sam. 169 ; Thos. 178 ; *als.* **Dawks**, Ann, 24
**Kingsbury**, Thos. 44, 49
**Kington**, Jn. 90
**Kinman**, Joane, 21 ; Thos. 94
**Kinnersly**, Anne, 187 ; Randoll, 110
**Kinnett**, Jn. 95
**Kinsham (Kynsham** *or* **Kynsom), George** *als.*, Anne, 95 ; Jn. 194 ; Rich. 189
**Kinton**, Rich. 101
**Kinward**, Edm. 15 ; Jn. 119 ; Kath. 58
**Kirbie, Kyrbie**, Jn. 54 ; Thos. 12, 63. *See also* **Kerbie**
**Kitchin**, Jn. 15, 119
**Knibbe**, Jn. 174
**Knight**, Alice, 89 ; Anne, 6, 28 ; Eleanor, 79 ; Eliz. 159 ; Francis, 96, 99, 114, 185 ; Hen. 197 ; Jas. 98 ; Jane, 60 ; Joane, 7, 13, 41 ; Jn. 18, 41, 73, 88, 89, 137 ; Margt. 35 ; Margy. 159 ; Nich. 24 ; Phil. 148 ; Rich. 52, 155, 183 ; Robt. 30, 81 ; Rog. 34 ; Steph. 30 ; Thos. 29. 54, 77, 97, 123, 151, 185*, 195 ; Walt. 110 ; Wm. 42, 75, 114, 141* ; *als.* **Burgain**, Eliz. 9
**Knocker**, Rog. 59
**Knolls**, Mich. 85 ; Rich. 114
**Knottesford**, Prudence, 55 ; Sibill, 48
**Knowles**, Jn. 151, 195 ; Rich. 195 ; Thos. 51, 56, 61 ; Wm. 33 ; *als.* **Tuncke**, Jn. 82
**Kurry**, Jn. 145
**Kyman**, Jn. 66
**Kyndon**, Francis, 73 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jn. 25 ; Wm. 27. *See also* **Kindon**
**Kynnard**, Edm. 96
**Kynock**, Wm. 183

**Lacye, Lacie**, Alice, 16 ; Margt. 159
**Lacye (Lacie)** *als.* **Hobday** *als.* **Nashe**, Margt. 166
**Lacye (Lacy** *or* **Lassy), Hobday** *als.*, Hugh, 65, 91 ; Jas. 28 ; Jn. 40, 58, 65 ; Nich. 191
**Ladd**, Jn. 51
**Lakes**, Hen. 80
**Lambe, Lam**, Ann, 115, 130 ; Edw. 91 ; Frances, 141 ; Geo. 101 ; Gilb. 67 ; Joan, 166 ; Jn. 183 ; Lewis, 174 ; Phil. 123, 166 ; Thos. 52, 159
**Lambert, Lamburt**, Edw. 115 ; Francis, 114 ; Silvester, 76
**Lampett, Lampet**, Joanna, 141 ; Wm. 75
**Lanckston**, Jn. 155
**Lanckyshire (*or* Lankisheire), Orford** *als.*, Elean. 65 ; Rog. 130
**Lane**, Abraham, 68 ; Ann, 141 ; Arth. 35 ; Avery, 85 ; Edm. 14 ; Edw. 29 ; Eliz. 110 ; Geo. 13 ; Hen. 60 ; Joan, 60 ; Jn. 63, 76, 130, 178 ; Leon. 24 ; Margy. 18, 152 ; Nich. 48, 49, 82 ; Phil. 134 ; Rich. 148, 178 ; Robt. 7 ; Thos. 74, 159
**Langford, Langforde**, Hen. 44 ; Rich. 174, 178
**Langford** *als.* **Oliver**, Joan, 178 ; Robt. 123
**Langley**, Thos. 174
**Langmore**, Hen. 134 ; Rich. 19
**Langston**, Anne, 50 ; Edm. 123 ; Frances, 159 ; Francis, 159 ; Jn. 174 ; Nich. 141 ; Rich. 185
**Lapworthe**, Jn. 37
**Larden**, Jn. 137 ; Rich. 185
**Lardge**, Robt. 94
**Lashford**, Jn. 97
**Lathberye, Lathberey**, Thos. 17, 23
**Latimer, Lattymer**, Agn. 78 ; Rog. 16
**Latus**, Robt. 126
**Laugher, Lawer, Lawgher**, Edw. 170 ; Hen. 192 ; Margt. 151 ; Rich. 152 ; Robt. 126 ; Sim. 31
**Launder**, Isaac, 195 ; Thos. 123
**Lawe, Law**, Humph. 123 ; Jn. 192 ; Mary, 28 ; Thos. 38, 119, 181
**Lawer**, *see* **Laugher**
**Lawrence, Larrance, Lawrance**, Alice, 23 ; Edw. 15 ; Francis, 152 ; Jn. 74, 90, 105 ; Lawr. 130 ; Margt. 101 ; Robt. 185 ; Rog. 95 ; Thos. 78 ; Wm. 12
**Lawrimer, Lorrimer**, Joan, 91 ; Walt. 91
**Lawton, Lawghton**, Edw. 36 ; Rog. 52
**Layte**, Giles, 187 ; Rich. 99
**Layton**, Robt. 75
**Lea**, Alice, 45 ; Ann, 145 ; Anth. 87 ; Chas. 81 ; Elinor, 137 ; Geo. 148 ; Hen. 34 ; Humf. 87 ; Jn. 12, 22, 106, 141, 152, 169 ; Margy. 123 ; Rich. 59, 81 ; Thos. 22, 40, 90, 197 ;

Wm. 183, 192. *See also* **Lee** *and* **Ley**
**Lea** *als.* **Tayler**, Elean. 20
**Leadenton, Leadonton**, Rich. 174; Wm. 53, 186
**Leadon**, Edw. 195; Rich. 192
**Leadsome**, Hen. 86
**Leap**, Edw. 40
**Leaper**, Thos. 64
**Leaper** *als.* **Casten**, Edw. 64
**Leatherland**, Rich. 170
**Leay**, Jn. 59; Wm. 51
**Ledington**, Robt. 119
**Lee, Le**, Elinor, 159; Hen. 134, 163; Jn. 137; Rich. 174; Steph. 169; Wm. 78, 119, 166. *See also* **Lea** *and* **Ley**
**Leech**, Jn. 99
**Leeke** *als.* **Rudge**, Bryan, 130; Edw. 183
**Leeth, Leethe**, Jn. 44; Row. 148, 152
**Legge, Leg**, Kellam, 14; Margt. 58; Wm. 35
**Leighe, Leigh**, Ann, 84; Rich. 94
**Leight**, Jul. 163; Rich. 73. *See also* **Leyte**
**Lemyngton** (*also indexed as* **Honnington**), Wm. 137
**Lenche, Lench**, Eliz. 53, 119; Hen. 163; Jn. 7; Lucy, 71; Peter, 60; Rph. 57; Rich. 18, 22; Thos. 115; Wm. 87
**Leniall**, Jn. 38
**Lentall**, Nich. 100
**Lentull**, Arnoll, 56
**Leny**, Jn. 59. *See also* **Leyney**
**Leonarde**, Jn. 83; Thos. 22
**Leonarde (Leonard)** *als.* **Greenewaye**, Jul. 166
**Leonarde (Leonard), Greenowe** *als.*, Jn. 144
**Leonards**, Thos. 41
**Letsames**, Hen. 93
**Letsome**, Thos. 183
**Lett**, Ann, 199; Jn. 170; Rich. 2, 15; Thos. 186
**Lewes**, Anne, 81; Joan, 183; Margt. 44; My. 55; Rich. 28, 186; Thos. 102; Wm. 84
**Lewes** *als.* **Bancks**, Wm. 36
**Lewis**, Flor. 57; Hen. 119; Humph. 38; Isab. 102; Jn. 76, 115; Margt. 28, 119; Thos. 88
**Lewis (Lewys), Powell** *als.*, Jn. 97
**Lewseman**, Ann, 159
**Ley**, Thos. 90; Wm. 21
**Leyes**, Geo. 187
**Leyney**, Rich. 17. *See also* **Leny**
**Leyte, Leytt**, Joan, 123; Wm. 72. *See also* **Leight**
**Lide**, Jn. 10; Robt. 96. *See also* **Lyde**
**Lidsey**, Rich. 79
**Lie, Lye**, Dan. 43; Jn. 119, 163; Sim. 69. *See also* **Lyghe**
**Lies**, Rich. 155
**Lightburne**, Thos. 197
**Lightfoote, Lyghtefoote**, Jn. 36; Rich. 159
**Ligon, Liggon**, Barb. 15; Hugh, 1; Wm. 183. *See also* **Lygon**
**Lillie, Lilly, Lillye**, Francis, 110, 159; Gilb. 63; Jas. 18; Jn. 94; Margy. 151; Rich. 92; Thos. 163; Wm. 93. *See also* **Lyllye**
**Limbard**, Jn. 163
**Lindon**, Baldwin, 130; Francis, 110. *See also* **Lyndon**
**Lingham, Lyngham, Lingam**, Jas. 114; Joane, 145; Wm. 137
**Lingard**, Hugh, 17
**Linnall**, Rich. 6
**Linton, Linten**, Ann, 137; Geo. 115; Joan, 68; Joyce, 170; Rich. 15, 102, 137; Rog. 6; Wm. 56. *See also* **Lynton**
**Lipthrott**, Jn. 18
**Lircock**, Thos. 67. *See also* **Lurcocke** *and* **Lyrcock**
**Lisborne**, Mathew, 69
**Litherland**, My. 101
**Little**, Jn. 166; Randolph, 83
**Little, Browne** *als.*, Hen. 176
**Little, George** *als.*, Thos. 180
**Littleton, Litleton, Littellton**, Eliz. 24; Humf. 114; Phillip, 119; Thos. 65
**Litton, Lytten**, Jn. 56; Rich. 105
**Livesie, Sharman** *als.*, Anne, 179
**Llewellin**, Alex. 195
**Lloyde, Loyd**, Anne, 83
**Lloyde, Haselwood** *als.*, Edith, 21
**Loade**, Hen. 101; Rog. 71, 130
**Locke, Lock, Loch**, Edm. 28; Edw. 22; Hen. 43; Isab. 26; Margy. 8; Nich. 83; Thos. 23, 159
**Loggin**, Edw. 159
**Loker**, Francis, 166
**Lomley, Richards** *als.*, Jn. 43
**London**, Hen. 75; Jn. 79
**London, Heirne** *als.*, Margy. 114
**Longe, Long**, Jn. 130; Margy. 83; Nich. 66; Rich. 21; Thos. 181, 197; Wm. 181
**Longforde**, Jn. 9
**Longmore, Longemore**, Hen. 64; Humf. 77; Joan, 145; Jn. 183; Symon, 183
**Lord, Lorde**, Ann, 28; Rich. 155
**Lorrimer**, *see* **Lawrimer**
**Lorum** *als.* **Acton** *als.* **Gunner**, Anne, 188

**Love, Edgwine** *als.*, Ancor, 178; Maud, 47
**Lovell**, Rich. 91; Thos. 195
**Lovesey**, Walt. 110
**Lovett**, Edw. 44; Geo. 163; Margt. 97
**Lowbridge, Lobrydge**, Jn. 1, 174, 181; Rich. 178
**Lowe**, Chas. 148; Edw. 28; Jn. 2, 114, 115; Rich. 7, 13; Thos. 189
**Loxley**, Rich. 47
**Loxley, Coxe** *als.*, Thos. 194
**Loyte**, Hen. 22
**Lucas**, Clem. 163; Eliz. 198; Jn. 126; Thos. 96, 99
**Luckcoke**, Jn. 11
**Luckman**, Thos. 90
**Ludford**, Anth. 20
**Lugfote**, Jn. 19
**Lulsey** *als.* **Sharman**, Wm. 137
**Lumbard, Lumbart**, Giles, 34, 70; Jn. 174; Thos. 68, 88
**Lunne**, Grisogon, 169
**Lurcocke**, Humf. 123. *See also* **Lircock** *and* **Lyrcock**
**Luskyn**, Thos. 20
**Lyde, Llyde**, Alice, 54, 55; Edw. 110, 192; Eliz. 56, 61; Francis, 178, 181; Wm. 13, 141. *See also* **Lide**
**Lyen**, Humf. 43
**Lyes**, Jn. 148; Raphael, 178; Wm. 197
**Lyghe**, Joane, 8; Wm. 53. *See also* **Lie**
**Lygon**, Eliz. 141. *See also* **Ligon**
**Lyllye, Lylle, Lylley**, Laur. 5; Phil. 33; Rich. 23, 102; Wm. 10. *See also* **Lillie**
**Lyndon, Lynden, Lynedon**, Ann, 178; Baldwin, 53; Edw. 15; Jas. 9; Jn. 85, 185; Wm. 6
**Lynne**, Mart. 183
**Lynte**, Wm. 70
**Lynton**, Hugh, 63; Jn. 189; Rich. 4, 163; Rog. 67; Thos. 10. *See also* **Linton**
**Lyrcock, Lyrcooke**, Joan, 78; Thos. 89. *See also* **Lircock** *and* **Lurcocke**
**Lythorne**, Elynor, 134; Rich. 62; Wm. 134

**Mace**, Anth. 89; Blanch, 145; Chris. 160; Geo. 170; Thos. 71, 152
**Macham**, Eliz. 49, 104; Jn. 53
**Machin**, Hercules, 96
**Mack**, Jn. 34
**Maddock, Maddocke**, Anne, 123; Jn. 115
**Maddoxe**, Wm. 3
**Madelen**, Geo. 99
**Madeley**, Fulke, 155
**Madeslard**, Alice, 192
**Maggat**, Joan, 87
**Magus**, Thos. 174
**Maide**, Rich. 192
**Maides, Maydes**, Hugh, 73; My. 67; Rich. 181; Thos. 65, 92, 93; Wm. 52
**Makeham, Makam**, Alice, 55; Eliz. 41; Jn. 32
**Mallard**, Margy. 40
**Malpas, Malpasse**, Francis, 178; Thos. 51
**Malten**, *see* **Maulten**
**Malyn**, Thos. 187
**Malyns, Malins**, Anne, 197; Nich. 155
**Man, Mann, Manne**, Eliz. 105; Hen. 110; Joan, 63; Jn. 126, 141, 145, 174; Rich. 49, 57; Rog. 43, 66; Wm. 35
**Manlow, Manlo**, Thos. 8; Wm. 170
**Manly**, Eliz. 183
**Mannerlinge**, Thos. 50
**Mannes**, Wm. 103
**Manning, Maning, Maninge, Manninge, Mannyng**, Agn. 73; Edw. 102; Humf. 68; Jane, 170; Jn. 148, 160, 163; Math. 98; Sam. 152; Wm. 189
**Mansell, Mancell, Mansel**, Alice, 101; Ann, 24; Cath. 115; Jn. 107; Margy. 5; Nich. 123; Rich. 5; Rob. 40, 160; Thos. 6, 21, 145, 189. *See also* **Maunsell**
**Marchall**, Rich. 54; Wm. 115
**Marchant, Marchan, Marchaunt**, Humf. 110; Pet. 31; Rob. 181
**Mare**, Joan, 145
**Maris, Maries, Marys**, Ann, 192; Edw. 93; My. 192; Rich. 102, 178; Thos. 178
**Maritte**, Thos. 92
**Marret, Marrett, Marrette**, Ann, 77; Geo. 123, 141; Joan, 141; Jn. 170; Thos. 110; Walt. 92, 95
**Marriman**, Rich. 155
**Marriott, Marriotte, Marryott**, Geo. 19, 22; Thos. 22; Walt. 57, 192
**Marsh**, Jane, 163; Margt. 84
**Marsh, Nickcoles (Nycoles)** *als.*, Margy. 15; Wm. 123
**Marshall**, Alice, 110; Anth. 9; Barth. 123; Eliz. 195; Hen. 47; Isab. 126; Jn. 89, 134; Phil. 174; Rich. 23; Robt. 115; Rog. 56; Thos. 15, 148, 178; Tim. 170; Wm. 110, 174, 181, 183
**Marshall** *als.* **Millard**, Ann, 141; Robt. 115, 134
**Marson**, Joan, 64; Jn. 29, 54; Wm. 52

**Marston,** Bryan, 119; Hellen, 18; Isab. 77; Rich. 126, 163*; Wm. 137, 148
**Marteley,** Jn. 141
**Martin, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne,** Alice, 163; Ann, 48, 126, 195; Edw. 19, 86; Evan, 4, 183; Jn. 69, 70, 134, 149; Margy. 75; My. 14; Thos. 27, 183
**Martin (Marten)** *als.* **Weaver,** Francis, 106; Joane, 8, 160, 174; Sam. 101; Walt. 186
**Martindale,** Jn. 160
**Martlin,** Wm. 3
**Mascall, Maskoll,** Eliz. 70; Rich. 68; Thos. 95; Wm. 152
**Masemore,** Eliza, 100
**Mason, Masonne,** Adrian, 170; Conan, 81; Dor. 137; Eliz. 37; Francis, 20; Isab. 115; Jn. 39, 145; Geo. 152; Margt. 51; Rich. 72, 170, 186; Thos. 3, 8, 24, 126, 155; Wm. 110, 166
**Mason** *als.* **Hooper,** Agn. 27
**Mason, Robinson** *als.*, Jeff. 192; Thos. 152
**Massie,** Alice, 152
**Massne,** Rafe, 73
**Masters,** Rich. 170
**Matherne,** Robt. 84
**Mathew, Mathewe,** Jn. 152; Wm. 119
**Mathews, Mathewes,** Anne, 115; Jn. 141; Maredde, 115; Rich. 115; Rog. 195; Wm. 38
**Matte,** Leon. 187
**Mattey, Mattie, Matty,** Joan, 20; Jn. 43; Thos. 19
**Mattey** *als.* **Smith,** Joan, 197
**Matts,** Jn. 110
**Malten, Maulten, Maultin, Mawlten,** Eliz. 25, 53; Regnould, 70; Thos. 41; Wm. 42
**Maunde,** Rog. 170
**Maunder,** Edw. 195; Joan, 3; Phil. 152; Rich. 134; Wm. 137
**Maunsell, Manncell, Mauncell, Mauncill,** Edw. 13; Robt. 145; Thos. 102; Wm. 13, 170. *See also* **Mansell**
**Mawdick, Maudicke, Mawdicke, Mawedicke,** Chris. 103; Dan. 18; Eliz. 66; Jn. 81, 130; Rich. 160; Wm. 141
**Mawle,** Chris. 38, 39
**Maxfield,** Jn. 41
**Maylard,** Steph. 103, 107
**Mayle** *als.* **Wye,** Marie, 145
**Maynard,** Jane, 134; Jn. 63; Phil. 170; Wm. 126
**Mayne,** Jn. 17
**Mayo, Maio, Mayowe,** Jn. 59; Rich. 119; Thos. 115, 126
**Mayres,** Thos. 59
**Meacox** *als.* **Kilbee,** Rich. 97
**Meadows, Meadowes, Meddowes,** And. 155; Hen. 155; Margy. 141; Wm. 137, 198
**Meakin,** Jn. 18; Robt. 50
**Meales,** Edw. 166
**Meaneley,** Thos. 103; Wm. 96
**Meare, Mere,** Jn. 46, 174
**Mearse, Nicholes** *als.*, Jn. 141
**Medley,** Geo. 195; Jn. 130
**Meeres,** Thos. 61
**Meisye,** *see* **Meysey**
**Melch (Melshe)** *als.* **Palmer,** Alice, 124; Jn. 70
**Melley,** Adam, 71; Eliz. 101; Hen. 197; Jn. 20; Joyce, 88; Wm. 74
**Mence, Mense,** Eliz. 197; Francis, 148; Jn. 119, 126, 187; Rich. 86; Thos. 106; Wm. 10
**Mence** *als.* **Sowdon,** My. 137
**Mercer,** Thos. 14
**Meredith, Meridith,** Ann, 187; Thos. 79
**Meriden,** Jn. 34
**Merrell, Merell,** Agn. 94; Geo. 123; Hen. 38; Joan, 89; Jn. 20, 26, 105, 187; Rich. 28; Robt. 115; Rog. 39
**Merrick, Merricke,** Isab. 101; Margt. 137
**Merriell,** Adriana, 137; Wm. 134
**Merrill, Merill,** Ann, 134; Jn. 23, 115; Rich. 103; Wm. 41
**Merrill, Richards** *als.*, Geo. 141
**Merriman, Merryman,** Frances, 58; Wm. 57
**Merry,** Jn. 170; Thos. 166
**Merry (Merrie), Beale** *als.*, Anne, 147, 166
**Merse,** Robt. 54
**Meysey, Meisye,** Geo. 92; Jn. 17; Wm. 152
**Michell, Mitchell,** Arth. 152; Isab. 130; Jas. 92, 166; Jn. 110, 174; Margt. 106, 170; Thos. 174, 187; Wm. 110
**Middlemore,** Jn. 183
**Midleton,** Hen. 41; Rich. 110
**Milborne, Milburne, Mylburn,** Gregorie, 99; Jn. 123; Margy. 12
**Miles, Myles,** Ann, 195; Barb. 197; Hen. 24; Jn. 25; Margt. 11, 13; Wm. 17
**Miles (Myles)** *als.* **Aspinner,** Thos. 115
**Mill,** Humph. 110; Jn. 77
**Millard, Millarde, Millerd,** Francis, 82 Geo. 148, 187; Hen. 183; Hugh, 174; Jn. 34, 39, 64; Rich. 134; Robt. 152; Thos. 119; Wm. 16, 33; Win. 192
**Millard, Marshall** *als.*, Ann, 141; Robt. 115, 134

**Millengen** *als.* **Millingchopp**, Wm. 15
**Miller**, Chris. 74 ; Jn. 10, 86
**Millian**, Rich. 134
**Millingchopp**, *see* **Millengen**
**Millingham**, Thos. 163
**Millington**, Barnard, 130 ; Griffin, 103
**Millmon**, Jn. 56
**Milloerde**, Rich. 6
**Mills, Milles, Mylles, Mylls**, Edm. 40 ; Edw. 63 ; Eliz. 93 ; Geo. 110 ; Jas. 174 ; Jn. 35, 85, 178 ; Rich. 14, 119 ; Thos. 24, 59, 61, 73, 155 ; Wm. 48, 64, 105, 115, 198
**Millward, Milward**, Alice, 183 ; Eliz. 166 ; Francis, 145 ; Hen. 145 ; Nich. 126 ; Rob. 71, 170 ; Thos. 71, 166, 183
**Millward (Mylward), Tailor** *als.*, Nich. 21
**Milner**, Anne, 192 ; Jn. 88 ; Thos. 163
**Milton, Mylton**, Leon. 5 ; Rich. 71 ; Thos. 145
**Mince, Mynse**, Val. 71 ; Wm. 41
**Minchin**, Jn. 141
**Minstrill, Mynstrell**, Jn. 75, 78
**Mintam, Mintum**, Joane, 170 ; Rog. 145
**Mintam (Myntam** *or* **Mintonn), Stockinge** *als.*, Eliz. 142 ; Jn. 41 ; Thos. 134 ; Wm. 120
**Mister**, Thos. 141
**Mitch**, Jn. 83
**Mitford, Mittford**, Alice, 183 ; Phil. 115
**Mogge**, Eliz. 64 ; Francis, 166 ; Rog. 19
**Moncke**, Thos. 97. *See also* **Muncke**
**Monnford**, Jn. 126
**Monnis**, Jn. 178
**Monnox**, Wm. 174
**Monnslowe, Monselowe**, Alice, 27 ; Kath. 134 ; Rich. 16
**Monntriche**, Mich. 9
**Monynge**, Rich. 99
**Moore, More**, Ann, 166 ; Dor. 115 ; Edw. 134 ; Elinor, 170 ; Eliz. 62, 178 ; Giles, 81 ; Hellen, 40 ; Hen. 41, 115, 134 ; Humf. 52 ; Humph. 155 ; Jeffery, 174 ; Joan, 141 ; Jn. 4, 10, 13, 20, 30, 41, 45, 73, 115, 152, 187 ; Julian, 148 ; Margt. 33, 123, 160, 186 ; Margy. 29 ; Nath. 71 ; Phil. 79 ; Rich. 170 ; Robt. 5, 83, 123 ; Thos. 15, 30, 54, 58, 88, 123, 186 ; Wm. 11, 26, 43, 137
**Moore** *als.* **Smith**, Anne, 166
**Moore** *als.* **Walker**, Nich. 156
**Moores, Mores**, Francis, 123 ; Matt. 67
**Moorley, Moreley, Morley**, Jn. 166 ; Rich. 29, 30 ; Thos. 54 ; Wm. 160
**Moorton**, Joane, 10 ; Wm. 141, 160. *See also* **Morton**
**Morden**, Chris. 60
**More**, *see* **Moore**
**Morehall**, Jn. 141*, 145*
**Morgan**, Dav. 10 ; Edw. 107 ; Joane, 41 ; Jn. 100 ; Kath. 78 ; Wm. 51
**Morgan** *als.* **Pritchett**, Jane, 130
**Morrell**, Agn. 33 ; Rog. 37 ; Thos. 90 ; Wm. 134
**Morrells, Morrels**, Margt. 81 ; Wm. 57
**Morris**, Alice, 68, 103 ; Dav. 20, 26 ; Eliz. 26 ; Giles, 103 ; Hen. 58 ; Jn. 5, 38 ; Reece, 148 ; Thos. 20, 26, 39, 170 ; Wm. 30, 145
**Morris** *ap* **Howell**, Sara, 130
**Morris** *als.* **Hughes**, Thos. 195
**Morse**, Edw. 163 ; Geo. 104
**Morton**, Francis, 86 ; Joan, 91, 145 ; Jn. 59, 130 ; Margt. 181. *See also* **Moorton**
**Morton** *als.* **Hassam**, Nich. 46
**Moseley**, Robt. 119
**Mosse**, Jn. 46
**Moule, Mowle**, Francis, 47 ; Jn. 48, 57, 59, 145 ; Margt. 115 ; Walt. 74 ; Wm. 58, 83, 195
**Moule (Mowle)** *als.* **Randolph**, Thos. 192
**Moule (Mowle), Randall** *als.*, My. 36 ; Thos. 20
**Moulton**, Ann, 115 ; Geo. 52 ; Robt. 77 ; Wm. 115
**Moulton** *als.* **Hall**, Marie, 115
**Mounford (*or* Mumford), Simons** *als.*, Joan, 58 ; Jn. 33
**Mounslowe**, Jn. 178 ; Wm. 53
**Mountford**, Barth. 54 ; Edw. 192 ; Geo. 174 ; Rich. 86
**Mowld**, Edw. 88
**Mowle**, *see* **Moule**
**Moy, Moye**, Edw. 94 ; Eliz. 115 ; Hen. 68 ; Jn. 170, 192 ; Rich. 155 ; Thos. 25
**Moyer**, Nich. 174
**Moyle**, Francis, 100 ; Phil. 134 ; Thos. 41 ; Wm. 62
**Moyses**, Jn. 82, 90
**Muchell**, Jn. 110, 115 ; Wm. 134
**Mucklowe, Muckelowe, Muclowe**, Jn. 119 ; Wm. 16, 47, 192
**Mullis**, Anth. 149 ; Jn. 145
**Mumford**, Edm. 123 ; Jn. 80 ; Thos. 186
**Muncke**, Anth. 80 ; Chris. 102 ; Eliz. 110
**Mundye**, Frances and Wm. 105
**Munmore**, Robt. 88
**Munne**, Jn. 47, 197 ; Wm. 192
**Munslow**, Jn. 78
**Murley**, Francis, 27

**Murrall**, Mich. 170 ; Rich. 178
**Muse**, Christn. 163 ; Laur. 152
**Mushen**, Mich. 37, 51
**Mushing**, Thos. 25
**Muston**, Jn. 99
**Mutley**, Margt. 145
**Mutlowe, Muttloe**, Dor. 152 ; Jn. 75, 79 ; Rich. 189

**Naire**, Wm. 40. *See also* **Nayer** *and* **Neyer**
**Nanfan**, Giles, 72 ; Wm. 58
**Nanny**, Giles, 186
**Napton**, Eliz. 149 ; Jacob, 152
**Nash, Nashe**, Alice, 192 ; Eliz. 199 ; Geo. 41, 156 ; Humf. 123 ; Jn. 130; Phil. 160 ; Rich. 134, 163 ; Thos. 50, 96, 123; Wm. 49
**Nash** *als.* **Handy**, Margt. 137
**Nash (Nashe)** *als.* **Hobday** *als.* **Lacie**, Margt. 166
**Nason**, Alice, 170 ; Jn. 156, 160; Thos. 36, 123, 174
**Natheway**, Joan, 82
**Naunton**, Joan, 170
**Naxton**, Jees, 90
**Nayer, Nayor, Nayre**, Geff. 119 ; Geo. 170 ; Joane, 72 ; Jn. 115 ; Thos. 119 ; Wm. 178. *See also* **Naire** *and* **Neyer**
**Neale**, Chris. 79 ; Mich. 156 ; Wm. 69, 145
**Neaste**, Alice, 83 ; Giles, 85 ; Jn. 110, 141. *See also* **Nest**
**Neathway**, Thos. 24
**Needam**, Thos. 97
**Neede**, Elin. 181 ; Geo. 119 ; Helen, 33 ; Jn. 5, 6, 11 ; Kath. 103 ; Rich. 71, 160; Theo. 8 ; Thos. 38, 100, 170
**Needs**, Cath. 69
**Neeme**, Chris. 74
**Nest**, Margy. 73 ; Thos. 55, 67. *See also* **Neast**
**Netherton**, Anne, 92, 95 ; Hen. 119 ; Jn. 84 ; Thos. 38
**Newbery, Newberry**, Edw. 192 ; Jn. 189, 195
**Newbey**, Alice, 170
**Newcombe**, Jn. 152
**Newe, Neue**, Chris. 34 ; Jn. 42
**Newey, Neway**, Anne, 35 ; Jn. 32, 183, 186 ; Mary, 152 ; Rich. 4 ; Thos. 134
**Newington**, Chris. 46
**Newman**, Chris. 95 ; Hen. 174 ; Joan, 77 ; Rich. 105 ; Thos. 192 ; Val. 51
**Newnam**, Thos. 197
**Newsam**, Friswide, 95 ; Jn. 32
**Newton**, Jn. 24
**Neyer**, Jn. 54. *See also* **Nayer** *and* **Naire**
**Nicholas, Nickolas**, Francis, 77 ; Isab. 149 ; Jane, 12 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm. 103
**Nicholas** *als.* **Sharman**, Alice, 80
**Nicholes, Nicholls, Nycholes, Nycoles**, Ann, 174 ; Dor. 78 ; Francis, 119 ; Joane, 12 ; Jn. 44, 130, 160 ; Rich. 7 ; Rog. 102 ; Thos. 48, 70, 156 ; Wm. 41, 119
**Nicholes (Nichoals)** *als.* **Hosier**, Anne, 123
**Nicholes (Nycoles, Nickcoles)** *als.* **Marsh**, Margy. 15 ; Wm. 123
**Nicholes** *als.* **Mearse**, Jn. 141
**Nicholes (Nicholls, Nycoles)** *als.* **Stokes**, Wm. 138, 141
**Nicholes (Nichols), Wilkes** *als.*, Thos. 15, 184
**Nicholson**, Wm. 145
**Nicklas**, Wm. 62
**Nickles**, Rich. 72
**Noblett**, Rich. 178 ; Steph. 137
**Nocke**, Jn. 123
**Nockes**, Nich. 160
**Noke**, Jn. 41, 47
**Norris, Norrisse**, Dor. 78 ; Hen. 119 ; Humph. 186 ; Jn. 13, 14, 119, 181 ; Joyce, 149 ; Martin, 123 ; Rich. 8 ; Thos. 94, 101 ; Wm. 12, 192
**North**, Margt. 85 ; Robt. 160
**Norton**, Anne, 181 ; Anth. 56, 61 ; Chris. 166 ; Hen. 76 ; Joan, 115 ; Jn. 26, 46 ; Symon, 106 ; Thos. 36 ; Wm. 156, 181
**Notes**, Jn. 80
**Not, Nott, Notte**, Arth. 119 ; Edm. 33 ; Eliz. 54 ; Joane, 7 ; Jn. 36, 78, 104, 174, 181, 198 ; Penelope, 166 ; Rich. 183 ; Thos. 27, 40, 98, 134 ; Wm. 16, 78, 123, 137, 156, 166
**Noxon, Noxen**, Alice, 137 ; Pet. 174 ; Thos. 79 ; Wm. 192, 195
**Noxton, Noxten**, Jn. 11, 123
**Nurthall**, Rich. 156
**Nurton**, Anth. 195 ; Edw. 126 ; Ursula, 145
**Nutt**, Jn. 65, 70 ; Margt. 181, 192 ; Rich. 189 ; Wm. 126, 149
**Nuttinge**, Edw. 197 ; Rich. 94
**Nuttowe**, Rog. 6
**Nynd**, Thos. 110

**Oate**, Edw. 134
**Ockley, Ockeley**, Dor. 130 ; Hen. 4 ; Humph. 192 ; Robt. 34, 55
**Offield**, Anne, 130
**Oker** *als.* **Cooke**, Jn. 96
**Okey**, Wm. 187

**Old, Olde, Ould, Oulde, Ovlde**, Anth. 58 ; Edm. 34 ; Eliz. 101 ; Hugh, 94 ; Jn. 27 ; Rich. 141 ; Rog. 10
**Oldaker**, Elin. 126
**Oldfelde**, Jn. 126
**Oldnoll, Oldenall, Oldnall, Ouldnoll**, Jn. 186 ; Margt. 141 ; Nich. 93 ; Rog. 156 ; Wm. 21, 110, 149
**Olerton**, Eliz. 149 ; Jn. 149
**Oliver**, Ann, 61 ; Jn. 74 ; Robt. 170
**Oliver** *als.* **Langford**, Robt. 123
**Oliver** *als.* **Olpha**, Thos. 22
**Oliver (Olyver), Cardell** *als.*, Jn. 52
**Oliver (Olyver), Hall** *als.*, Ann, 106 ; Francis, 101 ; Jn. 60 ; Rich. 113
**Oliver, Langston** *als.*, Joan, 178
**Olney**, Mart. 60
**Onions, Onyons**, Hen. 78 ; Joane, 99 ; Rich. 192
**Onions, Edge** *als.*, Thos. 180
**Onlie**, Edw. 89 ; Eliz. 178
**Onyon**, Ellenor, 67 ; Jn. 186
**Ordridge**, Robt. 77
**Ordway, Ordwaye, Ordwey**, Eliz. 2 ; Francis, 163 ; Jn. 119, 192 ; Margt. 27 ; Margy. 170 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 17
**Orford**, Jn. 40, 166 ; Nich. 58
**Orford** *als.* **Lankisheire**, Elean. 65
**Orford** *als.* **Lankashyre**, Jn. 43
**Orford** *als.* **Lanckyshire**, Rog. 130
**Orton**, Geo. 195 ; Thos. 156
**Osbaldston, Asbollston, Osbaldstone**, Edm. 126 ; Margt. 45
**Osbarston**, Margt. 48
**Osbaston**, Geo. 9 ; Humf. 9
**Osboldston**, Geo. 11 ; Jn. 9
**Osborne**, Agn. 163 ; Edw. 77 ; Eliz. 57 ; Jn. 89, 137 ; Margt. 156 ; Walt. 192 ; Wm. 34, 170
**Osland**, Humf. 47 ; Margy. 141
**Osley**, Thos. 178
**Osmand**, Thos. 123
**Osmon**, Ralph, 70
**Ostey**, *see* **Otie**
**Ostien**, Edw. 88
**Oteneale, Otenell**, Jn. 36 ; Margt. 36
**Otie, Ostey**, Thos. 156
**Otter**, Jn. 59
**Ovard**, Margy. 7
**Overall**, Jn. 105
**Overton**, Hen. 47 ; Jn. 78
**Owen**, Anne, 107 ; Dav. 45 ; Hen. 52 ; Jn. 69, 197 ; Margy. 152 ; Ralph, 183 ; Rich. 58, 181 ; Thos. 31, 33, 149

**Pace**, Alice, 186 ; Francis, 37 ; Geo. 87 ; Isab. 88 ; Jane, 192 ; Jn. 87, 90, 115, 178 ; Margt. 110 ; Sus. 34 ; Thos. 123 ; Wm. 198
**Pachette**, Gilb. 9
**Packe, Pack**, Abraham, 51 ; Francis, 134 ; Rog. 160
**Packington, Packinton**, Edw. 65 ; Margt. 30
**Packman, Abell** *als.*, Geo. 107
**Packsford**, Jn. 5. *See also* **Paxford**
**Packwood**, Eliz. 21 ; Geo. 127 ; Jn. 20 ; Thos. 51
**Paddleford**, Jn. 57
**Paddy**, Thos. 124
**Page**, Edw. 81 ; Nich. 105 ; Thos. 42 ; Wm. 53
**Page** *als.* **Singer**, Eliz. 130 ; Rich. 171
**Paget, Padget, Padgett, Pagett**, Alice, 37 ; Barth. 166 ; Humf. 95 ; Rich. 15, 17 ; Robt. 119 ; Wm. 9, 89
**Paine**, Margt. 98 ; Rich. 42 ; Thos. 22, 88
**Paise**, Geo. 4
**Pakeman**, Eliz. 170 ; Hen. 170
**Palfry**, Jn. 183
**Pallawin**, Jas. 115
**Palmer, Pallmer**, Agn. 96 ; Alice, 123, 145 ; Anth. 149 ; Edm. 87 ; Elin. 181 ; Esau, 178 ; Gedeon, 73 ; Gilb. 195 ; Han. 181 ; Hen. 137 ; Jas. 25, 123 ; Jn. 10, 57, 63, 105, 198 ; Matt. 78 ; Phil. 3 ; Rich. 21, 104 ; Sim. 45 ; Sisley, 29 ; Thos. 19, 20, 80, 95, 156 ; Urs. 75 ; Wm. 14, 21, 40, 163
**Palmer (Palm̃)** *als.* **Brooke**, Joan, 127
**Palmer, Melch** *als.*, Alice, 124 ; Jn. 70
**Palmer, Melshe** *als.*, Alice, 124
**Paltwin**, Robt. 124
**Panleyes**, Chris. 44
**Panting, Pantynge**, Thos. 134, 174 ; Wm. 62
**Parboe**, Thos. 163
**Pardie, Pardey, Pardy, Pardye**, Ann, 93 ; Eliza. 115 ; Margt. 174 ; Rich. 24, 26 ; Wm. 72, 123
**Pardoe, Pardowe, P'dowe**, Edw. 38, 42 ; Eliz. 36 ; Elnor, 106 ; Francis, 149 ; Jas. 137 ; Jn. 22, 38, 166 ; Lewis, 110 ; Phil. 2, 149 ; Rich. 37, 78, 120, 145, 181, 197 ; Robt. 87, 115 ; Thos. 44, 69, 85, 89, 160 ; Walt. 13, 94, 124 ; Wm. 59
**Parkehouse**, Alice, 178
**Parker**, Anker, 166 ; Connon, 123 ; Eliz. 46, 115 ; Ellen, 78 ; Francis, 160 ; Geo. 86, 199 ; Jn. 29, 48, 99, 101, 170 ; Joyce, 85 ; Margy. 92 ; Phil. 46, 160 ; Ralph, 160 ; Rich. 31, 79, 110 ; Robt. 3, 59, 123, 170 ; Thos. 19, 64, 134*, 149, 195 ; Walt. 16, 163 ; Wm. 11, 46, 71, 115, 126, 196

**Parks, Parkes,** Alice, 79 ; Chas. 130 ; Edw. 156, 166 ; Eliz. 156 ; Hen. 189 ; Joanna, 174 ; Jone, 1 ; Jn. 110, 127 ; Margt. 130 ; Rich. 166, 189 ; Robt. 52 ; Rog. 56, 197 ; Thos. 36 ; Wm. 115, 145
**Parnell,** Rich. 76
**Parr, Parre,** Joan, 134 ; Jn. 27, 33, 59, 61, 69, 145, 192 ; Thos. 74, 174 ; Wm. 9, 123
**Parrie,** Jn. 65
**Parson,** Rich. 127
**Parsonage,** Edm. 40
**Parsons,** Ann, 127, 134 ; Edm. 160 ; Jn. 43, 149, 181 ; Ralph, 145 ; Row. 60 ; Simon, 156 ; Thos. 52, 137 ; Wm. 33, 124, 146. *See also* **Persons**
**P(ar)soone (?),** Jone, 49
**Partenton, Partynton,** Jn. 199 ; Wm. 45
**Parton,** Robt. 18
**Partridge, Parteridge, Partrich,** Geo. 127 ; Jn. 21, 76
**Paston,** Jn. 110 ; Wm. 29, 189
**Patchett,** Gilb. 7 ; Thos. 48, 69, 130 ; Wm. 50
**Patchment,** My. 178
**Pateman,** Hen. 137
**Pathlow,** Barnaby, 94 ; Thos. 8
**Patricke, Patrick, Pattricke,** Humph. 104 ; Jn. 48 ; Rich. 72, 96 ; Wm. 104
**Patson,** Hen. 178
**Pattocke, George** *als.*, Thos. 159
**Patty, Patye,** Eliz. 86 ; Robt. 86 ; Thos. 41
**Paule,** Anth. 137 ; Eliz. 30 ; Jn. 130
**Paulin,** Thos. 84
**Paulmer,** Ann, 149
**Paulye, Pawly,** Chris. 42 ; Dor. 186 ; Thos. 186
**Pawling,** Jn. 64
**Paxford,** Joan, 91 ; Jn. 174 ; Thos. 20 ; Wm. 149. *See also* **Packsford**
**Payne,** Alex. 6 ; Anne, 102 ; Edw. 78 ; Francis, 33, 79 ; Jn. 52, 183 ; Ralph, 145 ; Rich. 146 ; Wm. 103, 134
**Paynter** *als.* **Handsome (Handsonne),** Jn. 130 ; Joyce, 109
**Payton, Paytwine,** Eliz. 183 ; Humf. 105 ; Jn. 62 ; My. 5 ; Margt. 36 ; Rich. 25, 170 ; Robt. 25 ; Thos. 146 ; Wm. 52, 74, 130
**Payton** *als.* **Tovey,** Eliz. 183
**Peachey,** Hen. 51
**Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peeres, Peers, Perce, Perse,** Anne, 20 ; Giles, 45 ; Jn. 29, 59, 63, 98 ; Margy. 56 ; Rog. 76 ; Sibble, 56 ; Thos. 10. *See also* **Pierce**
**Pearce** *als.* **Gwine (Gwyn),** Jn. 90 ; Wm. 73
**Pearce (Peers), Gwin** *als.*, Margt. 72
**Pearcie,** Rich. 47
**Pearkes,** Steph. 26 ; Thos. 145 ; Wm. 160
**Pearsall, Persall,** Hnmph. 186 ; Jn. 186, 188 ; Lawr. 68 ; Thos. 79, 145
**Pearson, Peerson,** Eliz. 10 ; Jn. 65 ; Wm. 95
**Peart, Pearte,** Anth. 64 ; Stev. 134
**Pebbardy,** Edw. 192
**Peers,** *see* **Pearce**
**Pemberton,** Beat. 95 ; Betridg, 95 ; Jn. 78, 152 ; Rich. 1 ; Robt. 152
**Pen, Penn, Penne,** Ann, 160 ; Edw. 156 ; Eliz. 17, 45, 47, 115 ; Francis, 181 ; Gilb. 97, 99 ; Hen. 145, 174 ; Humf. 47, 77 ; Joan, 86 ; Jn. 166, 178, 192 ; Margt. 13 ; Mark, 145 ; My. 160 ; Osw. 192, 197 ; Rog. 102 ; Silvester, 64 ; Thos. 17, 25, 105, 160 ; Wm. 72, 120, 186
**Pencell, Pensell,** Eliz. 145 ; Lawr. 110 ; Thos. 141
**Pengrieffe,** Thos. 17
**Peniston,** Wm. 149
**Peniton (Pentorn),** Edm. 36
**Pennell,** Alice, 141 ; Eliz. 149, 197 ; Geo. 195 ; Jn. 15 ; Margy. 170 ; Rich. 48, 134, 163 ; Robt. 27 ; Rog. 130, 178, 186 ; Sible, 134 ; Thos. 137, 156
**Penrice, Penryce,** Jeff. 192 ; Robt. 195
**Penrice (Pendrice)** *als.* **Glover,** Anne, 137 ; Eliz. 30 ; Geo. 163 ; Humf. 110 ; Robt. 170
**Penrice, Glover** *als.*, Jn. 80 ; Robt. 185
**Penrice, Wheeler** *als.*, Anne, 150, 186
**Penrie,** Edw. 68
**Pensam,** Margt. 60 ; Thos. 166
**Peplowe,** Jn. 119 ; Margt. 160
**Pere,** Alice, 66
**Perkins, Pirkins,** Ann, 115, 141 ; Frances, 160 ; Giles, 192 ; Hen. 174 ; Joane, 12 ; Jn. 71, 104 ; Jone, 134 ; Kath. 123 ; Phil. 197 ; Rich. 123, 166 ; Thos. 104, 160, 174 ; Wm. 107, 163, 197
**Perks, Percks, Perkes,** Agn. 63 ; Alice, 79 ; Ann, 26, 72 ; Bernard, 19 ; Cath. 86 ; Chas. 145 ; Christn. 32 ; Edw. 115 ; Ell. 127 ; Elin. 55 ; Geo. 170, 183 ; Hen. 186 ; Hest. 188 ; Hugh, 76 ; Joane, 41, 85 ; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 69, 84, 123, 127, 160, 178 ; Margt. 38 ; Margy. 119 ; Martha, 160 ; Nich. 115 ; Phil. 104 ; Rich. 73 ; Robt. 71 ; Rog. 156 ; Thos. 134, 174, 195 ; Walt. 9 ; Wm. 11, 29, 44, 110

**Perrine**, Thos. 67
**Perrins**, Jn. 85
**Perrott, Perrot**, My. 195; Thos. 2; Wm. 65, 98, 110
**Perry, Perrye, Perye**, Chas. 115; Jn. 160; Margt. 195; Thos. 174; Wm. 27
**Perry** *als.* **Sheapward**, Wm. 75
**Perry (Perrie), Bufden** *als.*, Jn. 92, 93
**Perse**, *see* **Pearce**
**Persivall**, Hen. 5; Margt. 81
**Person**, Rob. 75, 79
**Persons**, Eliz. 174; Maude, 11; Thos. 126; Tim. 24. *See also* **Parsons**
**Peter**, Jn. 64; Nich. 22; Wm. 19
**Peter** *als.* **Wagstaffe**, Geo. 134
**Peters, Peeters**, Edw. 49; Thos. 94
**Petford, Petforde**, Edw. 192; Geo. 115; Thos. 178*; Wm. 146
**Pett**, Isab. 25
**Pettefer, Pettipher**, Alice, 64; Rog. 52
**Pettie**, Robt. 6; Wm. 61
**Pettie (Pettye), White** *als.*, Joan, 31
**Pettipace**, Humph. 178
**Pewtrace, Pewtress, Pewtris**, Isab. 47; Jn. 189; Thos. 86; Wm. 137
**Pharre, Pharr**, Margt. 20; Rog. 58. *See also* **Farr**
**Phelps, Phelpes**, Joseph, 124; Kath. 105; Rich. 99, 163; Wm. 17, 57
**Phillips, Philips, Phillipes, Phillipps**, Alice, 110; David, 149; Edw. 21, 145; Francis, 110; Humf. 78; Joan, 56; Jn. 67, 81, 145, 152, 174; Kath. 94; Matt. 192; Rich. 145; Rog. 50; Thos. 29; Wm. 63
**Phillips** *als.* **Waterman**, Wm. 189
**Phillips (Phillipps), Hawthorne** *als.*, Thos. 30
**Phillips, Hay** *als.*, Thos. 92
**Phillis**, Joan, 87; Rich. 192; Thos. 74, 183
**Philpott**, Anth. 181
**Phippes, Phipps, Phiptes**, Anne, 47; Joan, 42; Jn. 110, 130; Margy. 174; Robt. 152; Thos. 170
**Pickstocke**, Dor. 156
**Piddock, Cowp.** *als.*, Anne, 97
**Pidgeon, Pigeon**, Ann, 104; Edw. 93; Hen. 170; Sybell, 170; Stev. 152; Thos. 106; Wm. 134
**Pierce, Piers, Pierse**, Francis, 195; Rich. 186; Thos. 78, 119; Wm. 34. *See also* **Pearce**
**Pikerine**, Mathew, 44
**Pilhorn**, Wm. 67
**Pilkington, Pilkinton**, Abraham, 70, 77, 96, 98, 134, 160; Gab. 127, 192; Jn. 71, 73; Val. 123; Wm. 110
**Pillett, Pyllett**, Edw. 110, 163
**Pinchin**, Margy. 71
**Pinke**, Rich. 65
**Pinke (Pyncke), Cauley** *als.*, Joan, 43
**Pinkett**, Chas. 163
**Pinleye**, Francis, 93
**Pinner, Pinor, Pynnar**, Edw. 106; Jn. 23, 170; Phil. 30
**Pinnocke, Pinnock, Pinocke, Pynnock, Pynnocke**, Jn. 127; Rich. 8, 65, 98; Wm. 41, 181
**Pirton, Pyrton**, Jn. 64; Robt. 8. *See also* **Purton**
**Pitcher**, Edm. 30
**Pitt, Pytt**, Alice, 195; Ann, 123; Edm. 130; Eliz. 50; Humph. 61; Jn. 12, 62, 170; Margt. 170; Nich. 63; Rich. 2, 49, 119; Simon, 160; Thos. 102; Wm. 23, 28, 31, 53, 56, 90
**Pittford**, Margt. 130
**Pittman, Pitman**, Edw. 123; Jane, 102; Jn. 70
**Pittmons**, Joyce, 106
**Pitts**, Geo. 79
**Pitway, Pittway**, Edw. 44; Jn. 62, 160; Steph. 137, 160
**Pivinch**, Rich. 1
**Plante**, Jn. 19
**Plaster**, Anne, 170
**Platts**, Robt. 16
**Pleaden**, Margy. 152
**Pleasenton**, Alice, 145; Francis, 137
**Plevey**, Thos. 62
**Plomley**, Hierome, 71
**Plowmaker, Treves** *als.*, Rog. 156
**Plumbe (?) Elmnly**, Robt. 10
**Plumer**, Jn. 170
**Pollard, Pollord**, Jn. 8, 9; Maud, 156; Thos. 46, 123
**Poilycatt**, Rich. 8
**Pomfrey**, Thos. 186; Wm. 38
**Poole**, Alice, 11, 178; Eliz. 86; Jas. 61; Jn. 85, 126, 163; Rich. 63, 74; Thos. 42
**Poolehouse** *als.* **Fydowe**, Edm. 25
**Poolehouse (Poolhouse), Portman** *als.*, Walt. 170
**Pooler**, Ann, 134; Augustine, 186; Francis, 141; Humph. 91; Jn. 195; Joyce, 102; Rich. 110; Walt. 69
**Poolie**, Walt. 14
**Poorse (Peerse)**, Rich. 77
**Pope**, Agn. 3; Joan, 130; Thos. 88, 149; Wm. 3, 134
**Porter**, Chas. 189; Chris. 127; Elinor, 19; Gilb. 149; Humph. 27; Jn. 2, 21, 22, 45; Nich. 46; Rich. 141; Thos. 57; Wm. 170
**Portman**, Jn. 88; Thos. 195
**Portman** *als.* **Poolhouse**, Walt. 170
**Portman** *als.* **Pullins**, Ann, 152
**Posterne**, Anne, 141

**Potter**, Francis, 152; Jn. 92; Nich. 160; Paris, 110; Rich. 166; Thos. 170; Wm. 79
**Poulson**, Rich. 166
**Poulter**, Rich. 166
**Pountney**, Rich. 170, 186
**Povie**, Rog. 110
**Powell**, Adam, 40; Barnaby, 68; Dav. 195; Edm. 90; Edw. 70; Euan, 160; Francis, 130; Hen. 115; Jn. 31, 101; Jone, 33; Thos. 13, 76; Wm. 160
**Powell** *als.* **Lewys**, Jn. 97
**Power**, Thos. 5
**Powers**, Oliver, 94
**Powesse** *als.* **Banbury**, Erasmus, 123; Gab. 146; Wm. 71
**Powick** *als.* **Grister**, Rich. 63
**Powle**, Thos. 76
**Poyner**, Frances, 186; Rich. 163, 178; Thos. 78
**Pratt**, Ann, 192; Arth. 21; Chris. 183; Edw. 119; Geo. 120; Hen. 11; Jn. 130; Rich. 72; Robt. 126; Thos. 166; Wm. 115, 170
**Pratt, Bratt** *als.*, Ann, 53; Giles, 136; Jn. 69; Robt. 2
**Pratt, Pudye** *als.*, Humph. 110
**Pratye**, Margt. 39
**Preedy**, Jn. 145, 178. *See also* **Priddie**
**Preese** *als.* **Beane**, Dav. 106
**Prentice**, Jn. 152
**Prescott**, Ann, 55; Gilb. 134
**Presse**, Cath. 26
**Prest, Preyst**, Rich. 56; Wm. 43
**Prestitch**, Wm. 43
**Prettie, Prettey, Pretty, Prettye**, Ann, 56; Eliz. 14; Geo. 54; Hen. 14; Humph. 115; Jn. 145; Rich. 145; Thos. 126; Wm. 15
**Prewe**, Rich. 192
**Price, Prise**, Ann, 192; Dav. 170*; Edw. 110*; Elijeus, 62; Evan, 174; Hen. 72, 195; Jas. 95; Joan, 13; Jn. 28, 50, 54, 73, 76, 91, 115, 130, 163, 192; Margt. 197; Rich. 39, 106, 137, 195; Thos. 52; Wm. 7, 156*, 174
**Price** *als.* **Inckbarrow**, Anne, 170
**Prichets**, Thos. 43
**Prickett**, Jeff. 123
**Priddie, Priddy, Pridy, Prydy**, Edm. 49; Geo. 127; Jn. 76, 79
**Prince**, Jn. 84; Rich. 22; Robt. 105; Wm. 106
**Prior**, Rich. 110
**Pritchett**, Hugh, 13; Isab. 100; Jn. 189; Margt. 156; Rich. 68; Thos. 46
**Pritchett, Morgan** *als.*, Jane, 130
**Procter**, Jerard, 70
**Prophet**, Thos. 94
**Prosser**, Sible, 106
**Prynn**, Rich. 19
**Pudye, Pratt** *als.*, Humph. 110
**Pulleie**, Thos. 8
**Puller**, Rich. 195; Thos. 110, 145
**Pullins, Portman** *als.*, Ann, 152
**Purser**, Eliz. 90; Oliver, 21
**Purser, Streete** *als.*, Eliz. 105
**Purshall**, Dor. 174; Rog. 192
**Purslowe, Purselow**, Ann, 104; Joyce, 77
**Purton**, Margt. 55; Thos. 13. *See also* **Pirton**
**Pyllesbury**, Thos. 18
**Pyrmã**, Ann, 103

**Quarrell**, Geo. 67, 149; Giles, 192; Margt. 79; Robt. 198
**Quiney, Quinie**, Adrian, 84; Jn. 70
**Quittington**, Anth. 166

**Rabold**, Dor. 179
**Raboñ, Rabon**, Edw. 44; Eliz. 63; Wm. 78
**Raby, Rabie, Rabye**, Humph. 175; Jn. 6; Margy. 16; Sarah, 183; Wm. 47
**Racster**, Jn. 175
**Radford**, Hen. 105; Jn. 35, 141
**Rainalds**, Edw. 160
**Rainford, Raynford**, Eliz. 81; Jn. 21
**Rainsford**, Hercules, 62
**Randall, Randell, Randle, Randoll**, Allinne, 175; Jas. 17, 179; Joan, 71; Jn. 124; Margt. 16; Rich. 198; Robt. 16; Wm. 38, 41
**Randall** *als.* **Mowle**, My. 36; Thos. 20
**Randolphe, Mowle** *als.*, Thos. 192
**Ranford**, Jn. 28
**Rastell, Rastall**, Wm. 11, 198
**Rastell (Rastle)** *als.* **Combes**, Joan, 96
**Ratcliffe**, Wm. 101
**Raven**, Elin. 156; Jn. 131; Wm. 21, 79
**Ravenill**, Thos. 95
**Rawbon**, Matt. 120
**Rawlingson**, Jn. 47
**Rawlins, Rawlens, Rawlines**, Anth. 67; Elin. 17; Harry, 160; Hen. 78, 160; Jane, 111; Joan, 105; Jn. 36, 149; Lucy, 101; Margt. 40; Rich. 82, 88; Thos. 175
**Rawlins** *als.* **Harte**, Hugh, 127
**Rawlins (Rawlens** *or* **Rawlyns), Cliffe** *als.*, Jone, 117; Randolph, 108
**Rawlins, Harrison** *als.*, Wm. 91
**Rawlins, Hart** *als.*, Barbara, 69
**Rawson**, Joyce, 141

**Raybold**, Dor. 146; Geo. 30
**Raynolds, Raynoldes, Raynolls**, Anth. 171; Edw. 160; Eliz. 93; Francis, 97; Jone, 93; Rich. 60; Thos. 120, 152; Wm. 8, 149*, 179. *See also* **Reynolds**
**Raynscrafte**, Urs. 115
**Rea**, Alice, 51; Edm. 179; Eliz. 85; Greg. 120; Joane, 25; Jn. 99; Mich. 36; Robt. 86; Thos. 28, 186, 192; Wm. 98, 124, 183
**Reade, Read**, Aug. 156; Eliz. 196; Francis, 100; Hen. 188, 189; Hugh, 141; Kenelm, 106; Jn. 45, 47, 111; Margt. 37, 39; Margy. 138, 156; Rich. 188; Thos. 3, 24, 67, 183; Walt. 111; Wm. 2, 9, 76, 79, 163, 166
**Readway, Redway**, Kath. 62; Clem. 115
**Reason**, Thos. 27, 31
**Reason** *als.* **Shepard**, Edm. 131
**Redding, Readinge, Reddinge, Reddynge**, Jas. 39; Jane, 28; Jn. 20, 141, 175; Kenelm, 189; Margt. 166
**Reddinges**, Francis, 100
**Redway**, *see* **Readway**
**Reece**, Ann, 68; Eliz. 181; Evan, 171; Hen. 64
**Reeve, Reave, Reeue, Reve**, And. 166; Ann, 93; Geo. 59; Joan, 43, 93, 179; Jn. 99, 197; Kath. 87; Rich. 21, 91, 98, 131; Stev. 97; Thos. 52, 120, 141; Wm. 6*, 76, 120, 146
**Reeve, Edgin** *als.*, Wm. 126
**Reeve (Reave), Tayler** *als.*, **Gatley** *als.*, Thos. 43
**Restall, Restell**, Alice, 77; Jn. 40, 115, 160; Rich. 152, 166; Wm. 71, 98
**Reynolds, Rennolds, Reynoldes**, Ann, 160; Eliz. 93; Jn. 24; Kenelm, 54; Thos. 61, 110
**Rhoades**, Robt. 4
**Riall**, Alice, 60, 149. *See also* **Ryall**
**Rice, Ryce**, Jn. 95; Wm. 127
**Richards, Richardes**, And. 66, 104; Ann, 69; Edw. 146; Elin. 40; Humph. 120, 198; Joan, 131; Jn. 7, 56, 60, 81, 84, 97, 120, 166; Margt. 124; Maria, 199; Matthias, 171; Raphe, 6; Rich. 90; Robt. 111; Thos. 6, 96, 192
**Richards (Richardes)** *als.* **Hooper**, Thos. 57
**Richards** *als.* **Lomley**, Jn. 43
**Richards** *als.* **Merrill**, Geo. 141
**Richards, Whoop (Hoop)** *als.*, Jn. 169
**Richardson**, Alice, 2; Jn. 94; Ralph, 99; Steph. 52; Thos. 12, 78
**Richardson** *als.* **Smith**, Fulke, 6
**Richman**, Edw. 134
**Richmond**, Ann, 186
**Rickards, Rickardes**, Geo. 66; Joan, 5; Jn. 156; Wm. 12, 124
**Ricketts**, Ann, 59; Jn. 137, 138; Mill. 160; Thos. 111; Wm. 183
**Ridgdale**, Hen. 111
**Ridge**, Harry, 66
**Ridiall**, Anne, 45
**Ridwaye**, Jn. 102
**Rigbye**, Wm. 48
**Right**, Francis, 97; Jn. 66
**Riley, Ryley, Rylie**, Eliz. 23; Geo. 120; Jn. 17, 174; Robt. 77; Thos. 90
**Rimell**, *see* **Rymell**
**Ringe**, Jn. 181
**Rinks**, Frances, 100
**Rise** *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 141
**Roades, Rodes**, Edw. 127, 160; Margt. 192; Thos. 2. *See also* **Rhoades**
**Robards**, Margt. 179
**Roberts, Robberts, Robertes**, Alice, 36, 79; Arth. 183; Dan. 179; Dav. 137; Edw. 35, 67, 120, 124, 138; Elin. 175; Frances, 196; Francis, 166; Giles, 68; Jn. 62, 90, 93, 149, 166*; Margt. 16, 66, 100, 131; My. 131; Mich. 24; Rich. 19, 60; Robt. 163; Thos. 30, 104, 156, 183, 192; Walt. 111; Wm. 103, 115
**Robins, Robbins, Robynes, Robyns**, Edm. 52; Edw. 23, 156; Eliz. 146; Eme, 25; Grace, 28; Hen. 105; Humf. 170; Joan, 28; Jn. 46, 65, 101, 138, 166, 179*; Lancelot, 196; Margt. 4*; Ralph, 179; Rich. 14, 35, 127, 146; Robt. 120; Thos. 78, 102, 115, 138; Wm. 6
**Robins** *als.* **Wheeler**, Thos. 53
**Robins, Crumpe** *als.*, My. 139
**Robinson**, Ann, 163; Edw. 115; Hen. 39; Hugh, 32; Joane, 32; Jn. 152; Robt. 96; Thos. 48
**Robinson** *als.* **Horskeper**, Margt. 104
**Robinson (Robbinson)** *als.* **Mason**, Jeff. 192; Thos. 152
**Robinson (Robynson)** *als.* **Tanner**, Jn. 39
**Robinson, Horsman** *als.*, Wm. 87
**Robson**, Jn. 89, 96
**Rock, Rocke**, Eliz. 100; Isab. 100; Jane, 171; Jn. 36, 38, 66; Robt. 115; Rog. 65, 92, 93; Thos. 189; Wm. 96
**Rodge**, Ann, 166; Wm. 198
**Roe**, —, 34; Ann, 156; Eliz. 18, 28; Humf. 124; Rich. 42; Robt. 94; Thos. 30, 31; Wm. 23
**Rogers**, Alex. 134; Ann, 95, 102; Edw. 124, 146; Eliz. 75; Francis,

79; Humph. 65; Jn. 34, 54, 95, 115; Phil. 131; Rich. 47, 83, 170; Thos. 2, 4, 9, 25, 46, 48, 65, 175; Wm. 47, 138; Win. 160
**Rolles**, Jn. 112
**Rolt**, Thos. 188
**Romney, Rumney**, Eliz. 49; Jn. 156; Lydia, 152; Wm. 72
**Rondle**, Margt. 27
**Ronford (?)**, Robt. 35
**Roodes**, Robt. 68; Wm. 31
**Rooke**, Margt. 6
**Roose, Roosse**, Cath. 19; Robt. 23
**Rop**, Rich. 88, 156
**Roper**, Eliz. 198; Rich. 11; Thos. 181
**Rose**, Alice, 86; Ann, 26, 39, 111; Jn. 20, 47, 97, 156; Margt. 149; Nich. 98; Phil. 197; Rich. 120, 192; Robt. 40, 111; Thos. 68, 179; Wm. 102, 156
**Rosse, Ross**, Alice, 124; Francis, 127; Joan, 163; Jn. 127, 198; Wm. 156
**Rotten, Rotton**, Ann, 146; Jn. 97; Rachel, 134; Sim. 152
**Rough**, Margt. 186; Thos. 186
**Roulson**, Edw. 52
**Round, Rownd**, Thos. 11, 197; Wm. 41
**Rouse, Rowse**, Jn. 12; Joyce, 124; Thos. 111; Wm. 45
**Rowbridge**, Hen. 55; Wm. 95, 97
**Rowe**, Rich. 183
**Rowland**, Griffith, 65; Joane, 82
**Rowland** *als.* **Stayner**, Robt. 103, 104, 149
**Rowley**, Christian, 102; Francis, 25, 175; Jn. 24; Steph. 4; Thos. 12; Wm. 181
**Rownd**, *see* **Round**
**Rowney**, Wm. 20, 39
**Rowse**, *see* **Rouse**
**Rowson, Roweson**, Joyce, 93; Thos. 138
**Roy**, Margy. 51; Wm. 16
**Royall**, Edm. 189
**Rucke**, Nich. 120
**Rudge**, Ann, 105; Robt. 196; Sim. 98; Thos. 110; Wm. 156
**Rudge, Leeke** *als.*, Bryan, 130; Edw. 183
**Rugley**, Wm. 35, 37
**Rumney**, *see* **Romney**
**Rusgreve**, Griffin, 166; Joan, 166
**Rushall**, Eliz. 166; Geo. 171; Jn. 31
**Rushmore**, Wm. 156
**Rushton**, Nich. 79; Robt. 97; Wm. 79
**Russell**, Agn. 40; Elin. 3; Eliz. 106, 111, 130; Hen. 34; Jn. 100, 104, 127, 146; Margt. 7, 9, 13, 95, 160, 179; Rich. 83; Robt. 2; Rog. 84; Thos. 71, 101, 130, 131, 141, 184, 192; Wm. 29, 36
**Russell** *als.* **Harrison**, Margt. 82
**Russon**, Alice, 160; Jn. 141
**Rutter**, Clem. 166; Jn. 196
**Rutter, Carpenter** *als.*, Jas. 75
**Ryall**, Alice, 56; Edm. 192; Rich. 75; Wm. 146. *See also* **Riall**
**Ryeve**, Margt. 33
**Ryme**, Jas. 149
**Rymell, Rimell**, Agn. 50; My. 149; Rich. 98; Thos. 188
**Rynoldes**, My. 33
**Ryver**, Jn. 115

**Sabell**, Gabriel, 167
**Sabin**, Hen. 102; Wm. 127
**Sadler, Sadlar**, Isab. 127; Rich. 17, 41, 49; *als.* **Chandlers**, Wm. 100
**Sage**, Jn. 171
**Sale, Saell**, Brace, 196; Chris. 40; Jn. 16, 57, 146*; Marie, 25; Wm. 188; **Bartolomew** *als.*, Antonie, 76; **Bartlome** *als.*, Wm. 136
**Salisburie**, Ann, 63
**Salley**, Robt. 95
**Sallis, Sallyce**, Geo. 39; Thos. 131
**Salman, Salmon**, Jn. 135, 161, 199. *See also* **Samon**
**Salter**, Jn. 146; Rich. 171; Robt. 116. *See also* **Saulter**
**Salwey, Sallway, Salway**, Anth. 184; Rich. 141, 193; Robt. 42; Thos. 2, 14
**Sambache**, Jn. 4
**Samon, Sammon**, And. 186; Phil. 47; Rich. 59; **Clarke** *als.*, Hen. 26
**Samson, Sampson**, Francis, 24; Jn. 15; Walt. 45
**Sanckyne** (*or* **Senkin**), **Seaverne** *als.*, Anne, 29; Christian, 163; Walt. 58
**Sandall, Sandle, Sandoll**, Humf. 7; Jn. 149; Thos. 135
**Sanders**, *see* **Saunders**
**Sandes**, Rich. 6
**Sandford, Sanford**, Ann, 66; Jn. 101; Joyce, 93; **Carpenter** *als.*, Francis, 47; Humf. 29; Wm. 76
**Sandie**, Robt. 62
**Sandlands**, Ann, 175; Francis, 65; Jn. 18; Rich. 106
**Sansam, Sansom**, Anne, 7; Jn. 38
**Sargeant, Sargeante, Sargent**, Jn. 149; Rich. 25; Wm. 156. *See also* **Sergeant**
**Sarles**, Thos. 76
**Sarson**, Joan, 48; Jn. 184
**Saterforde**, Rog. 19. *See also* **Setterford**

**Saulter, Castle** (*or* **Castell**) *als.*, Isab. 108 ; Rich. 75. *See also* **Salter**
**Saunders, Sanders**, Alice, 156 ; Ann, 124, 127 ; Cath. 36 ; Chas. 79 ; Edm. 15 ; Edw. 134 ; Elenor, 167 ; Frances, 63 ; Francis, 111 ; Geo. 87 ; Hen. 88, 100, 101 ; Jn. 37, 59, 66, 79, 81, 105, 106, 175, 188 ; Julian, 161 ; Laur. 26, 104 ; Nich. 160 ; Ralph, 43 ; Rich. 38, 56, 124, 138, 142, 171 ; Robt. 104, 196 ; Susan, 156 ; Symon, 29 ; Thos. 11, 43*, 52, 111, 146, 152, 156, 193* ; Ursula, 120 ; Wm. 2, 4, 6, 71, 135, 141, 146, 167
**Savage, Sauadge, Savadge**, Ann, 34 ; Chris. 181 ; Eliz. 127, 146 ; Geo. 160 ; Hen. 12 ; Jas. 12 ; Jane, 107 ; Jn. 73, 74, 94, 146, 152 ; Leonard, 6 ; Margt. 106 ; My. 98, 100 ; Pet. 79 ; Phil. 73 ; Rich. 19, 62, 171, 179 ; Thos. 3, 73, 100, 167, 179 ; Wm. 134, 175
**Savaker**, Alice, 167
**Savell**, Jn. 111
**Sawfould**, Jn. 42
**Sayer, Sayre**, Edw. 111 ; Jn. 95
**Scarlett, Scarellett**, Alice, 2 ; Jn. 131 ; Margy. 44 ; Phil. 111
**Schollowe**, Wm. 120. *See also* **Scullowe**
**Sclater, Sclatter**, Robt. 40 ; Wm. 120
**Sclycer**, Anne, 111. *See also* **Sklicer** *and* **Slyser**
**Scoler**, Ann, 34
**Scott, Scot**, Francis, 39 ; Margt. 31 ; My. 167 ; Walt. 116
**Scotton**, Rowland, 20
**Scriven**, Rich. 35
**Scullowe**, Sam. 45. *See also* **Schollowe**
**Seaborn**, Jn. 73
**Seakin**, Alice, 10
**Seaman** *als.* **Smith**, Wm. 160
**Seamey**, Thos. 171
**Searche**, Edw. 81 ; Wm. 103
**Seaverne, Severne**, Gabriel, 120 ; Joane, 94 ; Jone, 3 ; Rich. 67 ; Robt. 26 ; Walt. 134 ; Wm. 19, 102 ; *als.* **Sanckyne (Senkin)**, Anne, 29 ; Christn. 163 ; Walt. 58
**Seely**, Jn. 142
**Sefton**, Alice, 15
**Seghwick**, Elenor, 71
**Sellman**, Morgan, 181
**Senkin**, *see* **Sanckyne**
**Sergeant, Sergent**, Isab. 101 ; Jn. 8, 34 ; Rich. 90. *See also* **Sargeant**
**Setterford**, Geo. 111 ; *als.* **Corser**, Philis, 32. *See also* **Saterforde**
**Sexton**, Jn. 149
**Shackle**, Rich. 27
**Shackleton**, Thos. 198
**Shailor**, Thos. 35
**Shakespeare, Shakesper, Shaksper, Shaxspeare, Shaxsper, Shaxspere**, Eliz. 62 ; Geo. 127, 131 ; Rich. 62 ; Thos. 64, 127, 146 ; Wm. 55
**Sharma**, Francis, 13
**Sharman**, Margt. 161 ; Rich. 188 ; *als.* **Livesie**, Anne, 179 ; **Lulsey** *als.*, Wm. 137 ; **Nicholas** *als.*, Alice, 80
**Sharp, Sharpe**, Agnes, 54 ; Alice, 152 ; Hen. 79 ; Jn. 86, 92, 131 ; Kath. 87 ; Rich. 198 ; Robt. 68 ; Thos. 13 ; Wm. 40, 156
**Sharples** *als.* **Fogge**, Edm. 198
**Sharplinge**, Hen. 131
**Shatswell**, *see* **Shotswell**
**Shawe**, Edw. 18 ; Jn. 93, 131 ; Julie, 135 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 1, 32, 124 ; Wm. 171
**Shaylard, Shaylerd**, Hen. 102, 186 ; Jn. 184 ; Margy. 186 ; My. 186 ; Nich. 186* ; Thos. 179 ; Wm. 45
**Sheapard**, Jn. 186 ; Thos. 95, 188
**Sheapward, Perry** *als.*, Wm. 75. *See also* **Shepheard**
**Sheere**, Izabell, 22 ; Thos. 163
**Sheffeild**, Thos. 4
**Sheldon**, Anth. 181 ; Francis, 146 ; Jane, 88 ; Margt. 70 ; My. 52 ; Robt. 31 ; Thos. 86 ; Wm. 104, 134
**Shelton**, Robt. 134
**Shenston**, Rog. 106
**Shepheard, Shephard, Sheppard, Shepard**, Ann, 1 ; Eliz. 93 ; Jn. 90 ; Rich. 120 ; Thos. 120 ; Wm. 175 ; **Reason** *als.*, Edm. 131. *See also* **Sheapard**
**Sheppey**, Rich. 16
**Sheriffe, Sheireffe, Shereiffe, Sheriff, Sherryf**, Alice, 9 ; Geo. 76, 198 ; Hen. 27 ; Jn. 85, 138 ; Robt. 120 ; *als.* **Simons**, Jn. 77, 97. *See also* **Shreive**
**Sherley, Shurly**, Edm. 184 ; Margy. 47
**Sherlock**, Wm. 167
**Sherwin, Sharwyne**, Ann, 62 ; Edw. 56
**Sherwood, Sherewood**, Rich. 167 ; Robt. 88
**Sheward, Shewerd, Shuarde**, Amphilis, 12 ; Jn. 7, 68, 131 ; Rich. 2 ; **Flecher** *als.*, Wm. 11
**Shewsmith, Shusesmithe**, Geo. 44 ; Pet. 22 ; Thos. 175
**Shewster**, Jn. 45 ; **Clarke** *als.*, Margt. 129

**Shipman**, Jn. 66
**Shipside**, Ann, 84
**Shipway**, Humph. 175
**Shone**, Isab. 131
**Shoreley**, Margy. 49
**Short**, Jn. 135
**Shorthasle**, Jn. 193
**Shotswell, Shatswell, Shoteswell**, Jane, 127; Jn. 33; Thos. 81
**Showell, Showle**, Francis, 3; My. 2, 103; Thos. 51
**Showler**, Jn. 171; Judith, 188; Thos. 37
**Shrausburie**, Wm. 79
**Shreive, Shreevffe (Shreife), Shrive**, Alice, 7; Edm. 48; Hen. 134; Isab. 23; Jn. 24, 47; Thos. 163; Rich. 198; Wm. 78. *See also* **Sheriffe**
**Sich, Sitch, Sitche, Sych, Syche**, Humf. 160, 163; Hugh, 127; Joan, 23, 193; Wm. 120
**Sidway**, Rich. 186
**Silvester**, Wm. 68
**Simcocks, Symcox**, Robt. 171; Thos. 167; *als.* **Brooke**, Jn. 19; **Brooke** *als.*, Jn. 22
**Simkins**, Wm. 51
**Simonds, Simons**, Eliz. 175; *als.* **Mounford**, Joan, 58; *als.* **Mumforde**, Jn. 33; **Sheriff** *als.*, Jn. 77, 97. *See also* **Symonds**
**Singer, Page** *als.*, Eliz. 130; *als.* **Page**, Rich. 171
**Skay, Skaye**, Jn. 7, 15
**Skeele**, Jn. 179
**Skelding**, Thos. 196
**Skelton**, Jn. 9, 36; Rich. 106
**Skiler**, Phil. 34
**Skinner**, Edw. 196; Thos. 184
**Sklicer**, Chris. 67. *See also* **Sclycer** *and* **Slyser**
**Skudamore**, Rich. 111
**Slade**, Dorothy, 53; Thos. 175
**Slater**, Jn. 34
**Slatter**, Ann, 81; Jn. 7; Thos. 81; Wm. 104, 156
**Slough**, Eliz. 8; Jn. 66
**Sly, Slie, Slye**, Agn. 7; Cath. 175; Clement, 198; Edw. 69; Eliz. 152; Francis, 131; Jn. 149; Pet. 127; Rich. 83; Wm. 42, 79, 92
**Slyser**, Humf. 47. *See also* **Sclyser** *and* **Sklicer**
**Smale**, Jn. 171
**Small**, Jn. 196; Joise, 20; My. 124
**Smallman**, Thos. 188
**Smallwood**, Rich. 131
**Smart, Smarte**, Edw. 96; Eliz. 91; Francis, 5, 9; Hen. 107; Hugh, 25; Jn. 127; Margt. 58; Mich. 196; Rich. 196; Robt. 100; Thos. 31, 175
**Smith, Smyth**, — 54; Afferie, 196; Alex. 184; Alice, 45, 196; Ann, 3, 40, 146; Anne, 161; Anth. 81, 142; Arth. 131; Bridget, 163; Barbara, 97, 98; Cath. 149, 156; Christian, 152, 171; Chris. 64, 89, 92; Cicely, 167; Dor. 116; Edw. 99, 100, 103, 116; Eliz. 50, 54, 149, 156, 181, 196; Francis, 16, 83, 87, 88, 111, 192; Galfrid, 75; Geo. 96, 102, 120*; Gilb. 171, 193; Giles, 127; Guye, 49; Hen. 18, 46, 116, 167*, 184; Hester, 167; Hugh, 189, 196; Humph. 6, 124; Isab. 39, 41; Jas. 167; Jeffraye, 3; Joan, 42, 106, 124, 138, 160, 186, 198; Jn. 1, 3*, 10, 22, 25, 26, 35, 37, 38, 45, 49, 51, 71, 72*, 82, 89, 97, 99, 105, 111*, 124, 134, 135*, 138, 152, 156, 175*, 188, 189; Jonathan, 97, 98, 104; Joyce, 100, 134, 189; Kath. 47; Leonard, 65; Margt. 28, 55, 131, 196; Margy. 53, 107, 124; My. 29; Morris, 77; Nich. 134; Pet. 142, 198; Rich. 4, 5, 11, 25, 29, 34, 45, 47, 120, 124, 141, 163, 175, 186, 188; Robt. 41, 64, 65, 70, 116*, 167; Rog. 75, 124, 142; Sibilla, 192; Steph. 167; Susanna, 142; Thos. 6*, 9, 11, 13, 29, 32, 68, 74, 76, 90, 95, 102, 111*, 116, 131*, 134, 167, 179, 198; Wm. 7, 13, 16, 18, 21, 46, 61, 68, 76, 90, 101, 104, 107*, 124, 127, 138, 146, 149, 161, 175, 181, 186, 198; **Amphlett** *als.*, Rich. 2; *als.* **Baker**, Jn. 28; *als.* **Clent**, Margerie, 142; **Cooke** *als.*, Alice, 32; *als.* **Cooke**, Rich. 21; *als.* **Courte**, Rich. 152; Thos. 28; **Farmer** *als.*, Jn. 38, 109; *als.* **Farmer**, Thos. 8, 34, 107; Wm. 46; **Francis** *als.*, Thos. 148; *als.* **Giles**, Jn. 111; **Hale** *als.*, Wm. 19; **Mattey** *als.*, Joan, 197; **Moore** *als.*, Anne, 166; **Richardson** *als.*, Fulke, 6; **Seaman** *als.*, Wm. 160; **Tayler** *als.*, Jn. 175; My. 163; Thos. 192; *als.* **Thorley**, Anne, 171
**Snape**, Robt. 11
**Sneade**, Chris. 24; Jn. 84
**Sneape**, Geo. 75
**Sneath**, Robt. 127
**Snow**, Jane, 131; Wm. 68, 186
**Sockett**, Thos. 171
**Soden**, Wm. 138
**Soley**, Wm. 104
**Sollers**, Thos. 156
**Solloway**, Robt. 49

**Somerfeild**, Hen. 138
**Somerton**, Thos. 69
**Sorrell**, Ann, 156 ; Francis, 98
**Soule, Sowle**, Hen. 71 ; Robt. 54 ; Thos. 23
**South**, Jn. 111 ; Robt. 91 ; Thos. 92
**Southerne, Sowtherne**, Jn. 7, 58, 120 ; Nich. 189 ; Symon, 131
**Sowden, Sowdon**, Jn. 115 ; Rich. 86 ; Wm. 84, 142 ; **Mence** *als.*, My. 137
**Sowley**, Agn. 8 ; Eleanor, 94 ; Ellen, 54 ; Gilb. 167 ; Jn. 58, 81, 120 ; Raphe, 15 ; Thos. 54, 63 ; Wm. 6
**Sowtham**, Jn. 29 ; Rich. 35 ; Thos. 89
**Sowtholl, Southall**, Bennet, 6 ; Francis, 95 ; Jn. 93 ; Wm. 131
**Spaldinge**, Wm. 60
**Sparke**, Alice, 199 ; Cath. 29 ; Joan, 152 ; Jn. 120, 149 ; Rich. 116 ; Thos. 107
**Sparkes**, Ann, 149
**Sparrie, Sparry**, Alice, 124 ; Eliz. 188 ; Hen. 198 ; Humf. 70 ; Jn. 62, 100, 184 ; Thos. 97 ; Wm. 42, 160
**Spencer**, Robt. 89
**Spicer**, Thos. 3, 127 ; **Hill** *als.*, Jn. 39
**Spier**, Embry, 156
**Spillman**, Wm. 28
**Spilsbury**, Hen. 196 ; Joan, 69 ; Jn. 33
**Spon**, Thos. 47
**Spooner, Sponer**, Agn. 88 ; Eliz. 88 ; Jn. 24 ; Margy. 124 ; Thos. 9 ; Wm. 2, 4, 116, 120, 138, 188 ; *als.* **Fydoe**, Frances, 101
**Spragge**, Eliz. 171
**Squire**, Alice, 188 ; Eliz. 188 ; Hugh, 184 ; Jn. 124
**Squirry**, Rich. 29
**Squrry**, Ann, 37
**Stafforde**, Jas. 6
**Stainton, Staynton**, Jn. 75 ; Silvanus, 171 ; Wm. 11
**Staite**, Jn. 175
**Stallard, Stallord**, Jn. 171 ; Rd. 179
**Stampes**, Alex. 161 ; Rich. 149 ; Rog. 19 ; *als.* **Tewe**, Jn. 8 ; My. 152 ; Wm. 141. *See also* **Stumpes** *als.* **Tewe**
**Standish**, Edw. 198
**Standley**, Rich. 60
**Stanford**, Edith, 193 ; Eliz. 81 ; Jn. 152 ; Phil. 62
**Stanley**, Bridget, 163 ; Deanes, 27 ; Rog. 72 ; *als.* **Cooke**, Jn. 7
**Stanton**, Dor. 10, 160 ; Frances, 131 ; Geo. 152 ; Hen. 85, 167 ; Humf. 76, 111 ; Margt. 138 ; Phil. 85 ; Rich. 100, 124 ; Rog. 75 ; Thos. 124, 138 ; Wm. 57. *See also* **Staunton**
**Stanway** *als.* **Fryzar**, Sybill, 48
**Staple**, Anth. 179 ; Edw. 111 ; Mich. 81 ; Wm. 3
**Staples**, Francis, 46 ; Joane, 167 ; Jn. 42 ; Mawde, 2 ; Thos. 37, 50, 181
**Starkey**, Authery, 83
**Staunton**, Abraham, 163 ; Alice, 152 ; Hen. 152 ; Humf. 79, 171, 198 ; Jas. 149 ; Jn. 12, 13, 41, 105, 196 ; Margt. 2 ; Rich. 71, 80 ; Thos. 80 ; Wm. 29, 57, 78, 99, 152, 184, 188. *See also* **Stanton**
**Stawton**, Mich. 29
**Stayner, Rowland** *als.*, Robt. 103, 104, 149
**Steite**, *see* **Steyte**
**Stenton**, Jn. 30
**Stephens**, Jn. 156 ; Margt. 26 ; Robt. 116 ; Thos. 57 ; Wm. 152. *See also* **Stevens**
**Stermie**, Thos. 9
**Stevens**, Francis, 55 ; Joan, 3, 83 ; Jn. 14, 26, 99, 161, 175, 184 ; Mawde, 23 ; Rich. 111 ; Robt. 72 ; Thos. 23 ; Wm. 37, 48 ; *als.* **Weaver**, — 49 ; Margt. 3 ; Wm. 44. *See also* **Stephens**
**Stevenson**, Hen. 8 ; Jn. 74, 171 ; Rich. 96
**Steward**, Ann, 188 ; Eliz. 85 ; Humph. 30 ; Jn. 107, 167 ; My. 116 ; Rich. 29, 156 ; Thos. 116 ; Walt. 120
**Steyt, Steite**, Alice, 101 ; Robt. 77
**Stickley, Styckly**, Hen. 138 ; Rich. 167 ; Thos. 135*
**Stile, Style**, Math. 127 ; Wm. 92
**Stinton**, Geo. 127, 138 ; Joan, 160 ; Jn. 186 ; Margy. 156
**Stivens**, Jn. 22
**Stoakes**, *see* **Stokes**
**Stockall**, Rich. 198
**Stockdale**, Robt. 189
**Stocke**, Edw. 107 ; Geo. 83 ; Hugh, 179 ; Jn. 152 ; Rich. 94 ; Wm. 4, 64, 77, 161
**Stockinge** *als.* **Myntam**, Eliz. 142 ; Jn. 41 ; Thos. 134 ; Wm. 120
**Stockton**, Jn. 167 ; Thos. 181
**Stokes, Stoakes, Stooks**, Alice, 175 ; Hen. 36, 83, 89 ; Jn. 186 ; Ralph, 127 ; Rich. 175 ; Robt. 138 ; Thos. 56, 105 ; Wm. 21 ; *als.* **Nycoles**, Wm. 138 ; **Nicholls** *als.*, Wm. 141
**Stollard**, Clem. 61 ; Francis, 156 ; Jn. 32 ; Wm. 26
**Stone**, Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 149 ; Humph. 90 ; Jn. 21, 44, 193 ; Margy. 97 ; Rich. 42, 127, 131, 149, 196 ; Rog. 38, 57 ; Thos. 120 ; Wm. 149, 188
**Stoneall, Stonehall, Stonnall**, Anne, 116 ; Humf. 189 ; Jn. 74, 111 ;

Margy. 152 ; Rog. 189 ; Rowland, 116 ; Thos. 95 ; Wm. 86
**Stooks**, *see* **Stokes**
**Stower**, Edw. 7 ; Jn. 134, 186 ; Phil. 54
**Stowers**, Wm. 160
**Straine, Strayne**, Eliz. 33 ; Rich. 156 ; Wm. 175
**Strainge, Strange**, Felse, 4 ; Hen. 74 ; Rich. 53 ; Wm. 75
**Strapey**, Arth. 135
**Stratford**, Margt. 101 ; Thos. 135
**Stratton**, Jn. 81
**Streate, Streete**, Jn. 146 ; Margt. 12 ; Rich. 79 ; *als.* **Purser**, Eliz. 105
**Strenshon**, Wm. 86
**Stretch**, Eliz. 146 ; Jn. 96 ; Thos. 131 ; Wm. 92
**Stretton**, Elinor, 51 ; Rich. 179
**Strickland**, Hen. 7
**Stringer**, Rich. 95, 116 ; Robt. 106
**Stringfellowe**, Jn. 33
**Stubbes (?)**, Hen. 67
**Stumpes** *als.* **Tewe**, My. 171. *See also* **Stampes** *als.* **Tewe**
**Sturacres, Bickermill** *als.*, Thos. 102. *See also* **Stursaker** *als.* **Byckermyll**
**Sturch**, Lawr. 181 ; Margt. 111, 146 ; Rich. 81
**Sturdye**, Eliz. 45, 54 ; Jn. 27 ; Rich. 28 ; Thos. 14 ; Wm. 37
**Stursaker** *als.* **Byckermyll**, Joyce, 167. *See also* **Tursaker**
**Styche**, Radulph, 192
**Styffe**, Isab. 26
**Style**, *see* **Stile**
**Such**, Hen. 58 ; Jn. 5, 175 ; Rich. 179
**Suddiatt**, Rich. 51
**Suffyld, Suffield**, Margt. 17 ; Wm. 16
**Sullis**, Jn. 146
**Sumbers**, Francis, 175
**Summer**, Thos. 12
**Summers**, Ann, 146
**Sumner**, Jn. 58
**Surman, Surmon**, Anth. 167 ; Eliz. 37, 39, 44 ; Isab. 82 ; Jn. 53, 146, 184 ; Wm. 199
**Suter**, Hugh, 50 ; Robt. 24
**Sutton**, Edw. 171 ; Nich. 175 ; *als.* **Dudley**, Dor. 138 ; Thos. 70, 193
**Swaine, Swayne**, Jn. 89 ; Susanna, 38 ; Susan, 39 ; Wm. 156
**Swarbrake**, Jn. 47
**Swarbrooke**, Thos. 175
**Swatkins**, Eliz. 186
**Swetman**, Walt. 97 ; Wm. 71
**Swift, Swyft**, Jn. 39 ; Rich. 160 ; Thos. 64, 138, 163 ; Wm. 23
**Swindall**, Humph. 35
**Swyndlls**, Wm. 77
**Sye**, Margy. 149
**Symes**, Hen. 2 ; Walt. 6
**Symonds, Symons**, Ann, 116 ; Anne, 189 ; Eleanor, 73 ; Eliz. 98 ; Francis, 71, 127 ; Geo. 42 ; Jas. 37, 39 ; Joan, 120 ; Jn. 49, 55 ; Rich. 82, 124, 131, 152, 184, 188 ; Robt. 193 ; Thos. 48, 142, 167, 179, 189 ; Wm. 46, 92, 100, 193 ; **Dickins** *als.*, Alice, 122 ; *als.* **Sherife**, Jn. 77, 97
**Syner**, Wm. 199
**Synnox**, Thos. 127
**Sysemore**, Abraham, 149

**Tabott**, Eliz. 36
**Tacie (?), Alye** *als.*, Thos. 26
**Tafte**, Geo. 9 ; Jn. 142 ; Wm. 3, 52
**Tagge**, Edw. 55 ; Humph. 38, 39
**Tailor**, Robt. 41 ; Thos. 111, 146 ; *als.* **Mylward**, Nich. 21. *See also* **Tayler**
**Tandie, Tandy**, Ann, 93 ; Barnard, 74 ; Edm. 66 ; Eliz. 135, 142 ; Francis, 104 ; Geo. 196 ; Gervase, 124 ; Hen. 22, 53, 63, 146, 175 ; Isab. 198 ; Joan, 64 ; Jn. 124, 175*, 193 ; Joyce, 111 ; My. 104 ; Rich. 8 ; Rog. 91 ; Rose, 127 ; Steph. 11 ; Thos. 55, 90, 157 ; Wm. 30, 45, 49, 96, 111 ; *als.* **Whooper**, Margy. 127 ; *als.* **Weaver**, Francis, 186
**Tanner**, Anne, 135 ; Barnard, 66 ; Edith, 68 ; Eliz. 193 ; Jn. 39, 193 ; Nich. 91 ; Thos. 64 ; **Hodges** *als.*, Eliz. 122 ; Wm. 73 ; **Robynson** *als.*, Jn. 39
**Tarpley**, Edw. 127 ; Felice, 104. *See also* **Torpley**
**Tasker, Tasscore**, Clem. 146 ; Jn. 124, 161 ; Wm. 69
**Tavender**, Francis, 198 ; Rich. 61
**Taverner**, Jn. 149
**Tawney**, Thos. 111, 153
**Tayler, Taylor**, Agar, 175 ; Agn. 161 ; Alex. 94 ; Alice, 188 ; Ann, 7, 17, 62, 106 ; Anth. 51 ; Barth. 181 ; Chris. 120 ; Dav. 72 ; Dor. 106 ; Edginn, 37 ; Edm. 73, 77, 79 ; Edw. 58, 120 ; Elinor, 102 ; Eliz. 22, 54, 175 ; Francis, 120 ; Geo. 105, 163 ; Jas. 93 ; Joane, 53 ; Jn. 12, 13, 32, 34, 69, 86, 88, 116, 142, 157, 175, 184, 189, 198, 199 ; Leon. 138 ; Margt. 89, 93, 100 ; My. 131 ; Nich. 53, 175 ; Rph. 90 ; Rich. 3, 9*, 15, 40, 52, 135*, 157 ; Robt. 32, 198 ; Rog. 138 ; Silvester, 20 ; Thos. 9, 31, 63, 67, 87, 131, 179, 198 ; Wm. 15, 50, 91, 94, 157, 164, 181, 186, 196 ; *als.* **Griffin**, Joan, 181 ; **Gyttens** *als.*, Jn.

151 ; **Hierne** *als.*, Eliz. 7 ; **Lea** *als.*, Elnor, 20 ; *als.* **Reave** *als.* **Gatley**, Thos. 43 ; **Smith** *als.*, Jn. 175 ; My. 163 ; Thos. 192 ; *als.* **Waker**, Humf. 65 ; *als.* **Walker**, Wm. 184. *See also* **Tailor**
**Taynton, Teynton**, Margy. 124 ; Wm. 131. *See also* **Teinton**
**Teale**, Ann, 97 ; Thos. 39
**Teinton**, Hen. 87 ; Wm. 135. *See also* **Taynton**
**Tellett**, Rich. 47
**Tenan**, Hen. 57
**Tennant, Tennent**, Humf. 14 ; Margy. 30 ; My. 41 ; Miles, 42 ; Wm. 4
**Terrell**, Thos. 39
**Terrett**, Andrew, 116 ; Eliz. 199 ; Hen. 91 ; Nich. 142
**Terrie, Terry**, Agn. 127 ; Ann, 196 ; Nich. 85 ; Rich. 181
**Tewe**, Joan, 64 ; **Stampes** (*or* **Stumpes**) *als.*, Jn. 8 ; My. 152, 171 ; Wm. 141
**Tewson**, Geo. 49
**Thatcher**, Francis, 127 ; Humf. 79, 81 ; Thos. 196
**Theaker**, Isab. 2
**Therkeld** *als.* **Firkins**, Jn. 138
**Thirker**, Alice, 91
**Thomas**, Ann, 188 ; Edm. 146, 175 ; Joan, 64 ; Jn. 47 ; Kath. 50 ; Margy. 80 ; Phil. 58 ; Rich. 55, 135 ; Wm. 36, 62, 199 ; **Lipp** *als.* **Yonghen** (*should be* **App Thomas**), Geo. 163
**Thomason**, Wm. 167
**Thomkins**, Avis, 83. *See also* **Tomkins**
**Thoms**, Rich. 49. *See also* **Toms**
**Thorley, Smith** *als.*, Anne, 171
**Thorn**, Phil. 86 ; Rich. 33, 127 ; Sibbell, 94 ; Wm. 60
**Thornes**, Edm. 4
**Thornburgh, Thornburye**, Jeff. 82 ; Rph. 184 ; *als.* **Wellifed**, Alice, 5 ; Jn. 52
**Thornett**, Anne, 106
**Thornhill**, Wm. 153
**Thornton**, Jn. 80 ; Margt. 127
**Throckmorton**, Francis, 111 ; Geo. 49
**Throgmorton** (?), Geo. 88
**Throppe, Throupp, Thrupp**, Jn. 5 ; Leon. 179 ; Walt. 153 ; Wm. 12, 186
**Thrustone** *als.* **Turlston**, Thos. 146
**Tibbetts, Tibbitts, Tibbotts**, Hugh, 102 ; Jn. 26 ; Rich. 97 ; Robt. 7, 11 ; Thos. 127
**Tibbott, Tybbotte**, Alice, 116 ; Robt. 51 ; Valentine, 49
**Tickeridge**, Arnold, 89
**Tiler, Tyler**, Blanch, 37 ; Francis, 127 ; Isaac, 171 ; Joan, 27 ; Jn. 163 ; Rich. 15
**Till**, Thos. 181
**Tilladdams**, Thos. 157
**Tillam**, Jn. 79 ; Margy. 156 ; Thos. 79
**Tillie**, Rich. 179
**Timbrell**, Edw. 67
**Times**, Edw. 138, 171, 175
**Timmens**, Rich. 76
**Tindes**, Rich. 19
**Tinker, Tynker**, Jn. 138 ; Phil. 167
**Tipper**, Thos. 138
**Tippinge, Typpinge**, Joan, 44, 49, 105 ; Rich. 1 ; Thos. 52
**Tirer, Tyrer**, Chris. 156 ; Rich. 77 ; Thos. 37, 39
**Tolley, Tollie, Tolly**, Alice, 10, 99 ; Elinor, 138 ; Eliz. 7 ; Geo. 15 ; Griffen, 11 ; Jn. 3, 116, 131, 171 ; Joice, 4 ; Margt. 6 ; Rich. 135, 193 ; Thos. 120, 175* ; Wm. 31
**Tombes**, Humph. 149
**Toms, Tomes**, Alice, 163 ; Edm. 68 ; Ellen, 47 ; Humph. 5, 146 ; Jn. 127, 193 ; Rich. 79 ; Rog. 120, 135 ; Wm. 21, 116, 149, 152
**Tomkins, Tompkins**, Baldwin, 193 ; Jn. 196 ; Marian, 171 ; Nich. 188 ; Rich. 57, 153 ; Walt. 41 ; Wm. 163. *See also* **Thomkins**
**Tomlins**, Rich. 146 ; Wm. 106 ; *als.* **Baker**, Nich. 23
**Tomlinson**, Jn. 18
**Tompson, Tomson**, Alice, 157 ; Edw. 142 ; Ellinor, 11 ; Jas. 146 ; Lawr. 188 ; Nich. 19, 131 ; Thos. 40, 101 ; Wm. 85 ; *als.* **Beare**, Wm. 135, 198 ; *als.* **Hunt**, Hen. 149
**Tonks**, Geo. 153 ; Rich. 127
**Tonnerton**, Francis, 98.. *See also* **Tunnerton**
**Tony**, Chris. 111
**Tornor**, *see* **Turner**
**Torpley**, Alice, 12 ; Anne, 152. *See also* **Tarpley**
**Tounson**, Rich. 111
**Tovey, Tovie**, Edw. 47 ; Eliz. 198 ; Hen. 181 ; Jane, 56 ; Jn. 5, 135 ; Margt. 10 ; Rph. 175 ; Rich. 161 ; Robt. 193 ; Thos. 96, 103, 149, 175 ; Walt. 100 ; Wm. 167 ; *als.* **Jones**, Kath. 193 ; **Payton** *als*, Eliz. 183
**Towne**, Jn. 171
**Townesend, Townsend**, Ann, 87, 88, 92 ; Dor. 127 ; Eliz. 111 ; Francis, 124 ; Greg. 71 ; Hugh, 74 ; Jn. 10, 43, 47 ; Margy. 124 ; Mathew, 146 ; Rog. 10 ; Wm. 81
**Toy, Toye**, Bridget, 105 ; Edw. 120 ;

Jn. 12, 31, 146, 196; Margt. 81; Thos. 14, 46
**Traford, Trafford**, Jn. 93; Julian, 131
**Tranter**, Edw. 83; Joyce, 131; Rich. 106; Thos. 84
**Trapp**, Francis, 149; Jn. 111, 184; Wm. 153
**Trastowe**, Francis, 75
**Tredgold**, Jn. 90
**Tredwell**, Thos. 131
**Trentham**, Francis, 131
**Trepas, Trepus**, Thos. 22; Wm. 78
**Trevice, Trevis**, Francis, 131; Jas. 60; Margt. 62; *als.* **Plowmaker**, Rog. 156
**Trewlove**, *see* **Truelove**
**Trewman**, *see* **Trueman**
**Tricke**, Leon. 41
**Trimnell, Trymnel**, Alice, 124, 175
**Troth**, Wm. 5, 21
**Trout, Trowte**, Humph. 171; Robt. 74
**Trowghton**, Robt. 2
**Truelove, Trewlove**, Bauldwine, 17; Isab. 124; Margt. 70; Rich. 84; Thos. 52
**Trueman, Trewman**, Eliz. 127; Jn. 120
**Trymmell**, Sus. 88
**Tubb**, Rich. 32
**Tubbes**, Eliz. 196; Hen. 142
**Tuncke, Knowles** *als.*, Jn. 82
**Tunnerton**, Edw. 167. *See also* **Tonnerton**
**Turbervile**, Elinor, 99; Hen. 94; Jn. 120; Leon. 51; Rog. 52, 193; Thos. 127; *als.* **Turbell**, Ann, 44
**Turbill**, Jn. 28; *als.* **Turbervile**, Rich. 90
**Turbett, Turbitt**, Isab. 196; Margt. 161; Rich. 76; Thos. 196; Wm. 193*
**Turle**, Jone, 107; Wm. 7
**Turlstone, Thrustone** *als.*, Thos. 146
**Turn**, Eliz. 104; Jn. 41
**Turnemoore**, Thos. 138
**Turner, Turnor, Tornor**, Edw. 116; Francis, 157; Hen. 18, 127; Joan, 15, 25; Jn. 5, 61, 81, 85, 120, 149, 157, 161, 179, 188; Margt. 1, 8, 21; Nich. 1; Nowell, 120; Rich. 58, 93, 106; Robt. 15, 179, 199; Rog. 107; Thos. 40, 55, 84, 138*, 175; Walt. 71; Wm. 48, 59, 60, 127, 142; *als.* **Abant**, Wm. 16
**Turnock**, Wm. 57
**Tursacre** *als.* **Bickernill**, Jas. 111. *See also* **Stursaker**
**Turton**, Matt. 188; Thos. 105
**Turvey**, Hen. 193; Wm. 107
**Tusten, Tustin**, Alice, 171; Ann, 23, 72, 84; Jn. 100, 127, 131; Raphe, 90; Rich. 142; Thos. 89; Wm. 21
**Tustian**, Jn. 179; Thos. 193
**Tuttell**, Wm. 175
**Tutty**, Rph. 157
**Twinberrowe, Twinborrow**, Jas. 193; Jn. 167; Rich. 111; Thos. 54
**Twittie, Twytye**, Jn. 21, 152; Rog. 70; Wm. 85; *als.* **Higley**, Anne, 161
**Twycrosse**, Rph. 131
**Twyste**, Joan, 131
**Tydner**, Thos. 127; Wm. 62
**Tylt, Tylte**, Alice, 124; Hen. 24; Thos. 37, 44, 116; Wm. 153
**Tyllett**, Jas. 175; Jn. 153
**Tynder**, Wm. 62
**Tyner**, Wm. 186
**Tysoe**, Alice, 93; Geo. 175; Jn. 193; Phil. 196

**Uffmore**, Walt. 179
**Vggan**, Kath. 79
**Underhill**, Dor. 164; Humph. 157; Joan, 186; Jn. 3, 17, 92, 142, 186, 189; Raphe, 3; Rich. 41; Thos. 58, 60, 93, 104; Wm. 81, 103, 161
**Underwood**, Robt. 79
**Vndrell**, Rich. 60
**Vnett**, Rich. 161
**Vnion, Vnnion, Vnyon**, Ann, 30; Eliz. 146; Thos. 29; Wm. 17
**Unwen, Vnwin, Unwyn**, Rich. 193; Sam. 199; Wm. 127
**Upcoat**, Wm. 179
**Upthomas**, Alice, 188; Kath. 175
**Varneham, Varnam**, Rich. 55; Wm. 36
**Vaston**, My. 161; Rich. 102
**Vaughan**, Evan, 179; Geo. 161
**Veale**, Wm. 120
**Venar**, Rich. 102
**Venners**, Alex. 107
**Venour**, Ann, 161; Jn. 149; Marie, 124
**Veredye**, Rich. 50
**Verlonge**, Robt. 3
**Vernam**, Alice, 58; Humph. 38
**Vicaredge, Vycaredge**, Joane, 20; Thos. 15
**Vicaris**, Anne, 124
**Vincent**, Robt. 193
**Vinch** (**ffinch** in Inv.), Jn. 102
**Vine**, Jn. 104
**Viner**, Walt. 193
**Vinsam**, Thos. 92
**Vinson**, Lawr. 124
**Viser, Vizar**, Francis, 16, 28; Hen. 4; Thos. 79
**Vize**, Jn. 69; My. 107; Wm. 127
**Voabe**, Rich. 124

**Wacke**, Edw. 181 ; Laurett, 193 ; Rich. 132, 176 ; Thos. 135
**Wactone**, Wm. 47
**Wade**, Alice, 99 ; Ann ?, 132 ; Jas. 58 ; Joane, 157 ; Jn. 128 ; Margt. 71 ; Marie, 147 ; Robt. 18 ; Steph. 196 ; Thos. 11 ; **Baughe** *als.*, Ursula, 121
**Wadwand**, Jn. 103
**Wafett**, Chris. 179
**Waffett (Wassett ?)**, Thos. 138
**Wagar, Wager**, Editha, 179 ; Wm. 70
**Wagstaffe**, Ellen, 111 ; Hen. 82, 142 ; Hugh, 105 ; Jn. 37 ; Rich. 89, 149, 196 ; Thos. 138, 157 ; Wm. 25 ; **Peter** *als.*, Geo. 134
**Wainwright**, *see* **Waynwright**
**Wakefeild**, Jn. 77
**Wakeland**, Edw. 135
**Wakeman**, Ann, 88 ; Jn. 55 ; Rog. 182 ; Thos. 2
**Waker**, Jn. 112 ; **Taylor** *als.*, Humf. 65. *See also* **Walker** *als.* **Taylor**
**Wakers**, Jn. 167
**Walcrofte**, Hugh, 81 ; Wm. 12, 189
**Waldegrove**, Thos. 105
**Waldren, Waldron**, Edw. 62 ; Elinor, 128 ; Hen. 89 ; Jn. 57, 179 ; Rich. 167 ; Rog. 51 ; Thos. 84, 157
**Walesgrove, Wallsgrove** *als.*, **Flete, Fleete** *als.*, Jn. 103 ; Thos. 116
**Walford**, Alice, 175 ; Ann, 153 ; Hugh, 147 ; Joane, 27 ; Jn. 196 ; Leonard, 128 ; Matt. 199 ; Rich. 82 ; Thos. 161 ; Wm. 99, 190
**Walfree, Walfrey**, Kath. 128 ; *als.* **Coocke**, Thos. 56
**Walgrave**, Wm. 138
**Walgrove** *als.* **Fleete**, Ann, 97
**Walker**, Alice, 131 ; Anker, 43 ; Arth. 100 ; Augustine, 146 ; Barbara, 193 ; Chris. 106 ; David, 179 ; Dunston, 120 ; Edw. 59, 61, 198 ; Elianor, 176 ; Francis, 150 ; Geo. 138 ; Giles, 196 ; Hen. 135, 157 ; Jane, 92 ; Jn. 14, 24, 84, 89, 91, 107, 135, 142, 190 ; Lawr. 16 ; Margt. 58, 193 ; Margy. 56 ; My. 101, 161 ; Rph. 85, 116 ; Rich. 8, 9, 149 ; Robt. 28 ; Thos. 10, 50, 75, 87, 111, 131 ; Walt. 171 ; Wm. 12, 87, 167 ; **Adkins** *als.*, Jn. 135 ; **Jones** *als.*, Alice, 86 ; **Moore** *als.*, Nich. 156 ; **Tayler** *als.*, Wm. 184 ; *als.* **Weaver**, Edw. 92, 99, 102 ; **Woodcock** *als.*, Jn. 60 ; **Wyan** *als.*, Rich. 179 ; *als.* **Wynedy**, Margy. 142
**Wall**, Alice, 111 ; Edw. 105 ; Eliz. 14, 184 ; Frances, 181 ; Francis, 19 ; Jn. 17, 63, 128, 198 ; Rich. 184 ; Robt. 146 ; Thos. 124, 171, 179 ; Tobie, 164 ; Walt. 164 ; Wm. 67, 69, 70 ; *als.* **Bourne** *als.* **Cotton**, My. 182
**Waller**, Rich. 149
**Walley, Wallie**, Eliz. 161 ; Hen. 7
**Wallis**, Jn. 167 ; Raffe, 34
**Wallwine, Wallyne**, Francis, 72 ; Rich. 25
**Walsham**, Jas. 131
**Walshe**, Geo. 193
**Walsingham**, Joane, 150 ; Jn. 91 ; Maurice, 57, 60
**Walter**, Jas. 60, 102 ; Joan, 171 ; Law. 116 ; Wm. 78, 142
**Walters**, Wm. 23
**Walthew**, Eliz. 157
**Walton**, Edw. 157 ; Eliz. 76 ; Lewis, 171 ; Wm. 52
**Wannarton, Wanerton**, Anne, 4 ; Jn. 120 ; **Jones** *als.*, Joyce, 145 ; Thos. 137
**Warald**, *see* **Warrall**
**Ward, Warde**, Edm. 53 ; Edw. 157 ; Jn. 2, 30, 102, 198 ; Marian, 116 ; Rebecca, 153 ; Rich. 41, 90, 138 ; Thos. 28, 89, 103 ; Wm. 33, 153
**Wardle**, Humph. 43
**Ware**, Margt. 68 ; Raynold, 72 ; Thos. 22
**Wareing, Waringe**, Ann, 72 ; Joan, 17 ; Thos. 45, 103, 120 ; Wm. 25
**Warkeman**, Jn. 7, 68, 116 ; Julian, 128 ; Robt. 70 ; Wm. 142 ; *als.* **Beauington**, Anne, 102
**Warman**, Francis, 116
**Warne**, Anne, 124 ; Anth. 153 ; Jn. 121
**Warner**, Anne, 124 ; Joane, 85 ; Jone, 161 ; Jn. 14, 29, 30, 107, 188 ; Paule, 39 ; Thos. 64, 106, 164, 181 ; Wm. 15, 45
**Warnford**, Jn. 49
**Warrall, Warald**, Hen. 142 ; Kath. 138 ; Wm. 116
**Warren**, Jn. 36 ; Thos. 69
**Warrens**, Jn. 31
**Warrett**, Jn. 21
**Warter**, Rich. 146 ; Wm. 167
**Warton**, Jn. 131 ; Margt. 50
**Warwicke**, Robt. 50 ; Symon, 19
**Washborne, Washbourne**, Hester, 186 ; Giles, 161 ; Jn. 116 ; Martha, 124
**Washbroke, Washbrooke**, Wm. 100, 128
**Wassell**, Chris. 64 ; Hen. 30 ; Rich. 90
**Wassells**, Isab. 66
**Wast**, Ferdinando, 146
**Wastell**, Hen. 85
**Waterman**, Eliz. 97 ; **Phillips** *als.*, Wm. 189

**Waters,** Edw. 120 ; Francis, 70 ; Margt. 76 ; Rich. 8
**Watkins,** Ann, 153 ; Eliz. 45, 186 ; Jn. 2, 179 ; **Davies** *als.*, Anth. 187 ; *als.* **Hopkins,** Rich. 24
**Watson,** Alice, 188 ; Thos. 52
**Watton,** Ann, 73 ; Humph. 124 ; Joan, 91, 92 ; Jn. 2, 4, 14, 42, 164, 171 ; Matt. 87 ; Rich. 98 ; Robt. 188 ; Thos. 111 ; Wm. 176 ; *als.* **Hutchins,** Rich. 138. *See also* **Wootton**
**Watts,** Francis, 184 ; Thos. 120
**Wavler,** Jn. 36
**Wayle,** Rich. 40
**Wayman,** Jn. 99, 121
**Waynwright, Wainright,** Alice, 157 ; Joan, 32 ; Jn. 11 ; Thos. 121
**Weale,** Joan, 58 ; Jn. 16, 26, 171, 193 ; Nich. 131 ; Rich. 93 ; Wm. 39 ; *als.* **Bincher,** Hen. 84
**Weatherhill,** Anth. 59
**Weaver,** Geo. 102 ; Jane, 116 ; Randoll, 97 ; Rich. 9, 142 ; Sarah, 87 ; Thos. 153 ; Wm. 92 ; *als.* **Davies,** Alice, 187 ; **Davis** *als.*, Jn. 158 ; **Jackson** *als.*, Anne, 174 ; Elinor, 191 ; Giles, 85 ; *als.* **Jackson,** Jn. 153 ; **Marten** (*or* **Martin**) *als.*, Francis, 106 ; Joane, 8, 160, 174 ; Sam. 101 ; Walt. 186 ; **Stevens** *als.*, — 49 ; Margt. 3 ; Wm. 44 ; **Tandy** *als.*, Francis, 186 ; **Walker** *als.*, Edw. 92, 99, 102
**Webb, Webbe,** Edw. 171 ; Fortune, 100 ; Humf. 68 ; Joane, 59 ; Jn. 15, 52, 92, 135 ; Macklin, 188 ; Margy. 91, 124 ; My. 30, 32 ; Rich. 93 ; Robt. 73 ; Thos. 44, 57, 112, 161 ; Walt. 147 ; Wm. 12, 35, 94, 153, 184 ; **Cartledge** *als.*, Hen. 67 ; Joyce, 151 ; Thos. 147
**Webley,** Ann, 193 ; Walt. 196 ; Wm. 101
**Webster,** Edw. 198 ; Eleanor, 135 ; Hen. 31 ; Wm. 65
**Weekes,** Josias, 116
**Weer,** Sibell, 176
**Weile,** Jn. 78, 93
**Welch, Welsh,** — 116 ; Hugh, 17 ; Jesper, 67 ; Rich. 101 ; Robt. 142
**Welchman, Griffin** *als.*, Humf. 140
**Wellyfed, Wellifed,** Ann, 6 ; **Thornbury** (*or* **-bery**) *als.*, — 52 ; Alice, 5 ; Ann, 105
**Wellington,** Chris. 95
**Wells, Welles,** Blanch, 146 ; Geo. 164 ; Jn. 135, 196 ; Thos. 116, 164, 184 ; Wm. 3, 50, 190
**Weme,** Alice, 16
**Wemme,** Anthony, 4
**Wenbury,** Geo. 49, 55 ; Wm. 101
**Wenlocke,** Edm. 52
**Wenslowe,** Chris. 62
**Wesberie,** Alice, 157 ; Jane, 44 ; Thos. 124
**West,** Agn. 66 ; Jn. 171, 181
**Westlie,** Wm. 111
**Westod,** Jn. 11
**Weston,** Edw. 176 ; Frances, 124 ; Hugh, 184 ; My. 176 ; Rich. 53 ; Thos. 1, 95 ; Ursula, 199 ; Valentine, 39 ; Wm. 49
**Westwood,** Geo. 94 ; Jn. 6 ; Sam. 186 ; Simon, 27 ; Wm. 1
**Wey,** Jn. 20
**Wharam, Wharum,** Rich. 175 ; Thos 164
**Wharton,** Geo. 53
**Whatcott** *als.* **Wheatcroft,** Robt. 161
**Whately,** Jn. 72, 86 ; Rich. 14 ; Wm. 85, 157
**Wheatcroft,** Joan, 38, 39 ; Thos. 120 ; *als.* **Whatcott,** Robt. 161
**Wheatle,** Jn. 55
**Wheatley,** Wm. 196
**Wheeler, Whelar, Wheler, Whellr, Whill$^{r}$, Whyller,** — 35 ; Ag. 75 ; Alice, 42, 157 ; And. 104 ; Anne, 97 ; Ann, 175 ; Beatrice, 116, 138 ; Chas. 82 ; Edm. 29, 161, 196 ; Edw. 30 ; Eliz. 60, 138 ; Frances, 146 ; Francis, 186 ; Gab. 5 ; Geo. 18 ; Hen. 51, 65, 72 ; Isab. 146 ; Jas. 120 ; Jn. 2, 17, 34, 37, 85, 120, 135, 150, 157, 161 ; My. 164 ; Pet. 92 ; Rich. 22, 24, 26, 38, 135 ; Rob. 76, 82, 111, 181 ; Rog. 79 ; Tabitha, 184 ; Thos. 14, 87, 120, 184 ; Ursula, 153 ; Wm. 13, 18, 85, 88, 146, 150, 171, 179 ; *als.* **Penrice,** Anne, 150, 186 ; **Robins** *als.*, Thos. 53
**Wheham,** Robt. 52
**Wherley,** Humf. 179
**Wherrett,** Jeff. 90
**Wherrit,** Jn. 19
**Whill,** Humph. 128
**Whillock,** Wm. 188
**Whing, Whynge,** My. 87 ; Robt. 29. *See also* **Winge**
**Whiston,** Humf. 73
**White,** Ann, 161 ; Anth. 51 ; Edm. 28 ; Edw. 91 ; Eliz. 74, 138 ; Francis, 76, 146 ; Geo. 51 ; Humph. 132 ; Jacob, 171 ; Joan, 87, 179 ; Jn. 2, 29, 74, 111, 116, 131, 146 ; Lettice, 50 ; Margt. 2, 91, 116 ; Marian, 171 ; Nich. 8 ; Rich. 100, 175 ; Thos. 28, 42, 43, 101, 112, 196 ; Walt. 181 ; Wm. 53, 71, 111, 124, 135 ; *als.* **Pettye,** Joan, 31

**Whitefoot**, Hen. 184
**Whitehouse, Whithouse**, Jn. 153; Margy. 153
**Whitfielde**, Alice, 2; Ambrose, 198; Thos. 13
**Whithall**, Anth. 27
**Whithead**, Jn. 120
**Whithorne**, Jn. 112
**Whitinge**, Rich. 120, 131
**Whitley**, Humph. 157; Thos. 116
**Whitmore**, Joyse, 56
**Whitney**, Ann, 146; Anth. 75; Julian, 74; Rich. 146
**Whittaker**, Hen. 45; Joan, 45
**Whittell**, Thos. 157
**Whittenslowe, Capper** *als.*, Rich. 194
**Whitteridge**, Jn. 142
**Whittingham**, Geo. 120; Thos. 52
**Whittington**, Thos. 1
**Whittorne**, Wm. 97
**Whitworth**, Wm. 90
**Whoman**, Christabel, 43; Edw. 150; Homf. 13; Thos. 86, 101, 193
**Whood, Whoode**, Humph. 94; Jn. 157
**Whoop**, *see* **Hoop** *and* **Hooper**
**Whooper, Whoper**, Geo. 20; Thos. 33, 111; Wm. 53, 79; **Tandie** *als.*, Margy. 127
**Whop**, Jn. 4
**Whynne** *als.* **Frances**, Jn. 2. *See also* **Winne**
**Wian**, *see* **Wyan**
**Wiatt**, *see* **Wyatt**
**Wicken**, Jn. 27, 81, 179, 193*; Rich. 48
**Wickleffe**, Wm. 164
**Widdcome**, Jn. 161
**Widdowes**, Eliz. 193; Jas. 28; Jn. 167; Thos. 53, 124, 142
**Widhouse**, Griffith, 157
**Wiett**, Eliz. 111; Wm. 37. *See also* **Wyett**
**Wigfall**, Jn. 82
**Wiggett**, Jn. 196
**Wight**, Alice, 167; Joan, 131; Jn. 37, 128, 131, 179; Rich. 186; Thos. 161; Wm. 131*
**Wilcoxe**, Alex. 116*; Giles, 157; Jn. 116; Robt. 35, 128
**Wild, Wyld**, Elinor, 175; Geo. 54, 135; Jn. 48, 76, 104, 167; Joyce, 164; Margt. 171; Robt. 30; Thos. 40, 157
**Wildey**, Humf. 146
**Wildon**, Jn. 153
**Wildsmith, Wyldsmith**, Margt. 70; Robt. 68
**Wiley, Wylie**, Ann, 181; Edw. 98
**Wilks, Wilkes**, Agn. 146; Alice, 81, 116; Ann, 57; Chris. 176; Edw. 111, 138; Eleanor, 116, 199; Eliz. 89; Giles, 20, 84; Isab. 116; Jn. 10, 42, 51, 107, 135, 164, 167, 179; Nich. 66; Rich. 111, 135, 138; Rog. 43, 75; Thos. 15, 22, 38, 43, 45, 81, 84; Walt. 4, 65; Wm. 33, 82, 164; *als.* **Darke**, Steph. 198; *als.* **Nichols, Nicholls**, Thos. 15, 184
**Wilkins**, Jn. 84, 184; Nich. 167; Rich. 83
**Wilkinson**, Jas. 10; Jn. 51; Martha, 153
**Willessey**, Thos. 18
**Willets**, Anne, 13; Anth. 120; Eliz. 25; Isab. 25; Margt. 37; Thos. 142; Wm. 198
**Willgose**, Rob. 39
**Williams**, Alice, 75, 105; Ann, 116; Edm. 116; Elenor, 34; Eliz. 32, 94, 135, 157; Ellis, 79; Evans, 99; Geo. 124; Gilb. 89; Hen. 147, 161; Hugh, 50, 150; Joane, 94, 96; Jn. 18, 78, 138, 150, 161, 171, 186, 196; Margt. 150; Rich. 9, 11, 99, 107, 116, 193; Rog. 116; Thos. 39, 42, 71, 157; Wm. 53, 90, 167, 190; *als.* **Baker**, Thos. 54; *als.* **Carter**, Eliz. 179; **George** *als.*, Jn. 195
**Williamson**, Geo. 186; Thos. 38
**Willis, Wyllis**, Hen. 48; Jn. 60; Margy. 12; Robt. 27, 131; Thos. 58, 86, 92; *als.* **Dickins**, Ann, 142
**Willmer**, Edw. 83
**Willmore, Wilmore**, Jane, 47; Jn. 40, 91; Rich. 104, 124; Robt. 31; Wm. 70, 75, 150, 167; *als.* **Brock**, Wm. 186
**Willmott**, Joyse, 95; Robt. 20; Wm. 41
**Willoughby, Goold** *als.*, Jn. 155
**Wills**, Ann, 38; Jn. 83; Wm. 142
**Wilson**, Hen. 21; Humf. 147; Isab. 4, 19, 20; Jn. 17, 33, 82, 84, 97; Margy. 27; My. 106; Mich. 193; Rich. 77, 161; Robt. 196; Thos. 21, 86, 167, 179; Wm. 100, 138, 190
**Wiltsheere, Wilkesheare, Wilsheire**, Rog. 146; Wm. 131, 179
**Winage**, Steven, 132
**Winder**, Jn. 33
**Windoes**, Rog. 181
**Winge**, Jn. 20. *See also* **Whing**
**Wingfeilde**, Wm. 91
**Wingod, Wyngod**, Jn. 193; Walt. 171
**Winlow**, Maria, 186
**Winnall, Wynnall**, Hewstons, 64; Isab. 64; Jn. 15, 153; Jos. 41; Phil. 84; Thos. 188; Wm. 59

**Winne, Win, Wyn,** Emma, 128; Hugh, 138; Isab. 68; Tacce, 61; Thos. 23
**Winnes, Wynnes,** Geo. 82; Josias, 26
**Winslow, Wynslowe,** Jn. 11; Kenelme, 29; Rich. 69; Wm. 61, 132, 135
**Winsmoore, Wynsmore,** Anne, 84; Raphe, 41
**Winsor,** Phil. 171
**Wintover,** Jn. 131
**Wise,** Jas. 175
**Witheyford,** Cath. 116
**Withie, Wythie,** Joane, 13; Jn. 131; Nich. 80; Rich. 135
**Wittcome,** Wm. 116
**Witten, Witton, Wytton,** Edw. 41; Eleanor, 70; Rich. 52, 188, 196; Thos. 102; Wm. 35
**Wockey,** Jn. 14
**Woddam,** Rich. 64
**Wodlow, Baule** *als.*, Alice, 43
**Wokeley,** Hen. 4; Wm. 14
**Wollaston,** Thos. 87
**Wolridge,** Thos. 44
**Wolston,** Thos. 135
**Wood,** Agn. 73; Ann, 10, 25; Edm. 61; Ellin, 21; Gilb. 3; Hen. 56; Isab. 62; Jane, 179; Jn. 24, 59, 181; Margy. 44; My. 78; Rich. 62; Robt. 57; Thos. 91, 193; Wm. 66
**Woodbrowe,** Elinor, 35
**Woodcock,** Anis, 10; Jn. 5; *als.* **Walker,** Jn. 60
**Wooddall, Wodall,** Chris. 198; Edw. 196; Eliz. 102; Hen. 97
**Woodhouse, Wodhowse,** Cath. 30; Humf. 135; Jn. 171; Jos. 193; Maria, 179; My. 171; Rich. 37; Robt. 45; Wm. 12, 196
**Woodland,** Edm. 96
**Woodley, Wodley,** Geo. 132; Thos. 198; Wm. 196; **Elcox** *als.*, — 78
**Woodwall,** Hen. 69
**Woodward,** Ann, 199; Chris. 52; Dan. 22; Edm. 179; Edw. 135; Frances, 97; Francis, 193; Geo. 131; Guy, 17; Hen. 16; Jn. 22, 111, 120, 199; Julian, 97; Margy. 153, 199; Pet. 96, 98; Rich. 54, 59, 124, 171; Rog. 157; Thos. 10, 74, 77, 82, 157*, 171, 184; Wm. 67, 81, 116, 142, 179, 186, 190; *als.* **Callow,** Rich. 93; *als.* **Gold,** Jn. 19; **Holden** *als.*, Thos. 174
**Wooffe,** Jn. 25
**Woogan, Wogan,** Edm. 116; Rich. 4; Wm. 135
**Wool . . . ,** Ann, 89
**Woolmer, Wolmer,** Ann, 34; Jn. 132; Robt. 7; Thos. 61; Wm. 17; *als.* **Brock,** Rich. 116
**Wootton, Wotton,** Alice, 179; Anne, 138; Dor. 20; Edw. 175; Jn. 42, 96, 184, 198; Thos. 105; Wm. 6, 42, 116, 181; *als.* **Dutfield,** My. 142
**Worfield,** Anne, 112; Geo. 184
**Workman,** Edm. 35
**Worledge,** Anth. 190
**Wormington,** Jn. 124, 131; Wm. 16; *als.* **Cooke,** Alice, 128
**Worould,** Jn. 33, 34
**Worrall,** Rich. 184
**Worsly,** Leonard, 65
**Worveild,** Humf. 19
**Wotley,** Rog. 167
**Wrenford,** Jn. 85; Thos. 199; Wm. 11
**Wright,** Eliz. 37; Jn. 199; Rich. 193; Robt. 111, 164; Thos. 28, 190; Wm. 116, 138
**Write (?),** Thos. 46; *als.* **Glover,** Hen. 74
**Writer,** Ann, 128; Thos. 11
**Wyan, Wian,** Thos. 153; *als.* **Walker,** Rich. 179
**Wyatt, Wiatt,** Edm. 61; Jn. 83; Thos. 146
**Wye,** Chas. 146; **Mayle** *als.*, Marie, 145
**Wyet,** Bridget, 46; Jn. 12; Wm. 39, 164. *See also* **Wiett**
**Wymishe,** Barth. 73
**Wyncote, Wincot,** — 17; Edw. 112; Kath. 121; Walt. 11
**Wynd,** Chris. 66
**Wynders,** Wm. 76
**Wynedy, Walker** *als.*, Margy. 142
**Wynsmores,** Rich. 6

**Yardley, Yeardley,** Edw. 55; Hen. 153; Joan, 73, 85; Jn. 179; Thos. 142
**Yarnolde, Yearnolde,** Anne, 125; Edw. 121, 188; Gower, 64; Jn. 25, 30, 104; My. 121; Morris, 71; Rich. 69; Thos. 116; Wm. 44
**Yarran, Yarron,** Jn. 179; Rich. 199; *als.* **Yarrington,** Rich. 112
**Yarrington, Yarranton, Yarnton,** Edm. 153; Jn. 193; Rich. 4; Thos. 85; Walt. 142, 179, 198; Wm. 3
**Yate, Yeate, (Yeat (?),** 26), Anne, 23; Beatrice, 138; Eliz. 3; Geo. 35; Guy, 19; Iddie, 106; Joane, 142; Jn. 68, 91, 96, 161; Law. 132; Margt. 161; Rich. 12, 99, 121; Robt. 30; Rog. 90; Thos. 102, 193; Wm. 12

**Yates, Yeates**, Joane, 77 ; Jn. 73, 147 ; Thos. 164, 167 ; Wm. 193
**Ybles**, Thos. 68
**Yed, Yede, Yeed**, Edm. 8 ; Jn. 3, 63 ; Margt. 106 ; Wm. 74
**Yeddith**, Wm. 62
**Yennard, Yennord**, Wm. 35, 83, 93, 121
**Yenward**, Hugh, 84
**Yeoans**, Wm. 112
**Yeomans**, Alice, 32
**Yeomonds**, Wm. 18
**Yockins, Yokins**, Euins, 138 ; Wm. 64
**Yonge, Younge**, Alice, 153 ; Ann, 132 ; Chas. 85 ; Dor. 125 ; Edw. 179 ; Francis, 66 ; Geo. 38 ; Humph. 62 ; Jas. 135 ; Joan, 184 ; Jn. 66, 193 ; Joyce, 97 ; Margt. 73 ; Nich. 28 ; Rich. 15 ; Thos. 81 ; Walt. 70 ; Wm. 28, 121, 153, 184
**Yonger, Younger**, Jane, 176 ; Wm. 147
**York, Yorke**, Margy. 142 ; Thos. 164 ; Wm. 138
**Yoxall**, Hugh, 112

# INDEX LOCORUM.

Places are generally indexed as spelt in the text. An asterisk indicates the occurrence of a name more than once on the same page.


Abberton, Aberton, Alberton, 6, 12, 22, 31, 33, 52, 69, 91, 108, 116, 177, 131, 161, 166*, 176*, 192, 193, 197*
Abbotts Morton, 2, 3, 8, 16, 22, 23, 25, 33, 36, 40, 53, 55, 58, 63, 66, 70, 74*, 81, 85, 101, 107, 121, 124, 126, 136, 146, 147, 157, 175, 183, 186, 193, 195
Abbotts Salford, 7, 12, 15, 51, 57, 59, 61, 62*, 73, 76, 88, 98, 104, 121, 123, 155, 156, 160, 182
Acton, 9, 12
Acton Beauchamp, 12, 14, 17, 18, 45, 47, 50, 51, 56, 65, 66, 67*, 76, 87, 96, 100, 110, 120, 127, 129, 130, 134, 137*, 149, 166, 172, 176, 178, 191*, 196
Alcester, Alceter, Allcetor, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26*, 28, 31*, 32, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 46, 47, 48, 69, 72, 77*, 79*, 80, 83, 84, 90, 95, 96, 97, 101*, 105, 114, 126, 128*, 136, 139, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151*, 152, 155, 157, 158, 162, 165, 167*, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177*, 178*, 180, 193, 194, 197*
Alchurch, *see* Alvechurch
Aldermarston, Aldermaston, 151, 153, 154, 161
Alderminster, 7, 22, 40, 42, 47, 50, 51, 57, 72*, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 94, 96, 100, 112, 114, 128, 129*, 151, 152*, 158, 160, 164, 165, 169, 191, 192
Aldington, 5, 41, 49, 58, 108, 112, 158, 164
Alfricke, *see* Aulfricke
All Saints, ——, 153
Alne, Great, 105, 126*, 127, 165, 169, 170; Little, 105, 151, 169, 188; Round, 9, 12, 46, 50, 51, 85, 87
Alston, Aulston, 46, 74, 78, 131, 134, 171
Alvechurch, Alchurch, 3, 4, 6, 10, 17, 23, 25, 30, 40*, 45, 46, 48, 66, 79*, 86, 93, 94, 113, 119, 121, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 135, 141, 145, 149, 156, 166, 169, 170, 180, 181, 186, 187, 192*, 195*, 197
Alvestone, 60, 76, 83, 116, 118, 148
Amblecot, Staffs, 152
Ambresley, 2, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 21, 22, 25, 27, 45, 47, 54, 61, 63
St. Andrewe ——, 54, 163
Archlench, Artchlench, Arthlench, 47, 86, 119, 156, 159
Ardens Grafton, 141, 171
Areley Kings, 32, 41, 102, 110, 118, 137, 148, 154, 165, 176, 177, 180, 183*
Armescote, 14, 68, 140
Arrowe, 12, 14, 17, 30, 31, 91, 97, 98, 102, 134, 139, 150, 168, 177, 197
Ascot, Whichenford, 139, 143, 181
Ashorne, Warwick, 49, 50, 60, 75, 78, 80, 125, 140, 144, 166, 170
Astley, Asteley, 3, 13, 14, 27, 44*, 73, 76, 83, 85, 94, 95, 99, 102, 106, 112, 113, 121, 128*, 141, 142, 157, 162, 163, 165, 169, 170, 173, 176, 177, 178*, 179*, 184
Aston, 20, 53
Aston-Blockley, 164
Aston Cantlow (Cantloe), Warwick, 2, 14, 21, 27, 28, 30, 39, 40, 42, 46, 50, 52*, 58, 64*, 66, 68, 69, 71, 75, 81, 89, 93, 101*, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 122*, 125, 126, 131, 140, 146, 148, 151, 155*, 156, 167, 169, 170*, 172, 173*, 174, 191, 193, 194
Aston, Hanging, 136
Aston Magna, 109, 124
Astwood, 138
Atherston, 5, 38, 57, 95, 113, 123
Aulfricke, Alfricke, 10, 15, 16, 21, 58, 89, 109, 114*, 158, 169, 173
Aulson, 14, 18, 19
Auster, 126
Awne, 92
Aylston, Warwick, 181

Badsey, 1, 4, 13, 19, 29, 33, 42, 45, 54, 77, 78, 83, 88, 101, 106, 112, 119, 134, 152, 156, 179, 188, 196
Barcheston, 22, 59, 105, 143, 169, 174, 176
Barford, 6, 13, 57, 78, 84, 93, 99, 103, 106, 118, 126, 130, 135, 138, 142, 153, 155, 156, 159, 168
Barnes, 157
Barnt, (Barne) Green, Bromsgrove, 54, 55
Barton, 73, 89, 110, 146
Barton- *or* Burton-on-the-Heath, 56, 114, 126, 155, 156, 157, 158
Batnall, 188
Beareley, 16, 54*, 81, 110, 148, 195
Beaudesert, Bewdesert, Bowdessert, 12, 38, 55, 92, 97, 109, 113, 126, 149, 165, 179, 186
Bedwardine, Worcester, St. John, 2*, 5, 7, 8, 11, 16, 21*, 24, 26*, 29, 30, 31, 34, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50*, 53*, 59, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87, 93, 98, 102, 113, 116, 125, 130, 131, 137, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 159, 161, 163, 172, 179, 181, 182*, 184, 186*, 192, 193, 199
Bedwardine, Worcester, St. Michael, 1, 20, 29, 30, 33, 37*, 39, 49, 58, 60, 61, 65, 89, 90*, 96, 103, 108, 111, 119, 124, 140, 151, 154*, 159, 160, 161, 169, 180, 182, 184, 188, 189
Belbroughton, 5, 9, 10*, 11*, 13*, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 35, 41, 43, 47, 56, 57*, 60, 63, 64, 68*, 70, 74, 75, 79, 86, 97, 98*, 102, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 110, 118*, 120, 127, 133, 134*, 138, 142, 144, 147, 148, 155, 156, 161, 163*, 178, 181*, 182*, 183*, 187*, 188, 191*, 192, 196*, 197
Bengworth, 3, 6, 17*, 21, 26*, 27, 36, 37, 46, 52, 58, 64, 66, 68*, 72, 73, 74, 80, 87, 93, 95, 96, 98, 110, 123, 124*, 128, 135*, 136, 137, 138, 149, 159, 161*, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 186, 188, 190, 191*, 193
Bentley Pauncfoote, 174, 194
Beoley, 73, 74, 119, 136, 153, 164, 165, 167, 170, 175, 181, 185, 190, 191
Besford, 7, 24, 38, 41, 47, 53, 70, 91, 94, 105, 122, 123, 143, 151, 177

Beusall, Bewsall, Hatton, 17*, 46, 113, 179
Bidford, Bydford, 2*, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 30*, 34*, 38*, 39, 40, 48, 50, 57, 58, 59, 63, 66, 71*, 72, 81, 91, 92, 100, 103, 108*, 110, 112, 114*, 116, 117, 118, 126, 127, 128, 133, 139, 140, 141*, 143, 145*, 151, 157, 164, 166, 173*, 178, 179, 193, 195, 197*
Binton, 26, 29, 87, 88, 95, 99, 113, 115*, 116, 130, 132*, 135, 141, 145, 174, 175, 185
Birchmorton, Byrchmorton, 6, 17, 26, 28*, 35, 53, 54, 58*, 59, 61, 64*, 72, 78, 87, 94, 96, 98, 106, 107, 113, 117, 124, 125, 128, 138*, 147, 148, 178, 183
Birlingham, 2, 5, 6, 21, 24, 27, 32,33, 34, 36, 41, 49, 52*, 54, 59, 61, 76, 77, 79, 87*, 91*, 100, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113, 115, 123, 125, 129, 131*, 139, 147, 157, 166, 179*, 184, 186, 193
Birmington, *see* Burmington
Bishampton, 14, 28, 30, 39, 44, 60, 65*, 71, 80, 85, 89, 93, 95, 102, 108, 109, 111, 127, 133, 135, 142, 147, 149, 150, 151*, 153, 155, 159, 174, 175, 180*, 187, 191*, 198*
Bishop's Hampton *or* Hampton Epi., 3, 5, 65, 78, 80, 139, 144, 152, 170, 171, 180, 181
Bishopton, Bushopton, 28, 48
Blackwell, 29, 30, 87, 111, 134, 137
Blancketts, The, 30
Blason, Gloucester, 89
Blockley, 4, 7, 13, 14, 17, 20*, 22, 26, 29, 35, 37, 38, 50*, 52, 56*, 66, 69, 71, 73, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91*, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105, 113, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 132*, 134, 135*, 136, 142, 144, 145, 146, 150, 153, 155, 160, 161*, 162, 164, 166, 168*, 176, 181*, 184, 185, 189, 190*, 193*, 194, 195, 197
Bordesley, 3, 11
Bordesley Lodge, 139
Borsley, 21
Bournhowse, Ombersley, 124
Bowe Mylls, Kidderminster, 24
Bradley, Bradcley, 2, 21, 22, 36, 40, 44, 65, 136, 152, 155, 165, 173, 191, 195
Bradwas, Brodwas, 10, 38, 45, 52, 55*, 60, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 106, 108, 125, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 149, 172, 192, 194, 195
Bradway, Brodway, Broadway, 2, 4, 11, 12*, 19, 20, 21, 28, 35, 36*, 37*, 43*, 50, 70, 75, 77, 78, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 95, 112, 113, 115, 118, 122, 131, 138, 141, 143, 146, 148, 156*, 164, 167, 169, 173, 178, 192, 193
Brailes, Brayles, 1, 8, 12*, 14, 26, 28, 29*, 31, 35, 36, 42, 52, 53, 56, 59, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86*, 91*, 92, 93, 97*, 98, 101, 107, 110, 114, 116, 119, 137, 138, 140, 141*, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149*, 152, 153, 158, 160, 168, 172*, 173, 174, 175, 177, 198, 199. *See also* Nether *and* Over-Brailes
Bransford, Braunceford, Braunsford, 17, 23, 54, 78, 91, 101, 132, 137, 172*, 176, 184, 188, 189
Bredicote, 18, 53, 64, 99, 111, 116, 123, 159*, 178
Bredon, Breedon, 4, 5, 15, 20, 35, 36*, 38, 39, 46, 48, 49, 64, 66, 81, 82, 84, 96, 109, 134, 155, 159, 161, 162, 169, 180*, 185, 189, 193*, 194, 196, 197
Bretforton, 10, 13, 26, 27, 28, 38, 39*, 55, 60, 63*, 64, 65*, 68, 83, 99, 100, 138, 156, 157, 158, 159, 167, 172, 175, 196*, 197
Briclehampton, Bricklehampton, 4, 15, 20, 22, 29, 50, 57*, 58, 65, 67, 68, 77, 79, 84, 91, 92, 95, 114, 116, 118, 123, 129, 131, 135*, 136, 141, 149, 169, 179, 184, 192, 198
Bridgetown, 143
Broadwater, 152
Brome, Broome, 42, 54, 60, 63*, 81, 89, 103, 112, 120, 152, 155, 160, 168, 178, 181, 189, 191
Bromsgrove, 1, 3*, 4, 6*, 9*, 11*, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 35*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79, 80*, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90*, 91*, 92, 94*, 97*, 98, 99, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 108*, 109, 111, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117, 118, 119, 120*, 121, 122*, 123, 124*, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132*, 134, 135, 136*, 137*, 138, 139*, 140*, 142, 143, 144*, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*, 151*, 152, 153*, 154*, 155*, 157, 158*, 159*, 160, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164, 165*, 166, 168, 172*, 174, 175, 176*, 177*, 179*, 180*, 182*, 183, 184*, 185, 186, 187*, 188*, 190*, 191, 193, 194*, 196, 197, 198*
Brookhampton, 125
Broughton, 37*, 129, 173
Broughton Hackett *or* Haggetts Broughton, 18, 47, 87*, 91, 96, 104, 113, 125, 132, 190, 192
Bryan's Green, 95
Budbrocke, Budbrooke, 6*, 83, 90, 94, 104, 108, 109, 119, 124, 138, 167, 170*, 177, 190
Burcott, 91
Burlington, 90
Burmington, Birmington, 42, 62, 84, 85, 87, 90, 115, 117, 120, 128, 130, 138, 142, 145, 150, 151, 153, 181
Burnell Brome, 50, 58
Bushley, 12, 36, 48, 49, 101, 105, 109, 111, 119, 120, 121, 132, 135, 186
Butlers Marston, 32, 37, 62, 74, 88*, 101, 106, 112, 113, 142, 147, 162, 172, 173, 174, 181, 194

Cackmore, Halesowen, 151
Cadicroft, 133
Callow Hill, 6, 33, 60
Callow, Fickenham, 58
Castle Morton, 4, 18, 21, 22, 25, 30, 35, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 70, 74*, 81, 82, 85, 90, 91, 92, 99, 101*, 102, 120, 121, 124, 128*, 129, 132, 133, 136, 137*, 140, 141*, 143, 145, 148, 149*, 151*, 158*, 172, 173, 183, 184, 187, 189*, 190*, 195*, 197
Chaddesley, Chadisley, 9, 23*, 26, 31*, 39, 63, 68, 73, 79, 87, 91*, 95, 104, 108, 109, 128, 144, 157, 160, 174, 177, 190
Chaddesley Corbet, 2, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27*, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 36*, 44, 45, 50, 54, 64, 66, 72*, 76, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88*, 91, 94, 97*, 98, 101, 108, 111, 112*, 119, 123, 125*, 127, 132, 133*, 136, 153, 158, 159*, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 174*, 175, 176*, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192*, 194, 199*
Chadwich, 129
Chagisley, 35
Charlcote, Charlcott, 4, 20, 27, 35, 67, 129, 152, 157, 173
Charlton, 9*, 27, 36, 38, 39, 62, 76, 105, 118, 143, 145, 150, 153, 155, 159, 171, 173, 177*, 183
Chaseley, 26, 33, 99, 108, 112,

116, 117, 125, 143, 146, 174, 176, 179, 184, 186
Chatesley, Chatisley, 8, 14, 15, 28, 40, 55, 56, 57, 67, 68, 73, 84, 85, 113, 117, 135, 141, 161, 182
Cherington, 13, 23, 24, 34, 39, 72, 83*, 88, 93, 94, 106, 131*, 133, 138, 144*, 150, 153, 155*, 171, 176
Chevington, Pershore, 112
Churchill, 2, 8, 9, 11, 42, 47, 55, 58, 60, 76, 85, 110, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125*, 130, 133, 141, 142*, 143*, 145, 154, 157, 169, 183
Churchlench, 7, 15, 102, 121, 150, 156, 163, 195, 198, 199*
Churchoniborne, 25, 27, 32, 33, 57, 70, 77, 82, 83, 121, 150, 151, 157, 174, 184
Church Tysoe, 26. *See also* Temple Tysoe
Cladsall, Inckbarrowe, 84*
Claines, Claynes, 2, 4*, 5, 9*, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 35, 42, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 81, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 102, 104, 108, 109, 115*, 119, 120, 124, 125*, 127*, 129*, 134*, 135, 139, 140, 141, 144*, 147, 150, 152, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 183*, 184*, 187, 189, 192, 195, 197*
Clapton-Stratford, 165
Claredon, 103, 191
Claverdon, 4, 7, 9, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31, 34, 46*, 48, 53*, 60, 73, 81, 83, 87, 88, 94, 98, 102, 103, 118*, 122, 124, 133, 136, 143, 145, 146, 151, 156*, 157, 165, 166, 168, 172, 189, 190, 195
Cleeveload, 109
Clent, 17, 33*, 62*, 77, 89, 96, 97, 100, 102, 104, 107, 109*, 122, 123, 135, 143, 151, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166*, 167, 174, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 191*, 198
Cleve Priors *or* Cleeve Prior, *see* Priors Cleve
Clifton, 71, 110
Clifton upon Teame, 156
Cobley, Warwick, 110, 112, 143
Cofton, 84
Cofton Hackett, 112, 115*, 128, 142, 199
Cokebevington, Warwick, 56
Comberton, Great, 2, 3, 16, 17, 24, 26, 38, 47, 50, 53, 54, 69, 72, 82, 100, 101, 104, 105, 119, 120, 124, 130, 136, 149, 176, 182, 183, 189, 190, 194, 195
Comberton, Little, 18, 21, 22, 73, 96*, 121, 153*, 162, 173, 176, 177, 182, 192, 194*, 195
Combrock, Combroke, Combrooke, 45, 70, 102, 103, 116, 127, 129
Compton, 175
Compton, Great, 128
Compton, Long, 3*, 6, 7, 9*, 11, 15, 16, 22, 31*, 34, 44, 45, 47*, 49, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67*, 83, 85, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100*, 105*, 109, 110*, 111, 115, 120*, 122, 126*, 131, 134, 140, 144, 146, 148*, 152, 157, 164, 169, 172, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183, 188, 192
Compton Winiatts, 83, 130
Conderton, 123
Cookesey, 77
Cotheridge, Cotherige, 4, 10, 12, 15*, 27, 38, 39, 42, 43*, 46, 49, 50, 55, 58, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76*, 88, 92, 93, 100, 106, 107, 113, 117, 127*, 139, 150, 177, 180, 181, 188, 190, 196
Coughton, Cowghton, 3, 7, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22*, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 40, 41, 44, 49, 52, 62, 73, 74, 75, 79, 82*, 86, 88, 90, 97, 99, 106*, 114*, 115, 126*, 140, 147, 152, 162, 167, 172, 173, 178, 185, 189*
Coughton, Great, 178, 190, 194
Coughton, King's, 83, 85
Cradley, Cradely, Hereford, 5, 21, 56, 83, 101, 160, 195, 198
Crimscott, Crymescote, 3, 9, 81
Crome Debitot, Croome Dabitott, 4, 5, 43, 47, 73*, 84, 86*, 87 94, 111, 121, 124, 137, 139, 148, 153, 158, 159, 165, 166, 169, 186, 191, 193
Cropthorne, 4, 6*, 8, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 33, 37, 41, 47, 51, 58, 75, 76*, 83, 84*, 88, 92, 98, 110, 112*, 117, 119, 125*, 132, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 159, 160, 165, 168, 176, 178, 179, 190
Crowle, 5, 7*, 8, 10, 12, 24, 45, 50, 55, 61, 63*, 70, 72, 80, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 96, 99, 118, 127, 138, 142, 143, 149*, 151, 158, 166, 171, 176, 177, 178, 193, 196
Crutch, 175
Cubbington, 157
Cutsdeane, 146

Darlingscote, Dorlingscote, 124, 161, 189, 195
Dayiesford, 64, 180, 194, 198
Defford, 4, 19, 34, 37, 41, 42, 51, 53, 58, 61, 72, 75, 86, 87, 88, 95, 100, 110*, 112*, 113, 114, 117, 123, 125*, 127, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 167, 169, 170, 171*, 174, 183, 184, 186, 191, 193, 198
Dichford, Ditchford, 71, 83, 88, 89
Dodenham, 7, 10, 11, 12, 32, 41, 47, 53, 58, 91, 119, 122, 137, 138, 142, 145, 181, 190
Dodderhill, Doderhill, 2, 9, 13, 19, 22, 26, 29, 34, 36, 38, 41, 46, 47*, 49, 54, 56, 59, 60*, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75*, 79, 80*, 85, 94, 101, 106, 109, 111, 113, 119, 124, 127, 135*, 138, 146, 150, 153, 157, 160, 161, 164, 169*, 170*, 172, 178, 182, 184, 186, 191, 192, 195
Donnington, Dunnington, 88, 93
Dorlingscote, *see* Darlingscote
Dormston, 5, 11, 42, 61, 66, 73, 82, 101, 104, 114, 117*, 119, 155
Dorscoote, 20
Dorsington, Little, 74
Doverdale, 57, 60, 71, 87
Dracote, Draycot, 52, 120, 133
Drakebroughton, 16, 51, 53
Drakes Feilds, 61
Droitwich, 5, 17, 25, 26, 37, 46, 57, 64, 78, 91, 96, 97, 102, 105, 109, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140*, 142*, 143, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 158, 160, 168*, 169, 174, 178, 185, 188, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197
Droitwich, St. Andrew, 56, 61, 75, 77, 117, 137, 159, 163, 171, 184, 185, 187, 188
Droitwich, St. Nicholas, 74, 75, 91, 110, 150, 184
Droitwich, St. Peter, 45, 57, 110, 124, 156, 160, 162, 188
Dudley, 1, 4, 5, 7, 18, 28, 33, 37*, 39, 41, 50*, 51, 53, 56 60, 65, 71, 72, 94, 107, 113*, 123, 128, 138, 143, 148*, 152, 160*, 162, 172, 181, 182, 184, 187, 190, 191*, 192, 194*, 195*, 198
Dudley, St. Edmund, 19, 33, 74, 78, 128, 180, 187
Dudley, St. Thomas, 84, 97, 118, 127, 140, 153, 166, 168, 176, 177, 178
Dunnington, *see* Donnington

Earls Crome (Croome), 6, 10, 11, 17*, 26, 42, 43, 49, 51, 59, 69, 71, 77, 103*, 112, 133, 163, 171, 172, 194*
Eckington, 3*, 8, 10, 16, 19*, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, 34*, 35, 38, 50, 54, 56, 57*, 62,

63, 64, 71, 73, 77*, 79, 87, 96*, 106, 109, 114, 126, 131, 137, 142, 144, 148, 154, 157*, 166, 169*, 171*, 179, 183, 186*, 189, 194, 197*, 198. *See also* Over *and* Upper Eckington
Edgeocke, 88
Edmond's, St., 123
Edson, Warwick, 71
Egiock, Inckberrow, 112
Eldersfield, 3*, 11, 16*, 17*, 23, 27*, 31, 33, 41, 42, 45, 56* 59, 61*, 65, 68, 72, 73, 75*, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 97, 99, 100, 108*, 110*, 111, 115*, 121*, 125, 128, 129, 136, 139, 147, 149, 168, 172, 176, 187, 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197
Elmbridge, 7, 15, 20*, 53*, 72, 122, 129, 131, 139, 141, 147, 149, 150, 152, 155, 167, 179, 181
Elmley, 42, 51, 54, 88, 90, 105, 110
Elmley Castle, 2, 3, 14, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 53, 55, 59, 62, 63, 80, 87*, 94, 96, 107, 109, 110, 111, 118, 122, 123, 133, 138*, 142*, 144*, 148*, 153, 158, 161, 162, 165, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175*, 181, 183, 186
Elmley Lovet, 4, 9, 47, 48, 53, 54, 56, 65, 69, 71, 72, 84, 87, 89, 91*, 93, 96, 98, 105, 108, 109, 110, 114*, 115, 116, 118*, 128, 138, 140, 142, 149*, 153, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166*, 167, 168*, 173, 180, 183, 186, 189
Emlode, 12, 27, 61, 144
Ettington, 28, 42*, 53, 58, 87, 105, 127, 129, 156. *See also* Over *and* Upper Ettington
Evenlode, 3, 6, 10, 21, 31, 32, 35, 38, 42, 110, 149, 151, 152, 158, 170, 190*, 195
Evesham, 3, 6, 7*, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 22, 28, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 59, 64*, 66, 68*, 69*, 71, 75, 77*, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100*, 101, 102*, 104*, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116*, 117*, 118*, 121*, 126, 127*, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 145*, 146, 151, 156, 164*, 167, 174, 175, 178, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189*, 190, 191*, 192*, 193, 195, 196, 198
Evesham, All Saints, 3, 6, 30, 41, 43, 49, 65*, 92, 97, 98, 119, 139, 140, 156, 172, 179, 181, 191
Evesham, St. Laurence, 6, 28, 35, 41, 44, 49, 59, 61, 62, 79, 139, 166, 170*, 176, 179, 191
Exhall, 25, 32, 50, 78

Fareley, Halesowen, 20
Feckenham, 3*, 5, 6, 7*, 9, 12, 13, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 25, 27, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 39, 41, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 51, 53, 57, 58*, 59, 64, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 70*, 71*, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80*, 84, 87, 90, 91, 92, 95*, 98, 99, 101, 105, 106, 112, 114*, 115*, 118, 119*, 120, 122, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136*, 137*, 139, 140, 143, 144, 147*, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159*, 160, 162, 163, 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 173*, 174, 176, 183*, 187, 189*, 191, 193, 194
Fladbury, 1*, 2, 6, 13*, 15, 27, 37, 42, 46*, 48, 49, 50, 63, 64, 66, 76*, 77, 78, 81, 95*, 121, 124, 132, 142, 156, 169, 170*, 172, 180, 187, 193, 195
Flyford Flavell, 2, 5, 25, 28, 36, 37*, 45, 48*, 51, 60, 64, 71, 72, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 103, 105, 115*, 122, 132, 134*, 142, 147, 150, 155, 159, 174, 179, 187
Forfield, 43
Foxcott, 47
Frankley, 11, 37, 58, 73, 89, 93, 101*, 103, 117, 121, 124, 150, 188, 198
Fulbrooke, 83

Grafton, 97, 156, 177, 187
Grafton Fliford (Flyford), 5, 13, 16, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 37*, 41, 59, 64*, 74, 75, 76, 80, 85*, 86, 92, 93, 95, 100, 109, 118, 119, 125, 126, 135, 139, 144, 145, 151, 164, 166, 169, 174, 178, 183*, 187, 189, 192
Grimley, Grymley, 1, 16, 20, 24, 45, 51, 53, 62, 70, 76*, 79, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101*, 106, 109, 113, 117*, 118, 127, 128, 131, 133*, 140, 142, 145, 150, 155, 157, 158*, 164*, 167, 174, 175, 182, 183, 184, 185, 190

Haddington, 163, 196
Hadson, 54
Hadsor, 25, 30, 38, 55, 57, 65, 82, 98, 113, 152, 171, 185, 196
Hagley, 4, 6, 14, 22, 24, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 45, 50*, 70, 84, 87, 90, 102, 105, 109, 112, 134, 161, 174, 185
Halesowen *or* Hales Owen, 1, 2, 9, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 17, 19, 20*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29*, 31*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41*, 43, 45, 48, 50, 54*, 57, 58*, 60*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 79*, 81*, 82*, 84, 85, 86, 88*, 89, 90, 92*, 93, 95*, 96, 97, 98*, 100, 101*, 103, 105*, 106*, 107, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 114*, 115, 119*, 125, 126*, 127*, 128*, 130*, 131*, 133*, 134, 137, 141, 142*, 144*, 145, 146, 147*, 148*, 149*, 151*, 155, 156, 157, 160*, 161*, 162, 163*, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 175*, 176, 177, 178*, 179, 180*, 181, 184, 186*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 194, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199
Halford, Holford, 10, 25, 46, 48, 52, 59, 66, 102, 103, 111*, 114, 118, 124, 136, 137, 174
Hallow, Hollow, 2, 5, 8, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 26, 32, 36, 41, 52, 54, 55, 57*, 60, 62, 63, 65, 73*, 76*, 82, 84, 90, 92, 104, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 122*, 123, 127*, 139, 146, 149, 151, 152*, 156, 159, 160, 166, 172, 173, 180, 181, 186, 187, 188, 198
Hampton, 21, 43, 161
Hampton, Curlew (Curleu), 16, 27, 34, 78, 99*, 111, 119, 147
Hampton (juxta) Evesham, 44, 54, 69, 174, 194
Hampton, Great, 23, 26, 27, 29*, 46, 47, 60, 72, 75, 86, 88, 94, 126, 129, 130, 134, 143, 150, 155, 168, 169, 172, 175, 178*, 190, 199
Hampton, Little (Parva), 25, 123, 147
Hampton Lovett, 8, 27, 29, 34, 45, 80, 86, 102, 106, 115, 136, 146, 152, 159, 161, 166, 172, 185, 188
Hampton, Lucie (Lucy), 17*, 65, 161. *See also* Bishop's Hampton.
Hanbury, 2, 16, 28, 40, 45, 49, 63*, 65*, 70, 75, 76, 80, 81, 85, 94, 96*, 99, 116*, 117, 128, 144, 153, 156, 157, 159*, 163, 171, 179, 181*, 186*, 199
Hanging Aston, *see* Aston
Hanley, 75, 154
Hanley, Hanlie, *or* Henley, Castle, 1, 10, 13, 15, 16*, 20, 22, 23, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 52*, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63*, 66, 67*, 78, 82*, 86, 91*, 95*, 97*, 99*, 104*, 105, 108, 110, 111*, 112*, 113, 116, 117, 121, 122*, 128, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 152, 157, 165, 171, 172*, 173, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 197
Harbury, 151
Hardwick, 107

Harrow, 174
Hartlebury, 1, 2, 3, 4, 19*, 20, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 41*, 43, 50, 51, 54, 57, 66, 68, 69, 73, 77, 78, 81, 82, 84*, 86*, 88, 89*, 91, 94*, 95, 98, 100, 102*, 103*, 105*, 106, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 126, 127*, 128, 130, 134*, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 144, 145*, 147, 148, 149*, 150*, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 163*, 165*, 167, 168, 174, 178, 180*, 187, 189, 190, 191, 196*, 197*
Harvington, 4, 33, 37, 51, 59, 61, 67, 72*, 89*, 90, 96, 104, 109, 110, 111, 120, 123, 125, 142*, 144, 159, 167, 173, 195
Haseler, Haselor, Hasler, 18, 25, 33, 35*, 40, 43, 49, 74, 80, 85, 89, 97, 102, 106, 113, 119, 127*, 129, 131, 134*, 136, 144, 146, 156, 166, 167, 177, 178, 183, 185, 196
Haselie, Hasley, 18, 120, 123, 127, 137
Hastlie, 102
Hatfield, 28, 33, 134
Hatton, 11, 19, 24, 28*, 29, 37, 40, 46*, 50, 51, 68, 77, 78, 83, 99, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 133, 136, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 163, 166, 172, 192, 194, 196
Henley-in-Arden, 3, 4, 5, 14, 19, 22, 26, 28*, 46*, 47, 56, 60, 82, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 100, 101, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 140, 144, 147*, 151, 152*, 155, 159, 161, 162, 164, 170, 173, 178, 191, 194, 196
Henwyck Hill, 10
Hewell, 149
Hilborrowe, 18
Hillcourt, 135
Hill Crome *or* Crombe, 36, 53, 55, 63, 88, 94, 103, 123, 132, 140*, 142, 148, 151, 171, 185, 190, 194
Himbleton, 10, 23*, 30, 48, 51*, 53*, 59, 60, 61, 70*, 77, 78, 85, 87, 101*, 106, 111, 115, 116, 119, 126, 130*, 133, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 150, 152, 159, 164, 170, 176, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 195, 197, 198
Hindlipp, Hinlip, 54, 57, 93, 94, 124, 125, 172
Hoblenche, 40, 43, 54, 55, 66, 79, 85, 86, 92, 93, 131, 140, 152, 181
Holly Green, 145
Holte, 1, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, 21, 27, 28, 42, 62, 75*, 76, 81, 91, 93*, 101, 102, 113, 114, 119, 120, 129, 134, 144*, 146*, 148, 149, 152, 157*, 166, 169, 171, 174, 176, 187, 188, 193*, 196, 199
Holy Cross, ——, 101
Honiborn, 67. *See also* Churchoniborne
Honington, Honnington, Hunnington, 25, 29, 38, 41, 57*, 82, 83*, 84, 89, 90, 97*, 108, 117*, 134, 137, 138, 139, 142, 171, 181, 182, 197
Huddington, 9, 38, 60, 63, 85, 86, 94, 99, 186

Icombe, 9, 35, 116, 136, 138, 190
Idlicote, 48, 52, 62, 86, 87*, 88, 93, 111, 128, 163, 164, 171
Ilmington, 2, 6, 7, 20, 24*, 26*, 29, 31*, 33, 36*, 42*, 47, 59, 79, 85, 89, 104, 105, 115, 124, 133, 135, 138, 142, 143, 146*, 147*, 158, 169, 179, 185, 189, 190, 192
Inekbarow, Inkbarrow, Inkberrow, 2, 6*, 9, 10, 13*, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24*, 26, 28, 29*, 35, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 65, 72*, 73, 76, 84*, 93, 100, 103, 104, 107, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116*, 120*, 123, 127, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 134, 138, 139*, 140, 141*, 145, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154*, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 169, 174*, 176, 177*, 185, 191, 192, 195, 196*, 197*, 198
Inekbarrowe, Great, 16, 86, 104, 118, 151
Ipsley, 8, 23, 24, 34*, 41, 56, 63, 73, 76, 80, 95, 103, 104, 108, 117, 120, 131, 138, 140, 147, 149, 162, 164, 173, 198

Kemsey, Kempsey, 2*, 3*, 5, 6*, 9*, 10, 15, 16, 20, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 31, 35, 42, 47, 48*, 49*, 51, 58, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 75, 76, 77*, 80*, 81, 94, 97, 101*, 108, 111, 113, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 142, 144*, 145, 157, 159, 185, 189*, 190, 191, 192, 194
Keynton, Little, 73
Kethermister, Kidderminster, Kitherminster, 2, 4*, 6, 7*, 8*, 10, 11, 12*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 26, 28, 32, 35*, 36*, 38, 44, 45, 47, 48*, 49, 51*, 53*, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60, 61*, 62*, 63, 65*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 72, 73, 75, 77*, 78, 79, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95*, 97, 98*, 99, 103, 105*, 106, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 114*, 116, 117, 118, 119*, 120*, 121*, 123, 125, 126*, 128, 131, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135, 136*, 137*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*, 147, 148, 151*, 152, 153*, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 170*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175, 178*, 179*, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194*, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199
Kinesham, 161
King's Norton, 2, 4*, 5, 6*, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 27, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 54*, 55, 56*, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 80, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92*, 95*, 97*, 98, 99*, 102*, 104, 106, 107*, 108, 109*, 110*, 111, 113*, 115, 118*, 119, 122, 126, 128, 129*, 130*, 131, 133, 137*, 141, 144, 145*, 149, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 169, 171*, 173*, 175, 176*, 177*, 179, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 185, 189*, 191*, 194, 196, 197, 198*
King's Brome, Bidford, 15, 85, 121, 155, 157, 163, 191
King's Heath, 177
Kingswood Brook, 74
Kington, 12, 14, 22, 28, 43, 55, 62, 64, 65, 69, 73, 79, 85*, 86, 100, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 155, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171*, 173, 174, 175, 178, 184, 198
Kington, Great, 23, 32, 42, 47, 52, 83, 125, 131
Kington, Little, 48, 51, 73, 154
Kinnerton, 30, 175
Kinwarton, 39, 58, 74
Kirsoe, 154, 168
Knighteswashborne, 42
Knighton, 99, 123*, 184
Knightwick, 60, 66, 73, 116, 119, 127, 154, 191
Kyenton, 34

Lamsetts, 186
Lapworth, 4*, 15, 32, 36, 39, 45, 56, 62, 66, 75, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 104, 109, 117, 124, 127, 144, 156, 157, 163, 165, 170, 173, 174, 185
Leigh, Liegh, Lighe, Lie, Ly, Lygh, 2, 4*, 6, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 15, 16, 19*, 24, 26, 32, 34*, 36, 38*, 40, 42, 44, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59*, 61, 62, 63*, 68, 70*, 75, 78, 80, 84, 86, 91*, 94, 98, 100, 103, 113, 115*, 117, 119, 121, 123*, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139*, 140, 141*, 142, 147, 149, 151, 154*, 155*, 157, 159, 160, 161*,

166, 168, 170*, 171, 173, 174*, 178, 179*, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 187, 188, 190, 192, 199
Lenchwicke, 9, 18, 21, 38, 52, 66, 71, 76, 79, 97, 128*, 167, 183, 185*, 192, 195, 196
Lighthorne, Lyghthorne, 3, 14, 43, 61, 65, 71, 78, 110, 126, 127, 133, 138, 160*, 170, 175*, 185
Littleton, Middle, 22, 34, 36, 94, 146, 151, 167, 171
Littleton, North, 22, 27, 33, 35, 37, 42, 52, 58, 68, 100, 104, 107, 114, 116*, 120, 121, 123, 133, 134, 140, 146, 153, 173, 181, 182, 186
Littleton, South, 22, 27, 29, 90, 96*, 110, 137, 149, 192
London, 114
London, St. Alban's, Wood Street, 21
Longbridge, 46, 76
Longborow, Gloucester, 182
Longdon, 1, 3, 4, 11, 17, 19*, 21, 37, 41, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 68, 71, 74, 77, 82, 85, 86, 93, 100, 108* 110*, 111, 116*, 125, 127, 130, 134, 140, 141*, 142, 145, 149, 150, 154, 155, 158, 162, 164, 165, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178*, 181*, 182, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199*
Loxley, 14, 23, 35, 51, 61, 79, 81, 85, 90, 116, 187
Luddington, 5, 132, 135, 196
Ludley, 23*
Ludlow, 162
Lulsey, Lulsley, 59, 107, 116, 175

Madeley, 19
Madresfield, 25, 29, 52, 53, 68, 69, 71, 87, 98, 100*, 111, 116*, 129, 136, 146, 150, 154, 164, 180, 184, 187
Malvern, Great (*or* Much), 1, 3, 4, 5*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14*, 16, 18, 20*, 22, 23*, 24*, 26, 27, 28*, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 39*, 42, 44*, 48*, 49*, 52*, 54, 55, 59, 62, 64, 66, 71, 72*, 76, 79*, 81, 86*, 87, 91, 95*, 97, 100, 105, 108, 109*, 111, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 124, 128, 129*, 130, 132, 136, 138, 141*, 145*, 146, 147, 148, 150*, 152*, 153, 154*, 156, 157, 158, 160*, 161, 163*, 166, 167, 169, 170*, 173*, 176, 177, 179*, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188*, 189, 193, 194, 195, 198
Malvern, Little, 25, 34, 77, 106, 110, 153, 171, 178, 199
Markley, 107, 122, 132
Marston Sicca, 66
Marten, 8
Marten (*or* Martin) Hussingtree, 18, 53*, 81, 116, 120, 122, 131, 173
Martley, 1*, 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18*, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 39, 44, 49, 51, 52, 56, 59, 61*, 62, 69, 70*, 75, 79, 84, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102*, 105, 115, 116, 123, 130*, 132, 134, 136*, 141, 150, 151*, 152, 153*, 154*, 156*, 163, 169, 180*, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 192*, 195, 197*
Matherne, 46, 121, 128, 146
Mathon (*or* Mathen), 1, 6, 7, 11, 14, 15, 24, 28, 32, 33, 41*, 50, 54, 64, 68*, 75, 79, 81*, 84, 87, 114, 115, 118*, 124, 126, 129, 132, 133*, 135*, 139, 144, 151, 155, 161*, 165, 167*, 170, 173, 175, 177, 179, 180, 185, 192, 193, 195, 199
Metton, 21
Moore (*or* More), 2, 76, 77, 79, 87, 194
Moorton, 195
Morton Bagott, 9, 16, 18, 33, 56, 66, 74, 78, 81, 86, 103, 126*, 154
Morton Morrell (*or* Merrell), 2, 8, 12, 14, 32, 82, 88, 100*, 101, 125, 128, 146*, 165, 175, 177*
Moseley, 10, 18, 20, 27, 30, 39, 46*, 74, 81, 85, 97, 106, 115, 134, 139*, 141, 145, 146, 157, 168, 196, 198
Mucknell (*or* Mucknill), 167, 182

Nawnton, 65
Nawnton Beauchamp, 14, 28, 108, 114, 117, 124, 129, 139, 150, 153, 157, 158, 164*, 176, 185, 195
Nether-Areley, 2, 62, 76, 85, 89, 95, 109, 114, 134, 189
Nether Brailes, 107, 140, 149
Nether Ditchford, 92
Nether Mitton, 68, 82, 83, 169, 173, 193
Nether Pillerton, 57
Netherton, 19, 54, 56, 61, 128, 131, 152, 154, 193
Newberie, 56
Newbold, 58, 175
Newbold Pacie, 111, 169, 173
Newham, 28
Newland, 9, 24, 51, 54, 100, 105, 138, 166, 170, 171, 179, 188
Nicholas, St., 62, 81
Northfield, 2, 18*, 20, 23, 31, 32*, 35, 37, 47, 54*, 58, 65, 67, 68, 76, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 104, 105, 107, 109, 120*, 126, 129, 136, 139, 149, 152, 155, 161, 171*, 172, 174, 180, 189, 192, 193, 194, 198
Northwick, 92, 103, 107, 129
Norton, 22, 44, 45, 51, 62, 72, 75, 77, 85, 122, 131, 136, 150, 159, 167
Norton-Bredon, 45, 65, 66, 95, 122, 124, 156*, 157, 159, 186, 189, 190, 194, 195*
Norton-Curley (*or* Curlew), 25, 109
Norton-Evesham, 6, 7, 10*, 46, 56, 61, 64*, 68*, 69, 73, 77, 94, 106, 109, 122, 131, 135
Norton-Kempsey, 1, 45*, 77, 78, 79, 132, 143, 155*, 160*, 170, 190, 194, 198
Norton-Linsey, 10, 28, 33, 36, 52, 66, 75, 94*, 119, 128, 138, 141*, 157, 164, 196
Norton Morrell, 165; *indexed also under* Morton Morrell

Odingley, 2, 15, 21, 23, 25, 50, 61, 107*, 108, 116, 121*, 143, 150, 174, 183
Offenham, 16, 19, 22, 34, 46, 64, 65, 67, 68*, 86, 104, 106, 132, 135, 137, 144, 149, 150, 171, 180*, 185
Olborowe, 162
Oldbarrow, 69, 163, 191, 195
Oldbury, 87, 120, 145, 146, 153
Oldington, 50
Oldnoll, 9
Old Stratford, 97, 154, 155, 198
Old Swinford, 3, 5*, 6*, 16, 19, 20, 28, 29*, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 54, 68, 85, 96, 99, 118, 123, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135*, 144, 152*, 154, 159, 161, 163*, 171*, 176, 178, 179, 182, 184, 189, 191, 192, 193*, 196, 198
Ombersley, 3*, 6, 9, 11, 15*, 31, 32*, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 40*, 41*, 42, 44*, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 58, 59*, 60, 62, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 84, 88, 89*, 93, 94*, 100*, 102, 109, 110, 111*, 113*, 115*, 116*, 119*, 120, 121*, 123, 124*, 126, 130*, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 160*, 164, 165, 166, 168*, 170, 173, 174, 177, 178*, 179*, 182, 184*, 185, 186*, 187*, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197*, 198*
Over Brailes, 68, 78, 86, 91, 114, 116, 137, 152, 153, 158, 160, 168
Over Eckington, 15
Over Ettington, 29, 30, 41, 55, 78*, 132, 136, 179
Over Mitton, 101
Over Pillerton, 33, 109, 132
Over Tysoe, 40, 41, 59, 69, 71,

81, 85, 120, 140*, 146, 156, 172, 187, 195
Overbury, 2, 5, 28, 30, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 75, 87, 100, 102, 107*, 109, 110, 122, 147, 150, 154, 165, 166, 175, 183, 192*
Oversly, 172
Oxhill, 3, 18, 21, 32, 36, 47, 72, 76*, 115, 123, 125, 153, 164, 178, 180, 182

Packsford, Paxford, 3, 21, 83, 111, 116, 120, 133, 164, 169
Parshall, 129
Pedmore, 12, 34, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 76*, 91, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 107, 117, 131, 148, 156, 177, 190, 192, 193, 196
Pendock, 2, 3, 10, 14, 23, 25, 27, 40, 41, 42, 63*, 97, 110, 111, 122, 128, 143, 147, 159*, 164, 166, 170, 177, 180*, 190
Pensam, Pensham, 18, 65, 78, 100, 108, 112, 121, 128, 143, 147, 175, 183
Pepleton, Peopleton, Pippleton, 8, 9, 16, 40, 52, 67, 71, 74*, 82, 83, 92, 97, 99, 106, 113, 116, 117, 121, 127, 132, 133, 140, 141, 149, 151, 153, 162, 172, 180, 188, 189, 195, 197
Pershore, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 22, 25, 26, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 38*, 39, 40*, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 49*, 51, 52, 54, 56*, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 78, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 105, 107*, 108*, 111, 112*, 115*, 117, 120*, 122, 125, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 140, 145, 148*, 149*, 150*, 152, 155, 157, 158, 160, 163, 166, 175, 179, 180, 184*, 185, 186*, 192*, 193, 195, 196
Pershore, Holy Cross, 1, 19, 21, 32, 51, 53, 56, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 81, 92, 106, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125, 141, 151, 157, 161, 164, 176*, 185, 193, 198, 199
Pershore, St. Andrew, 5, 18, 45, 58, 59, 68, 78, 97, 100, 107, 112, 120, 138, 143, 150, 151, 152, 158, 163*, 167, 182*, 187
Piddle (Pidle), North, 8, 37, 58, 67, 76, 86, 87, 90, 108, 129, 133*, 149, 150, 157, 171*, 175, 191
Pillarton, Pillerton, 76
Pillarton Hersey, 36, 72, 104, 111, 118, 156, 166, 167, 169. *See also* Nether *and* Over-Pillerton
Pinley, 57, 191
Pinvin, Pendfin, Pynvin, 11, 20, 26, 53, 54, 56, 75, 103, 110, 113, 136, 149, 151, 168, 173, 177, 186, 189
Pirton, Pyrton, Perton, 5, 6, 8, 9*, 21, 24, 29, 40, 48, 53, 54, 58*, 66*, 71, 73, 79, 89, 96, 97, 106, 123, 124, 126, 137, 140, 142, 145, 151, 156, 161, 169, 185, 186, 187, 195
Powick, Poycke, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 12*, 13, 15, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 24, 25, 29*, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50, 57, 58, 59*, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 72, 78, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112*, 113*, 117, 121, 122*, 127*, 128, 129, 132*, 136*, 140*, 149, 154*, 155, 161, 164*, 165, 166*, 167, 170*, 171, 173*, 174, 176, 179*, 184, 187*, 188, 189, 191, 193, 196, 198
Presteigne, Hereford, 3
Preston Bagott, 11, 34, 78, 90, 108, 124, 135, 193
Prior's Cleve (Cleeve), 13, 17, 30, 40, 50, 51, 62, 69, 70, 71, 73, 80, 89, 92, 93, 94*, 108, 113, 114, 133*, 135, 139, 143, 148, 150, 153, 172
Priors Marston, 179
Prior's Salford, 1, 2*, 11, 12, 13, 71, 72, 96, 113, 116, 122, 130, 137, 140*, 145, 148, 155, 160, 174, 177, 185
Pursell (Purshull) Green, 12, 41

Queenhill, Quinhill, Warwick, 54, 140, 179, 193, 194, 195

Radford, 158, 168
Ragley, 12
Rashwood, 69
Redditch, 5*, 15, 45, 122, 162, 168
Ridmarley Debitot, Redmarley Dabitot, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13*, 14, 17*, 23*, 27, 29, 31, 38, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57, 64, 67, 70, 77, 82, 84, 101, 104, 117, 120, 127, 132, 137, 139, 145, 152, 159, 162*, 163, 171, 174, 182, 185, 188, 191, 194*, 198
Ripple, 16, 18, 20, 21, 26, 28, 38, 43, 44, 48*, 60, 77, 99, 105, 107, 112, 113, 122*, 130, 137, 143, 146, 152, 155, 158*, 173, 180, 184, 185, 190, 192, 194*, 196
Romesley, 8, 71
Rowington, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52, 57, 62*, 63*, 64*, 71*, 74, 81, 82, 83, 90*, 95, 99, 104, 112, 123*, 127*, 130, 131, 134*, 138, 141, 143, 146, 149, 152, 154, 158*, 170, 172, 177, 186, 189, 198, 199
Rowley, 2, 11, 24, 25*, 29*, 31, 36*, 53, 56, 67, 60, 61, 65, 76, 86, 92, 93, 105, 108, 117, 120, 125, 131, 150, 174, 182, 188, 192
Rowley Regis, 35, 44, 46, 56, 60, 63, 71, 86, 96*, 100, 102, 111, 121, 129, 133, 135, 143, 144*, 146, 148, 156, 173, 174*, 188*, 191, 196*, 198
Rowslench, 7, 13, 22, 38, 44, 45, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 70, 73, 77, 81, 87, 88, 113*, 119, 122, 128, 130, 132, 143, 144, 148, 166, 167, 190
Rowsley, 34
Roxall, 84
Rushocke, 34, 52, 57, 96, 101, 102, 119, 122, 135, 137, 156*, 164, 186, 192, 195
Rushwiek, 109
Russells, Worcester, 70
Rysonbridge, Lapworth, 79

Salford, 6, 32, 39, 47, 49, 51, 53, 58, 76, 81, 86*, 91, 135, 138*, 151, 153, 159, 193, 194, 195*, 197
Salwarp, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12*, 13, 16*, 18, 27, 28, 30, 34*, 35, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 79, 80*, 82*, 89, 93, 96, 105, 108, 111, 112, 117, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 166, 171*, 179*, 188, 190, 193, 194*, 195, 196*, 197
Samborne, Sambourn, 25, 40, 60, 72, 79, 190, 196
Sawford, 24
Sedgbarrow, 23*, 36, 43, 50, 62, 86, 102, 127, 138, 141, 175, 180, 183
Severne Stoke, 7, 8*, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17*, 31, 35, 43, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61*, 62*, 65, 71*, 74*, 80, 84, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98, 102, 106, 109, 110, 116*, 118, 121*, 124, 125, 133, 134*, 136, 138, 139, 141*, 145, 146, 147*, 148, 151, 154, 155*, 158, 159, 160, 161*, 162, 164, 166*, 168, 169, 174, 176, 179, 182, 183*, 186, 195, 197, 198*
Shawleneh, 117
Sheipston, 15
Shellesley, Shelsley, 18, 44, 111
Shellesley Beacham, 3, 6, 11, 15, 33, 44, 50, 69, 128, 137
Shellesley, Great, 33, 36, 85, 110, 122, 123, 166, 172, 198
Shellesley Kings, 11*, 25*, 36*, 77, 119
Shellfield, 6, 106
Shenstone, 93
Sherborne, 70, 75*

Sheriffs Lench, 16*, 62, 88, 111, 114, 115, 129, 147, 157
Shipston-on-Stour, 3, 17, 40*, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 79, 96, 109, 114, 123, 133*, 145, 146, 153, 156, 158, 160*, 180, 184, 187
Shipton, 102
Shottery, 1, 95
Showton, 114
Shrawley, Shrowley, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 26, 38, 47, 51, 52, 58, 69, 79, 81, 85, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 118, 119, 125*, 130*, 136, 140, 144, 149*, 155*, 160, 162, 163, 168, 174, 195, 196
Shurvington, 154
Slimbridge, 59
Snitterfield, 11, 12, 13, 48, 52, 67*, 73, 83, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 102, 112, 113, 117, 123, 126*, 127, 138, 144, 167, 172, 174, 181, 184, 192
Spechley, Spetchley, 11*, 23, 35, 43, 74, 126
Spernall, 8, 9, 13, 18, 22, 26*, 44, 55, 60, 66, 69, 93, 114, 116, 124, 129, 167, 181, 196
Stanbrooke, 99
Staunton, 3, 5, 8, 22, 24*, 26*, 27, 29*, 37, 39, 40, 54, 60, 66, 71*, 78, 84, 96, 108, 110, 141, 144, 145, 151, 154, 190, 195
Stitchford, 51
Stoke, 5
Stoke Prior, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 28, 30, 33, 41, 50, 51, 59, 65, 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 96, 103, 104, 107, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 120, 125, 130, 131, 132, 134, 137, 141, 142, 143, 148, 150, 153, 158, 159, 163, 164*, 167*, 171, 175*, 178*, 183, 187, 191, 192, 193, 197, 199
Stone, 3, 22, 30, 41, 45, 48, 70, 75, 78, 79, 81, 88, 96, 98, 119, 120, 123, 127, 128, 141, 142, 143, 149, 151, 156, 173, 177, 180*, 186, 187
Stoulton, 2, 4, 8, 18, 21, 23, 29, 32, 33, 35, 62, 94, 109, 110, 111*, 122, 160, 180, 183, 190
Stourbridge, Sturbridge, 28, 30*, 33, 44, 50, 52, 54, 70, 72, 82, 112, 123, 125, 128, 129*, 131, 141, 143, 145, 148, 150, 157, 159, 170, 175*, 178, 183, 186
Stourton, Sturton, 9, 13, 74, 146
Stow, 43
Stratford on Avon, 1, 2, 4*, 5*, 14*, 16, 20*, 22, 28, 35, 46, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 73, 74, 80, 82, 83*, 84, 88, 94*, 95, 97, 102, 105, 112, 115, 122, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131*, 135*, 145, 148, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160*, 162, 163, 165, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171, 173, 175, 187, 191, 194, 196, 197
Strensham, 6, 7, 12, 23, 24, 48, 51, 54*, 55, 58, 60, 68, 71, 89, 90, 91, 98, 104, 118, 120, 124, 126*, 128, 130, 131, 136*, 138, 139, 163, 171, 176, 178, 184*, 185, 193
Stretford, 60, 82, 95, 107, 123
Stretton-upon-the-fosse, 21, 22, 46, 50, 54, 66, 70, 76, 83, 88, 118, 122, 137, 147, 170, 173, 181, 186
Studley, 3, 8, 14, 19, 26, 41, 46, 55, 62, 63*, 65, 70, 73, 87, 88, 96, 104, 109*, 114, 118, 127, 128, 131, 139, 143, 145, 146, 150*, 156, 161, 162, 167, 174, 184, 187
Suckley, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33*, 36, 38, 41, 44, 47, 54, 57, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 79, 80, 81*, 84*, 96, 97, 98, 101, 106, 113, 120, 124, 125, 130, 133, 136, 145, 147, 151, 156, 158, 163, 167, 170, 172, 175, 181, 185, 188, 189, 191, 194*, 197
Sutton St. Nicholas, Hereford, 73

Tamworth, 132, 135
Tanworth, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 29, 31, 39, 40, 41, 45*, 46, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 59, 63, 64*, 66, 69*, 70*, 72, 74, 76, 81, 82*, 85, 87, 88, 89, 95*, 96, 101, 102*, 105*, 111, 118*, 119, 121*, 123, 126, 127*, 128, 129, 131*, 134*, 135*, 138*, 139, 141*, 142, 143, 150, 153*, 155, 159*, 162*, 168, 175, 176, 180, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 193, 196, 197*
Tardebig, Tarbige, Terdebig, 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15*, 17, 21*, 23, 27, 28, 33, 37, 38*, 39*, 44, 52, 53*, 57, 58, 60*, 65*, 68*, 72, 73, 74, 76*, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 95, 102, 115, 119, 122, 124, 126, 131, 133, 139, 142, 143*, 150, 153, 154*, 155, 157, 161, 164, 165, 166, 170*, 173, 176*, 179, 180*, 183, 187*, 188
Teddington, Tiddington, 27*, 36, 65, 67, 84, 104*, 128, 130, 132, 148, 155, 159, 165, 182, 183
Temple Broughton, 102
Temple Grafton, 10, 37, 40, 43, 57, 75, 92, 104, 108, 112, 133, 146, 155, 187*, 196, 198
Temple Tysoe, 6, 34, 48, 50, 75, 83, 98, 184, 188
Tenbury, 198
Tewkesbury, 158
Thorneton, 140
Throckmorton, Throgmorton, 24, 25, 42, 73*, 76, 80, 82, 97, 132, 135, 143, 156, 157, 168, 170, 182, 184
Tibberton, 7, 8, 9, 14, 41*, 48, 49, 80, 87, 89, 91, 96, 100, 112, 120, 124*, 127, 169, 175, 198
Tidmington, 97, 128
Tisoe, Tysoe, 18, 20, 40, 51, 62*, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74*, 80, 90, 93*, 95, 101, 105, 106, 107, 116, 118, 124, 125, 133, 134, 135, 139, 141*, 142, 143, 148*, 149, 152, 153*, 154, 155*, 156, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 179*, 180, 188, 193, 197
Tonworth, 27, 50
Treddington, Tredington, 20*, 30, 39, 40, 42, 43*, 64*, 81, 84, 95, 98, 128, 130, 135, 146, 149, 166, 168, 179, 194, 197
Trowman, Worcester, 106
Twyninge, Gloucester, 163

Uffenham, 22, 47, 64, 79, 94, 139, 145
Ulbarrow, Ulborowe, 28, 58, 68, 84, 129, 144, 160, 165
Ullenhall, 20, 46, 48, 65, 72, 80, 87, 111, 128, 131, 168, 169, 172, 192
Upper Brailes, 41, 97
Upper Eckington, 113
Upper Ettington, 40, 108*
Upton, 42
Upton-on-Severne, 1, 6, 7*, 8, 14, 17, 20*, 21, 24, 29, 30, 31, 33*, 35, 42, 47, 48, 51, 56*, 57, 58*, 60*, 62*, 63*, 65, 66*, 69*, 73, 74, 75, 77, 81*, 83, 84, 86, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 106*, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 116*, 118, 122, 123*, 125*, 126*, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 138, 139, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154*, 158*, 159*, 160, 164, 165*, 166, 167*, 168, 171, 173, 174, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 181*, 182, 184, 187, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 195, 196, 198
Upton-Snodsbury, 5, 7, 9*, 10*, 39, 43, 47, 52*, 62, 64, 66, 71, 73, 135, 137, 167, 168, 171, 178, 181, 188, 192, 193
Upton-Warren, 4, 7, 8, 12, 30, 38, 64, 74*, 75, 89, 92, 118*, 129, 131, 134, 142, 167, 171*, 176, 187
Wadborow, 8, 109, 113, 124, 136, 144, 153, 162, 168, 175

Walcott, 165
Walton Maudit (Mawdick), 47, 67, 148
Wardington, 71
Warley, 65, 186
Warndon, Warnton, 9, 21, 25, 29, 32, 56, 68, 73, 80*, 85, 95, 105, 117, 122, 129, 133, 138, 164, 176, 184
Warrendon, 191
Warwick, 2*, 3*, 4*, 6, 7*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 64, 66*, 67*, 72, 74, 77*, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98*, 99, 102, 103*, 104*, 105, 107, 111*, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121*, 122*, 123, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 134*, 135, 136, 137*, 138, 140, 141, 143*, 144, 146, 148, 152, 154*, 156, 158*, 159, 160, 162, 165*, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177*, 179, 187, 188, 189*, 193, 195
Warwick, St. Mary, 17*, 20*, 22, 33, 42, 54, 58, 79, 93, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 115, 120, 124, 131, 136, 154, 158, 164, 167, 168, 185
Warwick, St. Nicholas, 27, 33, 36*, 55, 77, 84, 89, 92, 96, 104*, 114, 132, 135, 142, 157, 162, 178
Warwick, St. ——, 171
Washbourne, Wasborne, 6, 59, 87, 160
Wasperton, 3*, 14, 16, 42, 43, 65, 80, 122
Weathley, Wiethley, Weethley, 8, 10, 71*, 105, 140, 158, 189
Weecanforde, 117
Welland, 6, 27*, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60*, 62, 78, 81, 86, 91, 102, 124, 130, 132*, 135, 136, 143*, 154, 156, 161, 165, 171*, 177, 179, 190, 194*, 195
Welsburne, Wellesborne, Welsborne, 23, 25, 36, 37, 45*, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56*, 58, 59, 64, 67, 88, 90, 93, 102, 104, 108, 122, 124, 128, 134, 136, 137, 142, 154, 159, 161, 164
Welsburne Hastings, 33, 102, 164
Welsburne Mountford, 138, 146, 149, 160, 174
Weston, Warwick, 183
Whatcot, 12, 13, 16, 30, 42, 43, 46, 52, 56, 57, 69, 70, 71, 96, 110, 118, 121, 123*, 129, 135*, 145, 146, 164
Whethelye, Warwick, 48
Whistones, 173
Whit—, 74
Whitchurch, 31, 81*, 93, 104*, 119, 145, 157, 164, 196, 198
Whitelady Aston, 6, 14, 15*, 27, 29, 35, 37, 46, 48, 49, 52, 67, 72, 80, 86, 95, 107, 132, 137, 155*, 170, 179, 182, 183, 184
Whitford, 186
Whittington, Whitinton, 7, 19, 32, 72, 82, 85, 123, 146, 152, 188, 197
Wichbould, 27, 75, 77, 79, 146, 152
Wiche, Wicke, Witch, Weeke, 28, 68, 72, 76, 79, 119, 138, 146, 173
Wickamford, 4, 12*, 57, 71, 88, 94, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 121, 122, 128, 139*, 176, 177
Wicke (Wycke) juxta-Pershore, 2*, 7, 10, 16, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 34*, 38, 40, 49, 53, 69, 73, 95, 97, 106, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 122, 126, 128, 130, 132*, 133, 136*, 139, 142, 146, 147, 157, 158*, 168, 172*, 177, 192, 194
Wickelsford, Wigelsford, 9, 14, 57, 60, 69, 72, 82, 88, 93, 96,* 99, 102, 107, 173, 180, 197
Wilincoate, 26
Willington, 14, 71, 114, 129
Wilmcote, 51
Wilmestone, 112
Witch, St. Andrew, 43, 127
Witley, Great, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 27, 42, 48, 55, 66*, 68, 69, 91, 105, 124, 155, 158, 160, 164, 168, 190, 199
Witley, Little, 21, 25, 28, 37, 39, 80, 106, 113, 162, 179, 186, 187
Wixford, 42, 45, 142
Wolford, Great, 3, 4, 7, 19, 22, 23, 34, 67*, 70, 83*, 100, 102, 110, 114, 118, 128, 137*, 158
Wolford, Little, 10, 28, 57, 62, 72, 120, 121, 122*, 131, 134, 136, 149, 169
Wollashall, 94
Wolverdington, 10, 75*, 128, 132, 146*
Wolverley, Woverley, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 24*, 31, 36*, 40, 47, 57, 64, 65, 69, 81, 86, 89, 107, 110, 123, 126, 146, 159, 160, 170*, 180, 184, 185, 186, 189*, 190, 193, 196
Wolverton, Great, 11, 34, 57, 67, 80, 97, 98, 99, 120, 124, 168*
Woodcote, 97
Worcester, 1, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 19*, 20*, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29*, 31*, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 49, 52*, 55, 56, 57, 59*, 62*, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 76*, 77, 78*, 80, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 103, 104*, 105, 106*, 107*, 108*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*, 119*, 120*, 124*, 125, 127, 129*, 131, 132*, 133, 137*, 139, 140, 142, 144*, 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 149*, 150*, 152, 153, 154*, 155, 156, 157*, 158, 159, 160*, 161*, 162*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 171, 172, 174, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 181*, 182*, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187, 188*, 189, 190, 192*, 193*, 194, 196*, 197*, 198*
Worcester, The Berrowe, 2, 25, 27, 29, 35, 40, 42, 48, 49, 54, 61, 63*, 64, 68, 95, 98, 101, 105, 130, 132, 133, 135, 143, 145, 160, 164, 188, 190, 196, 199
Worcester, The Castle, 73
Worcester, The Commanders, 30, 40
Worcester, The Garrison, 187
Worcester, All Saints, 2, 7, 8*, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 32, 35*, 36, 38*, 39*, 41, 43, 46, 51, 58, 59, 61, 63, 68*, 73, 77, 81, 82, 94, 95, 96, 98, 102, 105*, 108, 115, 116, 117, 123*, 129, 130, 133*, 134, 135, 145*, 146, 148, 161, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173*, 177, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187*, 188, 189, 198, 199*
Worcester, St. Alban, 49, 142, 148, 149, 150, 167, 188, 194
Worcester, St. Andrew, 3, 4*, 7, 16, 24*, 25*, 29*, 31, 32, 37, 40, 47*, 48*, 51, 52*, 57, 61, 75, 79, 80, 97, 107, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117*, 121, 131, 134, 139, 145, 147, 152, 153*, 158, 161*, 162, 165*, 173, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
Worcester, St. Clement, 7*, 12, 16, 21, 25, 37, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 59, 63, 69, 70, 71, 85, 88, 90, 117, 119, 123, 125, 146, 151, 156, 177, 178*, 191
Worcester, St. Ellen (Helen), 5, 7, 10, 14, 15, 20, 22*, 34, 36, 40, 45, 49, 53, 56, 63, 66, 67, 70, 83, 85, 86, 87, 96, 99, 101, 107, 114, 118, 119, 120, 123*, 125, 131, 150*, 153, 159, 161*, 162*, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 174*, 176, 177, 179*, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 185*, 186, 187, 191, 196
Worcester, St. John, 5*, 116, 176
Worcester, St. Lawrence, 155

Worcester, St. Martin, 19, 29, 36, 45*, 48, 50, 51, 57, 61*, 65, 67, 68, 80, 84, 90, 92, 100*, 105*, 112, 118*, 125*, 130, 134, 137*, 139*, 142, 146, 147, 148*, 150, 153*, 154, 158*, 165, 170*, 178, 182, 183, 184, 186*, 187, 188, 190, 196, 198
Worcester, St. Mary, 155
Worcester, St. Michael, 15*, 25, 39
Worcester, St. Nicholas, 5*, 12, 15, 16, 18, 24*, 25*, 30*, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 44*, 45*, 48*, 49, 54, 58, 60, 65*, 66, 68, 70, 72, 79, 86*, 87, 91, 92*, 93, 106, 110*, 112, 116*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 128, 130, 135, 137, 138, 139*, 140*, 143, 144, 149, 151, 156, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 174, 175, 178, 182, 183*, 185*, 187, 188
Worcester, St. Peter, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20*, 24, 26, 30, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 53, 55, 56*, 61*, 70, 72, 78, 80, 83, 93, 95, 98*, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 121, 130, 133, 134, 140, 141, 143, 144, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 167, 169*, 171, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 192, 195, 198, 199
Worcester, St. Susan, 72
Worcester, St. Swithin, 12*, 15*, 18*, 21, 24, 40, 43, 46, 61, 74*, 87*, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 105, 107, 108, 113, 117*, 120, 121, 128, 140, 141, 144, 145, 152, 164*, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183, 185*, 192
Wotton (Wootton) Wawen, 2, 5, 7, 16, 21, 25, 30, 32, 34*, 37, 39, 41, 45, 51, 54, 75*, 81, 82*, 83, 85*, 87*, 88*, 89, 91. 92, 94, 98, 102, 105, 111, 126, 131, 133*, 136, 141, 147, 158, 162, 163*, 164, 166, 167, 172*, 193, 196, 198
Wraxall, Wroxall, 3, 4, 14, 19, 20, 55, 63, 65, 94, 100, 121, 131, 137, 142, 154, 157, 160, 181, 196
Wychford, Witchford, Witchenford, Whichford, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 21, 24*, 25, 27*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40*, 41*, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 53, 55, 57, 62*, 73, 81, 83, 100, 101, 104, 106, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121*, 122, 124, 125, 127, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 147, 150, 151, 153*, 156, 158, 159, 162, 164, 165, 169*, 170, 175, 177, 179, 182, 186, 189, 190, 193, 199
Wyer (Wier) Piddle, 19, 21, 27, 55, 86, 91, 96, 168, 184, 194, 195
Yardley, Yearlie, 3, 4, 6, 11, 12*, 15*, 18*, 19*, 23, 27*, 38, 42, 46*, 47*, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59*, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 70*, 77*, 78, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92*, 98, 99, 100, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110*, 114*, 115, 117*, 118*, 121, 123, 124, 126*, 129*, 132, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 140*, 142, 145, 146, 148*, 150, 151, 152, 157, 158, 160, 162*, 163*, 164, 166, 169, 171*, 174, 176*, 184, 185, 189*, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198*, 199

4725

and adminis-
v. 2
25215

Fry, E.A., ed. - A calendar of wills and administrations registered in ... Worcester.

v. 2

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE
OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
59 QUEEN'S PARK
TORONTO 5, CANADA

25215